WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

B
806.9756
[illegible]
1981-1985

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/northcarolinanew8185newr

BX
6349
A4
N6
N382
1981-1985

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

"Willing Churches Serving Through The Association"

1981 ANNUAL

Twenty Second Session

1981 ANNUAL

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville, North Carolina
Telephone 347-3146

Twenty - Second Annual Session

Held With

The Salem Baptist Church, Sneads Ferry
October 26, 1981

The First Baptist Church, Richlands
October 27, 1981

The Twenty-Third Annual Session To Meet:
Monday, October 25, 1982 and
Tuesday, October 26, 1982.

B
206.9756
M66newr
1981-1985

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Daily and Weekly Schedules of Operation 4
II. Association Directory for 1981-82
- Staff 5
- Officers 6
- Executive Board 6
- Council 7
- Committees and Consultants 8
- Volunteer Teams 9

III. Constitution and By-Laws 10
IV. Statistical Tables (Annual Church Letters) 18
V. 1981 Annual Meeting
- Historical Table of Annual Meetings 36
- Program and Proceedings of 1981 Annual Meeting 37
- *Map of the Association 42
- Messengers to the 1981 Annual Meeting 45
- Memorium 47
- Reports to the 1981 Annual Meeting
  - Church Programs 48
  - Committees:
    - Constitution 51
    - Evangelism 53
    - Finance 53
    - Missions 54
    - Ordination 55
    - Personnel 55
    - Properties 56
    - Resolutions 56
    - Special Emphasis 57
    - Youth Ministries 58
  - Special Ministries: Oriental 59
    - Welcome Inn 59
  - Officers: Clerk 60
    - Historian 63
    - Treasurer 65

VI. Churches Directory 1981-82:
- Churches and Ministers 67
- Brotherhood Directors 70
- Church Training Directors 70
- Church Clerks 70
- Deacon Chairmen 71
- Media Center Directors 72
- Ministers Licensed & Ordained This Year 72
- Licensed & Ordained Ministers (other than pastors) 72
- Missions Committee Chairmen 73
- Organists and Pianists 73
- Church Secretaries 74
- Stewardship Chairmen 74
- Sunday School Directors 74
- Treasurers 75
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 76
- Youth Directors 76

VII. 1982 Budget 77
VIII. 1982 Calendar of Activities 81

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

OFFICE

Monday thru Friday . . . . . 8:30 AM - 12:00 Noon
1:00 PM - 5:30 PM

WELCOME INN SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

Hours Open:

Monday thru Thursday	5:30 PM - 10:00 PM
Fridays	5:30 PM - 11:00 PM
Saturdays	2:00 PM - 11:00 PM
Sundays	2:00 PM - 10:00 PM

Weekly Schedule:

Sunday	2:00 PM	Worship Service
Wednesday	8:00 PM	Bible Study and Prayer
Friday	8:00 PM	Discipleship Class
Saturday	8:00 PM	Movies (When Available)
Daily	Open	Fellowship

CLOTHES CLOSET SCHEDULE

Wednesday thru Friday . . . . . 9:00 AM - 11:30 AM

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES WEEKLY SCHEDULE

Monday	7:00 - 9:00 PM	Bible Study
Wednesday	10:00 - 11:30 AM	Home Bible Study
Daily	Open	Visitation & Counseling

THE VENTURE - HOLIDAY MOBILE HOME CITY

Weekly Schedule:

Sunday	2:00 PM	Sunday School for All Ages
Saturday		Big "A" Club

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Coastal Area Family Services
Monday thru Friday . . . . . 8:30 AM - 12:00 Noon
1:00 PM - 5:30 PM

ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY 1981-82

New River Baptist Association
121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28540
Telephone: 347-3146

Association Staff

E. J. Hines . . . . . Associational Missionary
409 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 346-6833

Gerald F. Hutchinson, Jr. . . . . Director Special Ministries
604 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-4456

Bruce Jarman . . . . . Director Welcome Inn
Route 5, Box 562, Jacksonville 28540 347-4908

Mrs. Mary Bell Jarman . . . . . Assistant Director Welcome Inn
Route 5, Box 562, Jacksonville 28540 347-4908

Mrs. Toni Toyoko Romine . . . . . Missionary to Orientals
204 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584 326-8285

Mrs. Evelyn Hudler . . . Minister at Holiday Mobile Home City
Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville 28540 353-5191

Mrs. Helen A. Frink . . . . . Administrative Secretary
205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-3745

Mrs. Ruth H. Dawson . . . . . Office Administrator
119 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28540 353-7432

*Burnie F. Collins, Jr. . Director Coastal Area Family Services
412 Brenwtood Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 -Baptist Children's Homes
O 455-9906 - H 346-3637 of NC, Inc.

**The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., in cooperation with the New River Baptist Association, has established the Coastal Area Family Services Center, with the office housed in the association building and part-time secretarial services provided by the Association. Rev. Collins is an employee of the Children's Homes.*

Officers

Rev. Norman Aycock . . . . . Moderator
PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 C 324-4147 H 324-4531

Rev. Russell Padgett . . . . . Vice Moderator
PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 C 327-2161 H 327-5021

Mr. Durward Waters . . . . . Treasurer
Route 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540 H 353-5708

Mrs. Ruth H. Dawson . . . . . Clerk
119 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28540 O 347-3146 H 353-7432

Mrs. Lillie Mae Thomas . . . . . Historian
Route 1, Box 7, Richlands 28574 H 324-4278

Executive Board (In Addition to Pastors as Elected by their churches)

BEAR CREEK . . . . . Marvin Price, Route 3 Box 155, Hubert 28539
Sam Strain, Route 1 Box 255, Hubert 28539
BETHANY . . . . . Earl Marshburn, Route 1 Box 102, Richlands 28574
David Batchelor, Route 1 Box 115-A, Richlands 28574
BETHLEHEM . . . . . Walter Greer, Route 5 Box 340, Jacksonville 28540
Walter Johnson, 703 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE . . . . . Hallie Guy, PO Box 284, Beulaville 28518
Hosea Hunter, PO Box 246, Beulaville 28518
BROOKWOOD . . . . Bill Clinard, 403 Brookview Drive, Jacksonville 28540
Dave Summers, Onslow Garden Apt. 1816, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY . . . . . Lester Morton, Route 2 Box 699, Jacksonville 28540
Leonard Honeycutt, Rt. 2 Box 15 Caroline Dr., Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE . . . . Walter Barber, Rt. 4 Box 351, Jacksonville 28540
Graham Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 80, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK . . . . . Anthony Pierce, Route 1, Chinquapin 28521
Mrs. Anthony Pierce, Route 1, Chinquapin 28521
COLLEGE PARK . Harry Patterson, 642 Shadowridge Rd., Jacksonville 28540
Mrs. Annie Walters, Route 2 Box 289, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY . . . . . Homer Lanier, PO Box 142, Chinquapin 28521
Hazel Lanier, PO Box 142, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL . . . . Jimmy Woolard, 111 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540
Wilson Jim, 12 Sheffield, Jacksonville 28540
GRANTS CREEK . . . . . James Marshall, Route 1 Box 814, Maysville 28555
Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, Route 2 Box 344, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE . . . . . Joey Street, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
Kenneth Carter, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK . . Leland Brown, Route 4 Box 307 E 5, Jacksonville 28540
Edward Brown, Route 4 Box 218, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST..A.F. Butters, 315 White Oak St., Jacksonville 28540
Foy Jones, 3000 Western Blvd., Jacksonville 28540

KELLUM . . . . . Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540
Woodrow Kellum, Route 2 Box 259, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL . . . . . Bobby Gurganus, Route 1 Box 230-A, Richlands 28574
James Brown, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST . . . . Robert Jones, Route 1 Box 955, Maysville 28555
Charles D. Smith, PO Box 111, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL . . . . . William Fields, 503 Plantation Drive, New Bern 28560
Charles Hughes, PO Box 363, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE . . . . . Dan Glover, 115 N. Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540
Thomas Whipkey, 13 Collins Drive, Midway Park 28544
NEW HOPE . . . . . Prentice Whaley, Route 2 Box 380, Beulaville 28518
Michael Jarman, Route 3 Box 58, Richlands 28574
NEW RIVER . . . . . Alton Canady, 607 Cheyenne Road, Jacksonville 28540
Kent Hill, 10 Berkshire Drive, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE . . . . . Aubrey Lincoln, Route 3 Box 88, Hubert 28539
Marshall Wetherington, Route 2, Stella 28582
PROVIDENCE . . . . . Aubry Ritter, Box 33, Holly Ridge 28445
A. Z. Davis, Box 91, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST . . . . . A. R. Bell, PO Box 73, Richlands 28574
Jesse Overman, PO Box 813, Richlands 28574
SALEM . . . . . Butch Thompson, Route 1 Box 145, Sneads Ferry 28460
Gil Martin, PO Box 514, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO FIRST . . Mrs. Toni Romine, 204 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584

TAR LANDING . . . Henry Marshburn, Route 4 Box 306, Jacksonville 28540
Tommy Rouse, Route 4, 200 Walnut St., Jacksonville 28540

Council

(Consists of officers, Special Ministries Director, Church Programs Committee, chair persons of all standing committees, and Associational Missionary as chairman.)

Chairman . . . . . E. J. Hines
Officers . . . . . Norman Aycock, Ruth H. Dawson, Russell Padgett, Lillie Mae Thomas, Durward Waters
Special Ministries Director . . . . . Gerald F. Hutchinson
Church Programs Committee . . David Kime, James H. Kelley, Dot Butters, Paul Mull, Carroll Fonvielle, Mary E. Piner, Evelyn Hudler

Standing Committee Chair Persons:
Constitution . . . . . Everitte Barbee
Evangelism . . . . . Garland Foushee
Finance . . . . . Bill Davis
Missions . . . . . James B. Sides
Nominating . . . . . Ben Cox
Ordination . . . . . Ray Yarborough
Personnel . . . . . Ed Cole, Sr.
Properties . . . . . Joe Choate
Resolutions . . . . . Alex Stamey
Special Emphasis . . . . . Dick Whitley
Trustees . . . . . David Holland
Youth Ministries . . . . . Eddie Jarvis

Committees and Consultants

(The first name listed for each committee is the chair person.)

Christian Life and Public Affairs Representative

Mr. Bruce Ethridge - Route 2 Box 27, Swansboro 28584 326-8321

Church Programs Committee

Rev. David Kime - Route 5 Box 362 C, Jacksonville 28540 346-6373

Mrs. Dot Butters	Rev. Jim Kelley
Rev. Carroll Fonvielle	Rev. Paul Mull
Mrs. Evelyn Hudler	Mrs. Mary E. Piner

Constitution Committee

Mr. Everitte Barbee - Route 2 Box 129 Richlands 28574 324-4203

Rev. Garland Foushee	Rev. Paul Odum

Deacon Consultant

Rev. A. F. Butters - 315 White Oak St., Jacksonville 28540 346-9563

Evangelism Committee

Rev. Garland Foushee - Route 2 Box 394-A, Beulaville 28518 298-4060

Rev. David Bays	Chaplain Ervin Goss
Mr. A. Z. Davis	Mr. Jimmy Woolard

Finance Committee

Rev. Bill Davis - PO Box 208, Maysville 28555 743-5281

Rev. A. F. Butters	Mr. Walter Johnson
Mr. Frank Cowan	Mrs. Kathy Ross

Media Center Services Director

Mrs. Helen A. Frink - 205 University Drive, Jacksonville 455-3745

Missions Committee

Rev. James B. Sides - PO Box 820, Jacksonville 28540 347-1037

Mr. Elbert Benton	Rev. Gene Gibson
Mrs. Carolyn Collins	Rev. Cecil Wilkes
Rev. Tom Collins	

Ordination Committee

Rev. Ray Yarborough - PO Box 1287, Swansboro 28584 326-4671

Rev. Carroll Fonvielle	Rev. David Kime
Rev. Fred High	Rev. Bill Sutton

People Search Director

Mrs. E. W. Morgan - PO Box 426, Richlands 28574 324-4469

Personnel Committee

Mr. Ed Cole, Sr. - Route 2 Box 309, Jacksonville 28540 353-4154

Mrs. Barbara Buck	Mr. William Cannon
Mr. Alton Canady	Mrs. Susan Rumbley

Prayer Chairman

Rev. Bill Sutton - 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540 347-1669

Properties Committee

Mr. Joe Choate - 204 Deborah Drive, Jacksonville 28540 346-6176

Mr. Ivey Collins	Mr. Jack Norris
Mr. Jim Frink	Mr. David Ramsey

Resolutions Committee

Rev. Alex Stamey - Route 1 Box 150, Richlands 28574 455-2740
Mrs. Helen A. Frink Mrs. Clydine Kime

Seminary Extension Director

Rev. Eugene Gibson - Route 5 Box 173, Jacksonville 28540 347-3936

Special Emphasis Committee

Rev. Dick Whitley, Sr. - Route 2 Box 296, Jacksonville 353-4882
Rev. Burnie Collins Mrs. Grace Todd
Mr. Eric McKeithan

Trustees

Mr. David Holland - Route 2 Box 83, Stella 28582 326-4657
Mr. Henry Morton (1983) Mr. Jim Frink (1984)

Youth Ministries Committee

Rev. Eddie Jarvis - Route 1 Box 161, Hubert 28539 326-8810
Mrs. Dot Bays Rev. Karl Pittard
Mrs. Faye T. Edwards Mrs. Ruth Wallace

VOLUNTEER TEAMS

Assist Team

Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team

Mrs. Mary E. Piner - PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Mrs. Barbara Freshwater - Route 2 Box 196, Jacksonville 346-9141
Mrs. Patty Jarman - Route 4 Box 314, Jacksonville 28540 346-6772
Mrs. LaNell Johnson - 103 Stillbrook Court, Jacksonville 455-8159
Rev. Wayne Johnson - 110 Valley Court, Jacksonville 28540 455-2700
Mrs. Ruth Wallace - Route 1 Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445 329-5746

VIAM Team

Volunteers In Associational Missions

Mrs. Dot Butters, Coordinator-315 White Oak, Jacksonville 346-9563
Mrs. Gloria Baggio - 734 Phillips Drive, Swansboro 28584 326-8591
Mrs. Dot Bays - 1607 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville 28540 347-5720
Mrs. Melba Baysden - Route 1 Box 138, Jacksonville 28540 324-4241
Mrs. Faye Edwards - Route 2 Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 298-3033
Mrs. Annie Bell Holland - Route 2 Box 82 A, Stella 28582 326-4451
Mrs. Audrey Jarvis - Route 1 Box 161, Hubert 28539 326-8810
Mrs. Lillie Mae Thomas - Route 1 Box 7, Richlands 28574 324-4725

CONSTITUTION

Article I. Name

The name of the association shall be the New River Baptist Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Article II. Purpose

The purpose of this association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with the association; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice these doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word, and the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the end of the earth; and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

Article III. Membership

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the body, and the Executive Board members of the year ended. Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof above the first one hundred (100),provided that no church or mission shall be entitled to more than eight (8) messengers. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual church letters to the annual associational meeting,and shall be seated and entitled to participate in the affairs of the body.

SECTION B. Churches from another association of Missionary Baptist churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist churches, may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Committee not later than thirty (30) days preceding the annual meeting. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the association. After which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church will be granted full membership in the association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the association thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the association, to be voted on at the annual meeting of the association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the annual meeting or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed at the first Executive Board meeting after the annual meeting of the association. If such church has not mended its way by the next annual meeting, the association, with a vote of two

thirds (2/3) majority present and voting,may withdraw fellowship. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the association through the Missions Committee. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at the regular annual meeting.

Article IV. Authority

The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

Article V. Officers And Their Elections

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS. The officers of the association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the association and elected by a majority vote at the annual meeting of the association. (Their nomination does not preclude nominations from the floor.) They shall serve until the close of the following annual meeting of the association or until their successors shall be nominated and elected. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the association and Executive Board, and direct the affairs of the association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)

2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct.

3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the association and its Executive Board. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the association. The Clerk shall receive an honorarium for this service.

4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received,with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings during the fiscal year, and report the same to the annual association meeting for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Executive Board.

5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the association, beginning with the organization. The association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the association for adoption.

6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

Article VI. Staff Members

A. GENERAL

1. The association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the association or its Executive Board.

2. The Personnel Committee shall,annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Executive Board or association. Moreover, the Personnel Committee shall make recommendations regarding sick leave, vacations, etc.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Executive Board or the association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the association and action may be taken by either the association in its annual meeting or by its Executive Board in a regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two - thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.

2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the association or its Executive Board. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.

3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the association and the Executive Board through the Personnel Committee,and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. DIRECTOR OF WELCOME INN

1. Calling: He shall be recommended to the association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with concurrence of the Director of Special Ministries. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of Relationship: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Associational Missionary to the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He shall be directly responsible to the Director of Special Ministries and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

D. DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL MINISTRIES

1. Calling: He shall be recommended to the association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary. He shall be called by a two - thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of Relationship: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He shall be directly responsible to the Associational Missionary and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

Article VII. Organizations

SECTION A. EXECUTIVE BOARD

1. The association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and two lay representatives from each church and mission. The lay representatives shall be elected by their churches. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one member from one-third (1/3) of the associational churches and missions.

2. The Associational Council, the Treasurer, and the Historian shall be members of the Executive Board.

3. The Executive Board shall attend to all matters of the association between sessions, promote programs authorized by the association and carry out all directives given by the association.

4. The Board shall hear reports of the work of the associational officers, the various departments and committees, and shall make an annual report to the association of all work carried on and of all finances handled.

5. The Board shall have authority to create or initiate or project any new work or project deemed necessary by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Executive Board members present.

6. The Board shall hold regular quarterly meetings and special sessions at the call of the Moderator or the Associational Council.

SECTION B. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the officers of the association, directors of associational ministries, all members of the Church Programs Committee,and the chair persons of all other standing committees. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.

2. The Council shall hold regular meetings prior to each regular session of the Executive Board. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.

3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the various groups and the association and the Executive Board. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the associational program.

4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Missionary, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the association, including the Annual Associational Meeting, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Executive Board at its July meeting.

SECTION C. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at the Executive Board meetings by majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the association. The report shall be submitted to the clerk no later than the last day of the associational year. All committee members shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting.

1. CHURCH PROGRAMS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility of providing leadership,training, and promotion for Sunday School, Church Training, Music, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union work. The members of this committee shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting.

2. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: This committee shall develop and lead the association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the association and its compassion for non-Christians.

4. FINANCE COMMITTEE:

a. This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer.

b. It shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Executive Board meeting. The budget shall be officially adopted by the association in its annual session and shall become effective January 1.

5. MISSIONS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility for developing and implementing the missions strategy of the association. It shall plan, conduct and evaluate the missions program of the association.

a. It shall help churches commit themselves to mission work.

b. It shall provide and interpret information on mission needs in the associational territory to the churches in the association.

c. It shall assist churches in training persons for mission work.

d. It shall assist churches in doing mission work.

e. It shall encourage churches and associational organizations to do mission work,and when necessary,conduct mission work not being done.

f. It shall seek to promote stewardship consciousness and mission giving among the churches, giving special assistance to promoting special offerings.

6. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general associational officers, associational committees, organizational officers, representatives as requested by the association, which it is instructed to nominate to the association or its Executive Board. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Executive Board of the association persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude nominations from the floor.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, laymen or laywomen, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Board in January.

7. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

a. The association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church which, by formal action of the church, requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request the church requesting the examination or the church in which the candidate holds membership shall furnish the Ordination Committee information concerning the candidate's background, training, experience and character, and the candidate and the church making their request be negotiating a call from the church or have agreed upon a call by the church. Exception: the home church of the candidate may request the services of the Ordination Committee provided that stipulations in the above paragraph have been met.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service of ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

8. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association or its Executive Board, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.

9. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and of equipment which is used in maintaining the property.

The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

10. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the association or the Executive Board.

11. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three years after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority invested in them by the association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the association or its Executive Board, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the associational Moderator and Clerk.

12. YOUTH MINISTRIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the association.

13. SPECIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote the work of:

a. Christian Education: Special effort shall be made to promote the ministries and services of Christian Higher Education.

b. Social Service Ministries: The committee shall promote the work of the Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

c. The Baptist Foundation

d. The Biblical Recorder

e. The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

f. The American Bible Society

SECTION D. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Servicemen's Center shall be an integral part of the work of the association and shall be related to the organizational structure in the same manner as the other organizations. Guidelines for the operation of the center shall be kept current by the Missions Committee.

Article VIII. Meetings

The association shall hold annual meetings of the body at such time and place as it may determine. The Executive Board may have the power to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case of an emergency or necessity. The Executive Board shall promote the meetings of the Associational Council, its promotional organizations, and its standing committees.

Article IX. Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular annual session of the association by a two-thirds(2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting, provided notice of such change has been given in writing at the previous quarterly Executive Board meeting, and provided it is read in the first session of the annual meeting and voted on in another session of the annual meeting.

BY - LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1 to September 30 inclusive.

ARTICLE III. The annual meeting of the association shall be in the month of October. The exact day and place shall be recommended by the Associational Council or other authorized by the association and approved by the body. The Executive Board may make such adjustments in the time, place, and preacher as may become necessary because of circumstances which develop after the close of the annual meeting of the whole body.

ARTICLE IV. All officers of the association must be members of churches within the association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE V. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and or the association. The Executive Board shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the association.

ARTICLE VI. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the association.

ARTICLE VII. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at each annual meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VIII. Messengers to the association shall be accorded equal rights and privileges of the floor, provided each messenger who desires to speak shall rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized before he begins to speak. No messenger shall be entitled to speak on any subject more than twice until other messengers desiring to speak have been heard. Upon request of a messenger and by consent of the body, the Moderator may invite a visitor to speak during a discussion.

ARTICLE IX. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular session by a majority vote of messengers present, provided such amendment has been read to the body not later than the second session, and is voted on before the last session.

TABLE A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City 2500-9,999
Medium City (10,000-49,999: 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban)
Large City (50,000 or more: 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban)

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bear Creek	Onslow	1898	1	Y		9	11	36	218	0	218	2	0	40,000	150,000	0
Bethany	Onslow	1934	1	Y		22	5	76	245	9	254	0	0	20,000	140,000	0
Bethel	Onslow	1955	1	Y		16	4	20	60	0	60	1	0	0	125,000	0
Bethlehem	Onslow	1920	1	Y		34	44	21	507	130	637	3	0	56,000	500,000	20,166
Beulaville	Duplin	1908	3	Y		2	5	16	184	161	345	0	0	60,000	500,000	0
Blue Creek	Onslow	1963	7	Y		28	47	45	417	40	457	3	0	36,750	304,250	33,699
Brookwood	Onslow	1957	7	Y		4	23	33	256	382	638	7	2	80,850	682,990	22,600
Calvary	Onslow	1941	6	Y		9	7	38	289	108	397	2	1	60,000	170,920	0
Catherine Lake	Onslow	1890	1	Y		6	4	143	131	3	134	0	0	30,000	175,000	10,000
Cedar Fork	Duplin	1905	1	Y		3	3	5	213	40	253	1	1	100,000	225,000	18,804
Centerview	Onslow	1968	5	Y		12	9	14	155	64	219	0	0	0	175,000	0
College Park	Onlsow		7	Y		5	22	8	43	5	48	1	1	0	6,000	1,200
Community	Duplin	1963	2	Y		3	0	0	90	0	90	0	0	0	20,000	0
Enon Chapel	Onslow	1872	7	Y		44	99	93	469	561	1,030	13	2	60,000	1,000,000	200,079
Galilee	Onslow	1973	7	Y		1	3	1	85	30	115	1	1	0	42,000	0

Grants Creek	Onlsow	1875	1	Y	1	0	17	247	60	307	0	1	30,000	230,000	36,963
Hallsville	Duplin	1803	1	Y	9	2	9	173	34	207	0	0	20,000	90,000	0
Harris Creek	Onslow	1948	1	Y	5	4	15	384	23	407	0	0	17,000	175,000	0
Jacksonville First	Onslow	1890	5	Y	18	43	43	693	371	1,064	6	0	0	1,236,100	0
Kellum	Onslow	1904	1	Y	11	16	10	247	113	360	0	2	45,000	200,000	0
Maple Hill	Pender	1883	1	Y	0	0	4	75	52	127	0	0	0	100,000	0
Maysville First	Jones	1893	3	Y	23	8	7	367	69	436	3	0	44,000	300,000	0
Memorial	Jones	1952	3	Y	3	0	11	195	103	298	0	1	60,000	300,000	0
Midville	Onslow	1955	6	Y	9	19	29	248	688	936	0	0	0	250,000	10,255
New Hope	Duplin	1960	1	Y	0	2	13	102	38	140	0	0	30,000	70,000	5,200
New River	Onslow	1955	6	Y	20	54	103	383	187	570	6	4	0	850,000	170,000
Piney Grove	Onslow	1869	1	Y	11	2	5	325	156	481	0	2	41,000	185,000	0
Providence	Onslow	1888	3	Y	6	11	7	280	26	306	2	1	50,000	310,000	14,171
Richlands First	Onslow	1880	3	Y	2	3	14	355	95	450	0	2	68,000	932,000	59,750
Salem	Onslow	1898	3	Y	15	9	13	313	136	449	4	6	45,000	305,000	0
Swansboro First	Onslow	1896	3	Y	2	40	14	333	247	580	0	1	70,000	475,000	30,000
Tar Landing	Onslow	1876	1	Y	11	12	12	249	14	263	0	0	45,000	150,000	10,072
TOTALS					344	511	875	8,331	3,945	12,276	55	28	1,108,600	10,374,260	642,959

TABLE B

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Consultant:
Mrs. Mary E. Piner
P.O. Box 203
Holly Ridge, NC 28445
Phone: 329-4241

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bear Creek	0	24	30	16	11	15	14	19	0	12	3	0	144	101	0	0	144	153	0	153
Bethany	0	15	29	34	19	26	19	12	0	0	2	0	156	150	0	0	156	315	0	315
Bethel	0	3	9	13	15	0	6	4	0	0	3	0	53	29	0	0	53	55	0	55
Bethlehem	0	57	73	47	26	42	101	29	0	0	6	0	381	209	0	0	381	298	0	298
Beulaville	0	7	23	45	16	20	60	34	0	7	6	0	218	125	0	0	218	67	0	67
Blue Creek	0	65	72	47	19	46	88	19	0	2	3	20	381	222	0	0	381	252	0	252
Brookwood	6	32	41	40	17	36	28	24	0	0	8	0	232	106	0	0	232	117	0	117
Calvary	0	17	18	36	0	10	25	14	0	0	2	0	122	81	1	0	122	78	0	78
Catherine Lake	5	19	32	9	12	0	24	17	0	0	2	0	120	83	0	0	120	106	0	106
Cedar Fork	0	16	25	20	0	15	61	17	0	0	1	0	155	100	0	0	155	67	0	67
Centerview	2	8	3	17	0	19	19	0	0	0	3	0	71	52	10	0	71	48	0	48
College Park	0	7	9	5	2	2	7	0	1	0	1	0	34	25	0	0	34	84	0	84
Community	0	0	2	2	0	0	5	5	0	0	2	0	16	23	0	0	16	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	54	30	63	74	0	103	73	59	0	0	7	50	513	293	2	0	513	170	0	170
Galilee	0	9	15	4	7	6	7	2	0	0	1	0	51	27	0	0	51	0	0	0

Grants Creek	0	14	10	11	0	10	12	6	0	0	4	0	67	50	0	0	67	42	0	42
Hallsville	0	22	20	11	5	22	27	17	0	5	3	0	132	80	0	0	132	54	0	54
Harris Creek	6	9	33	30	9	22	35	0	0	0	1	0	145	140	0	0	145	138	0	138
Jacksonville First	0	45	55	59	10	27	175	63	0	0	7	0	441	254	2	0	441	141	0	141
Kellum	0	19	42	36	6	10	104	0	0	0	4	0	221	106	0	0	221	92	0	92
Maple Hill	0	3	11	7	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	42	26	0	0	42	48	0	48
Maysville First	0	22	35	18	21	35	40	18	0	0	4	0	193	114	0	0	193	148	0	148
Memorial	5	6	24	15	10	19	26	7	0	3	4	0	119	82	0	0	119	60	0	60
Midville	9	23	20	29	13	12	24	14	0	0	3	0	147	103	1	5	152	74	70	144
New Hope	4	6	11	5	0	13	10	7	0	0	3	0	59	31	0	0	59	56	0	56
New River	0	85	79	39	15	24	89	29	0	0	3	0	363	244	2	10	373	184	0	184
Piney Grove	0	20	46	29	16	0	45	24	0	0	7	0	187	17	0	0	187	73	0	73
Providence	0	30	42	16	1	9	47	22	5	4	3	0	179	140	0	0	179	178	0	178
Richlands First	0	32	43	33	26	34	50	54	0	0	4	0	276	143	0	0	276	148	0	148
Salem	0	31	34	17	6	14	51	20	0	0	4	0	177	108	0	0	177	102	0	102
Swansboro First	3	11	25	33	6	10	63	29	0	20	4	0	204	101	0	0	204	64	0	64
Tar Landing	0	27	30	20	0	17	33	20	0	0	2	0	149	115	0	0	149	97	0	97
TOTALS	94	714	1,004	817	288	618	1,386	585	6	53	113	70	5,748	3,480	18	15	5,763	3,509	70	3,579

TABLE C

CHURCH TRAINING

Consultant:
Rev. Carroll Fonvielle
Box 36
Holly Ridge, NC 28445
Phone: 329-4121

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 N.C.M.T. children enrolment	80 N.C.M.T. youth enrolment	81 N.C.M.T. adult enrolment	82 Hold File enrolment	83 General officers enrolment	84 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrolment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Bear Creek	13	9	13	45	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	81	49
Bethany	9	19	10	29	0	7	5	2	0	2	0	83	58
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem	9	26	51	57	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	146	76
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blue Creek	20	41	17	55	0	34	0	24	0	4	0	195	59
Brookwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Fork	1	5	13	26	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	46	35
Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	9	9
Community	0	2	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	10
Enon Chapel	0	0	28	0	0	20	0	55	0	0	0	103	72
Galilee	1	3	6	5	0	0	0	0	23	6	0	44	21

Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
Hallsville	3	4	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	35	28
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	48	25
Kellum	2	25	0	32	31	0	0	0	0	2	0	92	43
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville First	8	22	22	20	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	87	45
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midville	10	8	23	30	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	91	30
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New River	27	30	20	37	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	118	89
Piney Grove	3	6	5	20	0	0	0	0	29	2	0	65	21
Providence	13	21	10	34	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	86	39
Richlands First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem	4	12	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	43	28
Swansboro First	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	9
Tar Landing	10	17	11	40	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	80	49
TOTALS	133	250	284	480	50	61	5	121	79	39	0	1,502	795

TABLE D	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
CHURCH MUSIC Consultant: Rev. Jim Kelley 106 Barbara Avenue Jacksonville, NC 28540 Phone: 353-0056 H 353-5403 O												
CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (4.5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	Youth enrolment (15-17 years or grades 10-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23
Bethany	0	6	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	39
Bethel	0	1	2	6	2	12	0	0	0	4	0	27
Bethlehem	0	0	22	0	0	32	0	0	6	5	0	65
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	15	30	0	4	0	0	0	49
Blue Creek	0	0	0	7	13	34	0	0	0	9	0	63
Brookwood	0	0	0	0	4	17	0	0	0	3	0	24
Calvary	0	0	6	10	8	20	0	2	0	4	0	50
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22
Cedar Fork	0	3	6	6	6	21	0	0	0	3	0	45
Centerview	0	0	0	3	4	16	0	0	0	5	0	28
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	0	0	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	0	11
Enon Chapel	0	11	14	18	13	41	0	0	12	3	0	112

Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	6	15	0	3	0	6	0	30
Hallsville	0	6	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	26
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23
Jacksonville First	7	5	15	0	0	30	0	0	0	8	0	65
Kellum	1	4	9	10	10	25	0	0	0	5	0	64
Maple Hill	0	0	0	2	1	8	0	4	0	2	0	17
Maysville First	4	2	2	10	5	18	0	0	0	4	0	45
Memorial	0	0	20	0	8	12	0	0	0	3	0	43
Midville	0	0	0	11	12	20	0	0	0	3	0	46
New Hope	0	0	0	3	4	10	0	0	0	1	0	18
New River	12	22	23	15	10	33	0	0	0	4	0	119
Piney Grove	0	8	6	0	0	26	0	14	0	7	0	61
Providence	4	5	8	2	3	24	0	12	0	5	0	63
Richlands First	10	11	28	7	6	29	0	0	0	3	0	94
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	25
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20
TOTALS	43	84	163	125	142	629	0	46	18	117	0	1,366

TABLE E	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Consultant: Mrs. Evelyn Hudler Route 2, Box 344 Jacksonville, NC 28540 Phone: 353-5191															
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Bethany	8	8	15	0	0	0	31	5	8	15	0	0	0	0	28
Bethel	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	2	8	13
Bethlehem	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	22	10	7	25	2	0	81
Beulaville	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	3	9	5	7	45	6	0	75
Blue Creek	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	4	0	35	6	0	56
Brookwood	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	12	9	15	0	13	2	0	51
Calvary	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	5	12	0	21	2	0	47
Catherine Lake	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	14	5	0	10	1	0	36
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
Centerview	0	5	0	0	12	5	22	0	5	0	0	12	5	5	27
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	8	28	5	8	10	5	0	64
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Grants Creek	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	5	3	3	12	3	0	26
Hallsville	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	6	0	10	5	0	26
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	12	11	0	5	72	3	0	103
Kellum	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	10	13	6	32	6	0	70
Maple Hill	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	15	2	0	24
Maysville First	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	18	21	0	0	1	0	46
Memorial	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	11	11	4	0	0	0	0	26
Midville	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	15	3	0	26
New Hope	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	10	2	0	17
New River	1	1	1	1	0	1	5	12	8	7	25	0	1	0	53
Piney Grove	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	3	10	10	0	20	5	10	58
Providence	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	6	12	10	0	7	3	0	38
Richlands First	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	10	13	0	0	49	2	0	74
Salem	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
Swansboro First	1	1	1	0	5	0	8	9	15	15	0	56	4	0	99
Tar Landing	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
TOTALS	25	36	34	6	37	11	149	133	232	175	66	504	74	23	1,207

TABLE F	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
BROTHERHOOD Consultant: Rev. Paul Mull Route 2, Box 101-L Beulaville, NC 28518 Phone: 298-4414										
CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	15	12	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	45
Bethel	6	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	16	32
Bethlehem	27	3	1	31	0	0	0	1	0	63
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blue Creek	13	5	4	0	15	0	0	1	1	39
Brookwood	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	13
Calvary	4	4	1	9	0	0	0	1	0	19
Catherine Lake	6	4	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	18
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview	4	4	3	8	0	0	0	2	0	21
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	8	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Grants Creek	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Hallsville	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	11
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	21	0	1	0	20	0	0	2	0	44
Kellum	6	9	4	10	0	0	0	1	0	30
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville First	24	12	8	0	27	0	7	1	0	79
Memorial	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Midville	4	8	4	13	5	4	5	1	0	44
New Hope	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
New River	9	7	3	20	10	8	0	3	0	60
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
Providence	21	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Richlands First	18	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	203	95	54	101	111	12	12	17	20	625

TABLE G	21	22	23	27a					27b		124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP				Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year					Budget											
CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goals as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	None	Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	YES	NO	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bear Creek		7	6					X	Y		42,639	0	42,639	0	8,978	0	2,298	2,418	13,287	26,981
Bethany	25							X	Y		43,353	1,074	44,427	0	18,833	0	0	2,997	21,523	43,353
Bethel	10	5	5	X					Y		12,176	0	12,176	0	3,200	0	0	1,450	5,795	10,445
Bethlehem	102	12	7					X	Y		97,899	835	98,734	0	23,364	23,850	6,294	3,383	29,256	86,147
Beulaville	65	18	4					X	Y		71,919	140	72,059	0	27,132	0	0	3,100	16,565	46,797
Blue Creek	48	9	6				X		Y		89,757	3,849	93,606	0	28,278	0	8,764	3,425	25,978	66,445
Brookwood	97	6	4	X					Y		62,000	0	62,000	0	24,000	0	14,600	3,500	9,000	51,100
Calvary		12	7	X					Y		34,753	0	34,753	0	10,698	0	448	2,162	7,306	20,614
Catherine Lake	20	4½	4½	X					Y		43,000	0	43,000	10,000	16,464	13,253	0	1,320	13,386	44,423
Cedar Fork	40	10	10	X					Y		45,798	0	45,798	0	19,425	0	3,708	2,981	14,151	40,265
Centerview	13	3.2	1.6	X					Y		31,308	152	31,460	0	12,314	0	9,600	1,264	5,127	28,305
College Park	20	5	5					X	Y		15,123	9,498	24,621	0	15,061	0	1,401	668	5,189	22,319
Community	7							X		N	3,966	0	3,966	0	1,800	0	0	123	1,483	3,406
Enon Chapel	60	6	5					X	Y		139,260	12,097	151,357	0	49,944	0	37,051	2,734	33,273	123,002
Galilee	16	10	6				X		Y		11,552	566	12,118	0	4,270	0	0	697	2,497	7,464

Grants Creek	25	7	5	X					Y		33,725	123	33,848	0	12,437	0	7,294	1,820	7,942	29,493
Hallsville	13	10	6	X					Y		33,492	0	33,492	0	11,823	11,311	0	1,451	6,269	30,854
Harris Creek	31			X						N	40,983	0	40,983	0	13,000	799	7,990	1,694	14,033	37,516
Jacksonville First	300	11	7					X	Y		198,519	49,330	247,849	0	91,099	0	0	6,613	68,600	166,312
Kellum	75	11	9	X					Y		56,905	0	56,905	0	19,520	3,515	0	3,966	15,987	42,988
Maple Hill		4	6					X	Y		15,955	1,650	17,605	0	5,112	3,215	2,280	713	4,479	15,799
Maysville First	55	4	4					X	Y		62,139	0	62,139	0	25,189	0	0	3,910	18,142	47,241
Memorial	12	12	7	X					Y		35,265	0	35,265	0	12,837	0	0	1,283	20,137	34,257
Midville	40	13	3.5	X					Y		65,620	600	66,220	0	31,562	0	6,768	4,631	18,717	61,678
New Hope	10	8	2		X				Y		12,079	0	12,079	0	3,800	0	1,284	388	6,466	11,938
New River	110	5	5					X	Y		124,760	115	124,875	0	36,082	0	34,600	1,955	52,238	124,875
Piney Grove	51	7½	7½						Y		70,965	386	71,351	0	23,168	0	4,858	3,104	28,616	59,746
Providence	75	12	12				X		Y		63,174	0	63,174	15,000	25,473	11,302	829	3,095	8,687	49,386
Richlands First	90	5½	3.9				X		Y		93,482	1,552	95,034	0	27,400	0	18,564	4,763	31,201	81,928
Salem	56	3.7	3.7					X	Y		48,626	0	48,626	0	14,300	0	0	1,490	19,957	35,747
Swansboro First	70	14	2.4				X		Y		81,340	68	81,408	0	29,761	0	10,262	2,667	31,292	73,982
Tar Landing	30	8	6	X					Y		51,258	3,000	54,258	0	17,092	6,374	3,783	2,304	19,871	49,424
TOTALS											1,832,790	85,035	1,917,825	25,000	663,416	73,619	182,676	78,069	576,450	1,574,230

TABLE H	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
MISSION EXPENDITURES	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bear Creek	0	0	0	2,697	2,507	147	425	601	0	0	0	0	0	3,680	6,377
Bethany	0	300	300	350	1,100	200	200	200	0	450	0	400	300	2,850	3,500
Bethel	0	0	0	0	577	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	584	584
Bethlehem	0	0	0	9,364	5,462	171	550	2,161	0	0	0	0	3,300	11,644	21,008
Beulaville	0	0	0	9,640	2,375	700	904	2,200	0	4,100	0	0	1,500	11,779	21,419
Blue Creek	0	0	0	7,300	4,867	387	927	1,227	0	0	0	0	3,854	11,262	18,562
Brookwood	0	0	0	5,000	3,300	87	520	654	0	5	0	0	225	4,791	9,791
Calvary	0	0	0	2,076	1,032	78	59	110	0	0	0	0	0	1,279	3,355
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	1,967	1,311	278	150	297	0	0	0	0	321	2,357	4,324
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	4,579	4,749	1,068	887	1,218	0	0	0	0	355	8,277	12,856
Centerview	0	0	0	1,800	1,200	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,277	3,077
College Park	0	0	0	724	724	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	749	1,473
Community	0	0	0	0	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	139	139
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	2,865	2,359	451	262	742	0	0	0	0	328	4,142	7,007
Galilee	0	0	0	245	715	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	915	1,160

Grants Creek	0	0	0	1,638	1,170	39	104	155	0	0	0	0	0	1,468	3,106
Hallsville	0	0	0	2,985	1,772	620	342	183	0	0	0	0	37	2,954	5,939
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	2,062	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,925	3,987	3,987
Jacksonville First	3,000	1,397	4,397	19,672	12,587	3,109	2,332	4,200	0	0	0	0	707	22,935	47,004
Kellum	0	0	0	6,060	4,000	0	513	2,706	0	0	0	0	652	7,871	13,931
Maple Hill	0	0	0	658	987	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	987	1,645
Maysville First	0	0	0	1,963	4,950	944	1,132	1,500	0	0	0	0	650	9,176	11,139
Memorial	0	0	0	1,800	2,300	100	300	700	300	400	150	200	720	5,170	6,970
Midville	0	0	0	8,512	1,800	116	220	867	0	0	0	0	60	3,063	11,575
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	136	102	0	0	0	0	234	472	472
New River	0	0	0	4,450	4,820	150	503	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	7,273	11,723
Piney Grove	0	0	0	4,752	4,669	900	501	1,001	0	0	0	0	25	7,096	11,848
Providence	0	0	0	6,886	6,886	144	583	1,000	0	200	0	0	3,526	12,339	19,225
Richlands First	0	0	0	5,625	4,122	1,650	1,380	1,908	0	0	0	0	150	9,210	14,835
Salem	0	0	0	1,148	1,000	500	340	580	0	0	0	0	0	2,420	3,568
Swansboro First	0	0	0	8,851	1,725	1,512	1,071	1,663	0	0	0	70	72	6,113	14,964
Tar Landing	0	0	0	3,461	1,970	81	189	316	0	31	0	0	3,068	5,655	9,116
TOTALS	3,000	1,697	4,697	127,068	89,237	13,632	14,614	28,116	300	5,186	150	670	22,009	173,914	305,679

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION / CHURCHES	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No												
	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	Christian day school enrolment	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of adult Sunday school classes	N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	Number of revivals	No. of Spanish Sunday School classes	No. of college students baptized	No. of persons who served in a missions/ evangelism project	Library	Deacon F.M.P.	S.S. Lead. Prep. Week	Baptist Doctrine Study	Auto. data processing	Bapt. Sem. Col. Day	Minutes microfilmed	Evangelism committee	Annuity Board protection for the pastor	Brotherhood Lead. Week	Seminary study	Christian Life Comm.	State paper in budget
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Bethany	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Bethel	0	0	0	0	13	0	5	2	N	1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	97	0	550	7	N	3	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	6	0	904	8	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N		N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Blue Creek	0	1	0	0	137	0	927	10	N	3	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Brookwood	0	0	0	0	43	0	520	7	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Calvary	0	0	0	0	11	0	59	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	2	N	3	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	887	5	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Centerview	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	3	N	4	0	1	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
College Park	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	1	N	1	0	0	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	0	316	0	262	7	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Galilee	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	1	N	1	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N

Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	3	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	22	0	432	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	3	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jacksonville First	0	0	0	0	125	0	2,332	13	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Kellum	0	0	0	0	0	0	513	7	N	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Maple Hille	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Maysville	0	0	0	0	31	0	1,132	7	N	1	0	0	12	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Memorial	0	0	0	0	7	0	300	4	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Midville	0	0	0	0	112	0	220	5	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
New Hope	0	0	0	0	25	0	136	3	N	3	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
New River	0	0	0	0	40	0	503	7	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	18	0	501	7	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Providence	0	0	0	0	25	0	583	2	N	2	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Richlands First	0	0	0	0	24	0	1,380	6	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Salem	0	0	0	0	20	0	340	5	N	2	0	1	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	10	0	1,071	7	N	1	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	20	0	189	4	N	2	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
TOTALS	0	1	0	0	1,205	0	14,425	161		55	0	2	15													

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville First	L. Gregory	M. Brown	N. Aycock
1961	Richlands First & Enon Chapel	E. J. Hines	D. M. Clemmons	N. Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J. R. Scales	B. M. Smith, Jr.	N. Aycock
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B. M. Smith, Jr.	E. L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville First & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J. R. Scales	E. L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grant's Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville First & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A. F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E. T. Walton	J. Hix	H. A. Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands First	P. T. Mull	C. L. Davis	H. A. Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C. L. Davis	H. A. Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	P. T. Mull	H. A. Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	P. T. Mull	H. A. Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	N. Aycock	E. T. Walton	H. A. Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E. T. Walton	H. A. Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L. F. Sutton	H. A. Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A. F. Butters	L. F. Sutton	H. A. Frink
1980	Maysville First & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	J. B. Sides	L. A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands First	M. E. Gibson & G. Foushee	J. B. Sides	R. H. Dawson

PROGRAM

THE TWENTY - SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST SESSION
Monday, October 26, 1981
Salem Baptist Church, Sneads Ferry

3:30 Registration
4:00 Prelude . . . . . *Mrs. Becky Kelley, Pianist*
Call to Order . . . . . *Rev. James Sides*
Hymn No. 368 . . . . . *"Brethren, We Have Met To Worship"*
Devotion . . . . . *Rev. Tom Collins*
Welcome, Recognition of Guests and
New Ministers . . . . . *Rev. James Sides*
Report of the Program Committee . . . . . *Rev. Ben Cox*
4:30 Ministering Through Christian Higher
Education (Video Presentation)
4:45 Treasurer's Report . . . . . *Mr. Durward Waters*
4:50 Miscellaneous Business and Report of the
Constitution Committee . . . . . *Mr. Everitte Barbee*
5:00 Family of God Medley . . . . . *Rev. and Mrs. Jim Kelley*
5:10 Ministering Through the Baptist Children's
Homes of North Carolina . . . . . *Rev. Burnie Collins*
Rev. Earl Haynes
5:40 ADJOURN FOR DINNER AND FELLOWSHIP
7:00 Prelude . . . . . *Mrs. Becky Kelley, Pianist*
Hymn No. 212 . . . . . *"Love Lifted Me"*
Devotion . . . . . *Rev. Cecil Wilkes*
Welcome and Recognition of Visitors . . . . . *Rev. Ben Cox*
7:10 Moderator's Address . . . . . *Rev. James Sides*
7:25 "Lord, Listen to Your Children Praying" . *Rev. Jim Kelley, Soloist*
7:30 Ministering Through Associational Missions . . . *Rev. E. J. Hines*
8:00 Hymn No. 191 . . . . . *"Jesus Saves"*
8:05 Ministering Through New Churches . . . . . *Rev. E. J. Hines*
8:30 Special Music . . . . . *Salem Baptist Church Choir*
8:35 Message on Missions . . . . . *Rev. M. E. Gibson*
9:05 Hymn No. 207 . . . . . *"Rescue the Perishing"*
Benediction

SECOND SESSION
Tuesday, October 27, 1981
First Baptist Church, Richlands

3:30 Registration
4:00 Prelude . . . . . *Mrs. Leah Stubbs, Organist*
Call to Order . . . . . *Rev. James Sides*
Hymn No. 137 . . . . . *"Praise Him, Praise Him"*
Devotion . . . . . *Rev. David Bame*
Welcome and Recognition of Guests . . . . . *Rev. James Sides*
4:30 Youth Ministries in the New River Baptist
Association . . . . . *Rev. Eddie Jarvis*
4:45 Committee Reports and Miscellaneous Business
Nominating . . . . . *Rev. Ben Cox*
Constitution . . . . . *Mr. Everitte Barbee*
Finance . . . . . *Rev. Bill Davis*

5:00 Report of the Directors of Welcome Inn . . . . . *Rev. Bruce Jarman*
5:10 Special Music
5:15 Southern Baptist Convention Agencies (Video Presentation)
5:30 ADJOURN FOR DINNER AND FELLOWSHIP
7:00 Prelude . . . . . *Mrs. Frances Shingleton, Organist*
Hymn No. 132 . . . . . *"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"*
Devotion . . . . . *Mrs. Mary Ellen Thigpen*
Welcome and Recognition of Guests . . . . . *Rev. James Sides*
7:10 Resolutions . . . . . *Rev. Alex Stamey*
History Speaks to Us . . . . . *Mrs. Lillie Mae Thomas*
7:20 Ministering to Ethnic Groups . . . . . *Rev. Gerry Hutchinson*
7:30 Hymn No. 279 . . . . . *"He Lives"*
7:35 Here's Hope (Video Presentation)
8:00 Special Music . . . . . *Adult Choir of Richlands*
8:10 Doctrinal Message (Evangelism) . . . . . *Rev. Garland Foushee*
8:40 Hymn No. 438 . . . . . *"Make Me A Channel of Blessing"*
Benediction

PROCEEDINGS

THE TWENTY - SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST SESSION
Monday, October 26, 1981
Salem Baptist Church, Sneads Ferry
Rev. Russell Padgett, Pastor

1. The First Session of the Twenty-Second Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association met on Monday afternoon, October 26, 1981 with the Salem Baptist Church of Sneads Ferry and their pastor, Rev. Russell Padgett. The first session included the afternoon session, evening meal, and evening session.
2. Appropriate prelude music created a spirit of worship and praise for the session through the talent of Mrs. Becky Kelley at the piano.
3. Rev.James B. Sides, Moderator and pastor of the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville, called the meeting to order at 4:00 PM.
4. Rev. Jim Kelley, the Associational Music Director and Minister of Music and Youth at the Enon Chapel Baptist Church of Jacksonville, led in the singing of the hymn, "Brethren, We Have Met to Worship."
5. Rev. Tom Collins, pastor of the Brookwood Baptist Church of Jacksonville, led in a devotion challenging us to "Rejoice in the Lord, always." Rev. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, led in prayer.
6. Pastor of the host church, Rev. Russell Padgett, extended a very warm welcome to the members of the association,visitors, and special guests.
7. Ushers were instructed to receive the registrations that had been made available upon arrival, and the first registration report reflected: 81 messengers, 4 alternates, 15 pastors, and 12 visitors, with a total of 112 in attendance at the beginning of the opening session.
8. New ministers and associates in our association were welcomed and those present were recognized by being called to the front accompanied by their wives: John Peverette, Tom Collins (present), Leonard Drew, Harvey Blanton, David Bame (present), Karl Pittard, Charles Ross (present), and Gerry Hutchinson (present).

9. Rev. Ben Cox, Chairman of the Program Committee and pastor of the First Baptist Church of Swansboro, moved that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers be the official order of business for the Twenty-Second Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association, with one correction - at 7:20 in the order of the program for the second session, Rev. Gerry Hutchinson, the new Director of Special Ministries, will report on "Ministering to Ethnic Groups" instead of E. J. Hines. The motion was approved.
10. Rev. E. J. Hines, the Associational Missionary, gave a video presentation on our seven North Carolina colleges,with information on each one.
11. Mr.Everitte Barbee, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented a report recommending several changes in the Constitution and By-Laws (printed report located under committee reports). The moderator called for questions or comments,explaining that in keeping with the constitution, the vote would be taken at a later session; and requested that any amendments or other motions be presented in writing.
12. Special music shared by Jim and Becky Kelley added greatly to the spirit of worship.
13. Horace Barefoot of Campbell brought greetings and spoke briefly in support of Campbell.
14. Burnie Collins, of the Baptist Children's Homes in our area, introduced Earl Haynes, also with the Baptist Children's Homes in the capacity of Director of Family Services in the Kinston area. Mr.Haynes brought greetings from Dr. and Mrs. Wagoner, the 600 (plus) children and many families that the Children's Homes serve, and all of the staff; gave a brief history of the Children's Homes; and shared some heartwarming incidents in the life of some of the children.
15. Burnie Collins, the former Director of Special Ministries in our Association, is now the Director of the recently established Coastal Area Family Services Center of the Baptist Children's Homes with headquarters in Jacksonville. Mr. Collins reported that the Children's Homes has changed its philosophy of geographically providing services; instead of an Eastern and Western region, they are now establishing Area Family Services Centers in an effort to bring the services closer to the people in more of a preventive type ministry. The Coastal Area: a) is the sixth center in the long range plan of nine area centers; b) is located in the New River Association building in Jacksonville; c) serves a five county area including New Hanover, Pender, Onslow, Carteret, and Pamlico counties; d) is a cooperative effort between the Children's Homes and the New River Association with the office space and part - time secretarial services being provided by the association.
16. The meeting was adjourned at 5:45 PM for Dinner and Fellowship following a prayer of thanksgiving led by Rev. Paul Mull, pastor of the Cedar Fork Church of Beulaville.
17. The meeting was called to order at 7:00 PM by Rev. Ben Cox, Vice Moderator and pastor of the First Baptist Church of Swansboro, following a prelude by Mrs. Becky Kelley as pianist.
18. The hymn "Love Lifted Me" was sung; a devotion was shared by Rev. Cecil Wilkes, pastor of the College Park Church of Jacksonville; and Rev. M. E. Gibson, pastor of the Kellum Church of Jacksonville, led in prayer.

19. Rev. Ben Cox extended a welcome to all those present and gave the clerk's attendance report - at the dinner adjournment there were 128 people in attendance: 84 messengers, 4 alternates, 16 pastors, and 24 visitors.
20. First Baptist Church of Jacksonville extended an invitation to join them in their service of prayer for the Baptist World Day of Prayer on Monday, November 2nd, at 10:00 AM.
21. Rev. James B. Sides gave the Moderator's Address.
22. "Lord,Listen to Your Children Praying" was the title of the special music sung by Jim Kelley as he was accompanied by his wife, Becky, at the piano.
23. The Associational Missionary, E. J. Hines, gave an address on "Ministering Thru Associational Missions" aided by Rev. David Kime for Church Programs, Rev.Gene Gibson for Seminary Extension, Rev. Eddie Jarvis for Youth Ministries, Rev. Bruce Jarman for Welcome Inn,Rev. Garland Foushee for Evangelism and "Here's Hope", Rev.Norman Aycock as prospective moderator for the Executive Board,and Rev.Bill Davis for Finance.
24. Jim Kelley led in the singing of the hymn "Jesus Saves", while Rev. Charles Ross,Minister of Music and Youth of the First Baptist Church of Swansboro, accompanied on the piano.
25. E. J. Hines gave a video presentation on "New Churches".
26. Dot Butters promoted and reported on: a) MAP - Mission Advance Program, which is the only source of revenue for our Outreach Ministries Budget for 1982; b) TIP - Telephone Information People; c) VIAM - Volunteers in Associational Missions. Dot and Al Butters are serving as coordinators for these programs.
27. The choir of Salem Baptist Church provided special music including a soloist and a duet.
28. Rev. M. E. Gibson brought a moving and inspiring message.
29. The Treasurer's report, presented by Durward Waters, was accepted.
30. Registration report: 96 messengers, 5 alternates, 17 pastors, 27 visitors, with a total of 145 in attendance.
31. The hymn "Rescue the Perishing" was sung and the meeting adjourned with a prayer of benediction led by Rev. Bruce Jarman.

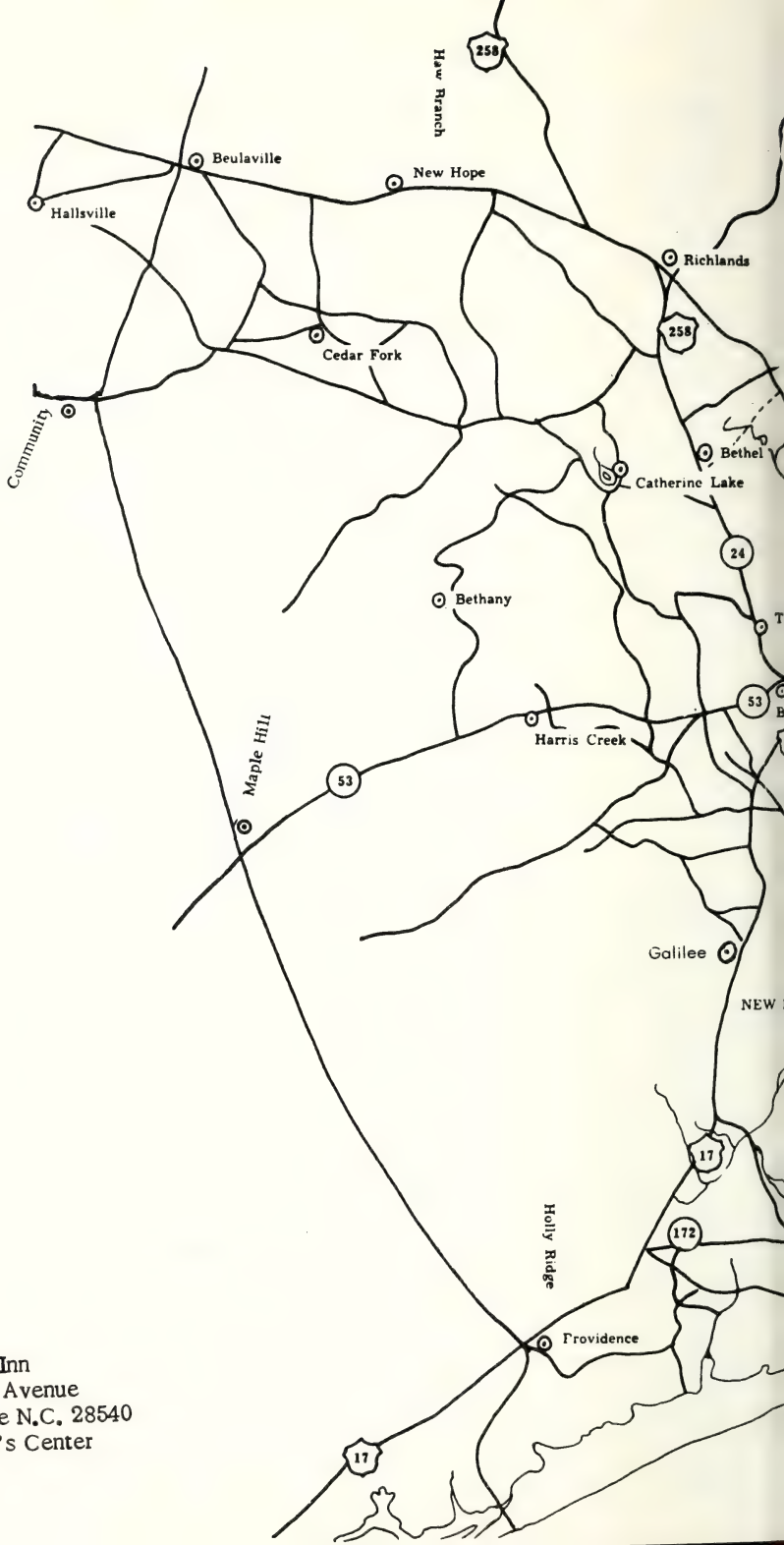
SECOND SESSION
Tuesday, October 27, 1981
First Baptist Church, Richlands
Rev. Norman Aycock, Pastor

1. The second session of the Twenty - Second Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Rev. James Sides, at 3:30 PM on October 27, 1981, at the First Baptist Church of Richlands, following appropriate prelude music presented by Mrs. Leah Stubbs, Organist. The second session included the afternoon session, evening meal, and evening session.
2. Rev. Jim Kelley led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "Praise Him, Praise Him".
3. Rev. David Bame, pastor of the Hallsville Church, led in a devotion.
4. Registrations were called for and a final report from the first session of the previous day was given: 96 messengers, 5 alternates, 17 pastors, 27 visitors, with a total of 145 in attendance at the first session.

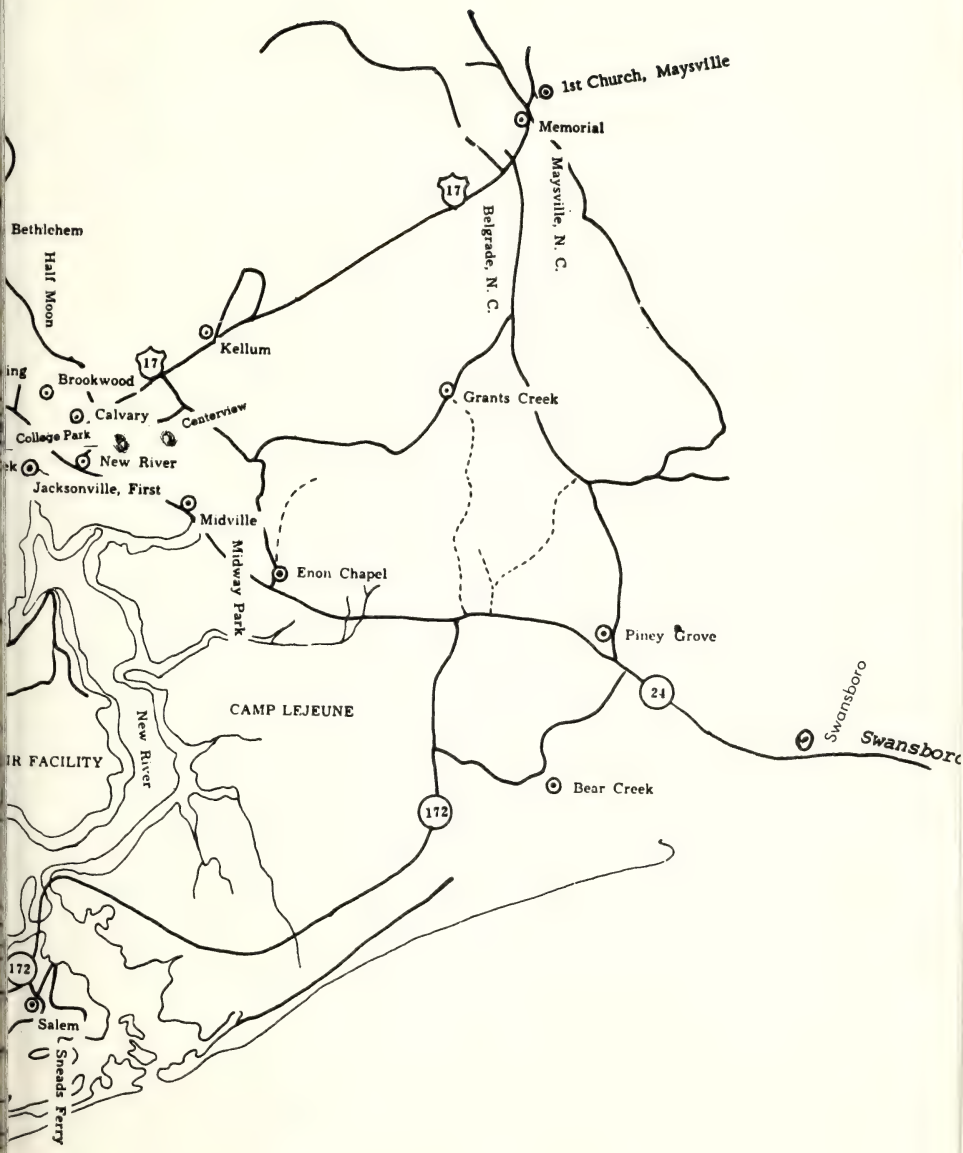
5. Rev. Norman Aycock, pastor of the host church, extended a hearty welcome to all from the First Baptist Church of Richlands and the city with the perfect water.
6. The Youth Ministries report was presented by Rev. Eddie Jarvis, the chairman of that committee and pastor of the Bear Creek Church in Hubert, pointing out that there was a significant item omitted in the printed report — during the past summer the association, in cooperation with eight churches, was able to take advantage of the opportunity of having a Student Evangelism Team here in our association for nine weeks. Rev. Jarvis also expressed deep gratitude for Mrs. Ruth Wallace, a member of the Youth Ministries Committee, for dedication, faithfulness, and hard work. The Youth Ministries' report was accepted.
7. The Nominating Committee report of the 1981-82 nominees for officers committees and consultants was presented by Rev. Ben Cox, chairman of that committee and pastor of the First Baptist Church of Swansboro. The report was adopted.
8. The Constitution Committee report of recommended changes was presented by the chairman, Mr. Everitte Barbee, with each proposed change presented separately for discussion and vote. The first recommended change relative to the composition of the Executive Board brought a period of discussion; a substitute motion by Mrs. Becky Johnson, which failed; and a motion by Rev. Norman Aycock that this change be tabled for further study by the Constitution Committee, which passed. The remaining recommended changes were adopted as presented:

   Constitution- Article VII., Section B., 1. - Associational Council
   4. - Calendar Preparation
   C., 7., a. - Ordination Com.
   9. - Program Committee

   By-Laws - Wording of Article III and Article VII.
9. The proposed 1982 Budget for the New River Baptist Association was presented by Rev. Bill Davis, chairman of the Finance Committee and pastor of the First Baptist Church of Maysville. There was no discussion or questions and the budget was adopted by a unanimous vote.
10. The Welcome Inn report was accepted as presented by Rev. Bruce Jarman, Director.
11. Special music was presented by Mr. Fletcher Stubbs, soloist, accompanied by his wife, Leah, at the piano.
12. The moderator, Rev. James Sides, requested a personal privilege in taking time on the program to express a great personal appreciation for our leader, Rev. E. J. Hines, our Associational Missionary, and his untiring, faithful and dedicated service to this association. The congregation likewise expressed their appreciation by standing as an indication of their agreement.
13. A video presentation was brought by E.J. Hines from the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.
14. The meeting was adjourned at 5:45 for dinner and fellowship following a prayer of thanksgiving.
15. Registration report: 72 messengers, 7 alternates, 21 pastors, 28 visitors, with a total of 129 in attendance.
16. The session was reconvened at 7:00 PM with the moderator presiding.
17. Rev. James Sides expressed appreciation in behalf of the association for the delicious meals and hospitality of our host churches, Salem and Richlands First.



* Welcome Inn
121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville N.C. 28540
Servicemen's Center


1st Church, Maysville
Memorial
Maysville, N. C.
Belgrade, N. C.
17
Bethlehem
Half Moon
Kellum
17
Brookwood
Calvary
Centerview
College Park
New River
Jacksonville, First
Grants Creek
Midville
Midway Park
Enon Chapel
Piney Grove
24
Swansboro
Swansboro
CAMP LEJEUNE
New River
IR FACILITY
Bear Creek
172
172
Salem
Sneads Ferry

18. The hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung.
19. A devotion was shared by Mrs. Mary Ellen Thigpen, a member of the Beulaville Church.
20. Rev. James Sides passed the gavel to E. J. Hines upon Rev. Hines' request of a personal privilege to act as moderator momentarily. Rev. Hines, Associational Missionary, expressed a very deep appreciation for the spirit and character of the very able and gracious leadership of Rev. James Sides as portrayed through his dedicated service for the past two years as moderator of the New River Baptist Association; and suggested that this appreciation be further expressed by way of a letter from this body and incorporated in the annual of minutes. The motion was made by Rev. Paul Mull and upon many seconds the motion was approved by a unanimous vote of the body by standing in honor of Rev. Sides.

October 30, 1981

Rev. James B. Sides
605 Plaza Drive
Jacksonville, N. C. 28540

Dear Jimmy,

The New River Baptist Association is profoundly grateful for your leadership as moderator during the past two years.

The role of an associational moderator requires skill and tact, plus many other qualifications too numerous to mention. Outweighing them all, however, is the presence of a genteel Christian spirit. Your attributes of Christian love and compassion for all people was clearly evident as you served.

Your insight and experience are both a model and an inspiration for all who serve in the New River Baptist Association and continued service will be very valuable.

Sincerely yours,

21. The Resolutions Committee report was adopted as printed and presented by the chairman of that committee, Rev. Alex Stamey.
22. The Historian's report was accepted as printed and presented by the historian, Mrs. Lillie Mae Thomas.
23. Rev. Gerry Hutchinson, our new Director of Special Ministries, was introduced by Rev. Sides and greeted the body as a new member of the staff, expressed appreciation for all the hospitality,and great anticipation for a fruitful ministry with the folks of New River Baptist Association.
24. The hymn "He Lives" was sung.
25. Rev. Paul Mull, pastor of the Cedar Fork Church, presented the Evangelism Committee report in behalf of the chairman, Rev. Garland Foushee, who will bring a message later in the program. Based on some of the statistics taken from the Annual Church Letters the Evangelism Committee challenges each church in the association to: a) design a program of prayer; b) continue to work at the "People Search" until we have the name and address of every prospect in our association; c) plan to revitalize their Sunday School program of outreach to an equal priority of quality teaching; d) participate

in and promote MAP. As a part of the Evangelism report, there was a video presentation on "Here's Home". The Evangelism Committee report was accepted.

26. The adult choir of the First Baptist Church of Richlands, the host church, shared special music under the direction of Mrs.Leah Stubbs and accompanied by Mrs. Frances Shingleton, organist.
27. Rev. Garland Foushee delivered an inspirational message.
28. The hymn "Make Me A Channel of Blessing" was sung.
29. Registration report: 83 messengers, 7 alternates, 21 pastors, 40 visitors, with a total of 151 in attendance.
30. The moderator, Rev. James Sides, passed the gavel of office to the incoming moderator, Rev. Norman Aycock.
31. The Twenty-Second Annual Meeting was closed with prayer by Rev. Aycock.

Messengers To The 1981 Annual Meeting

*(*Indicates those registered as in attendance.)*

BEAR CREEK
Henry Morton*
Gwen Morton*
Ruth Burns
Maggie Morton*
Lula Albritton
Terry Lynn Cline-Alt.
Sandy Davis-Alt.
Rev. Eddie Jarvis*

BETHANY
Rev. Alex Stamey*
Mrs. Alex Stamey
Stanley Batchelor
Earl Marshburn

BETHEL
Nancy Taylor
Martha Humphrey
Tammy Carroll
Rev. Roger Carroll

BETHLEHEM
Walter Vaughn
Marie Vaughn*
Walter Johnson*
Ed Lydolph*
Jo Williams*
Rev. David Kime*

BEULAVILLE
Leo Brown
Mrs. Leo Brown
Mrs. Bessie Kennedy*
Mrs. Garland Foushee*
Mrs. Hazel Hines
Mrs. Mary E. Thigpen*
Mrs. Hazel Brinson
Rev. Garland Foushee*

BLUE CREEK
Rev. L. F. Sutton*
John Sheffield
Colie Doss*
Nancy Doss*
Bill Janning
Sue Janning
Robert Mills
Phylis Mills
Barbara Sheffield-Alt.
Lynn Saski-Alt.
Marty Saski-Alt.

BROOKWOOD
Jack Norris*
Mrs. Jack Norris*
Ernest Thompson
Rev. Tom Collins*

CALVARY
Florence Hill*
Mary Tallman*
Alberta Pearson
Nora Leigh Garrett*
Leonard Honeycutt-Alt.
Jatana Camp-Alt.
Rev. Leonard Drew*

CATHERINE LAKE
Donald Edwards*
Angeline Edwards*

CEDAR FORK
Ann Mull*
Carnie McDowell*
Ralph Pickett*
Mina Pickett*
Rev. Paul T. Mull*

CENTERVIEW
Rev. R. E. Whitley*

COLLEGE PARK
Harry Patterson
Annie Walters
Rev. Cecil Wilkes*

COMMUNITY
Homer Lanier
Hazel Lanier

ENON CHAPEL
Eugene Brown*
James Kelley*
Becky Kelley*
Jay Carter*
Rev. Paul S. Odum*
Dudson Baggett*
Kathlyn Brown*
Carol McCoy*

GALILEE
Frank Cowan
Daniel Boone
Debra Oakley

HALLSVILLE
Harry Miller*
Evelyn Miller*
Joyce Williams*
Josephine Lanier
Mrs. David Bame*
Rev. David Bame*

HARRIS CREEK
Doris Shepard
Eleanor Gurganus
Katie Mae Parker
Geraldine Raynor

HARRIS CREEK (Cont.')
Mary Hodges
Evelyn Lockamy

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Wayne Johnson*
Becky Johnson*
Helen Frink*
Dot Butters*
Anita Sides*
Burnie Collins*
Bill Godfrey
Beth Fleetwood*
Josephine Jones-Alt.*
Foy Jones-Alt.*
Rev. James B. Sides*

KELLUM
Ernest Waters*
Margaret Waters*
Hardy Morton*
Ruby Morton*
Elizabeth Sykes*
Durward Waters*
Rev. M. E. Gibson*

MAPLE HILL
Lora Henderson
Frances Gurganus
Leon Craft
Bobby Gurganus

MAYSVILLE FIRST
Rev. Bill Davis*
Ellen Davis*
Marie Adams*
Jessie Adams*
Grace Adams

MEMORIAL
H. L. Humphrey*
Mrs. H. L. Humphrey*
Lela Eubanks*
Morris Hill*
Franklin Riggs*
Mrs. Franklin Riggs*

MIDVILLE
Karl Pittard
Susan Pittard
Dan Glover
Sharon Glover

NEW HOPE
Prentice Whaley
Clara Whaley
Jerry Kennedy

NEW RIVER
Rev. Fred High*
Lora High*

PINEY GROVE
David Holland*
Dot Holland*
Gloria Baggio*
Clare Morton*
Elsie Booth*
Mary B. Reeves
Walter Norris, Sr.*
Rev. Ray Yarborough*

PROVIDENCE
Adrianne Carroll*
Ruth Wallace
Barbara Guthrie*
Elvin Gaither*

RICHLANDS FIRST
Rev. Norman Aycock*
Ruth Yarbrough*
A. F. Yarbrough*
Virgil Thompson*
Carl Lunceford*
Shelby Cox
Leah Stubbs*

SALEM
Gill Martin*
Jimmy Midgett*
Evelyn West
Rhoda Lewis*
Valima Lewis*
Jackie Scarbrough*
Rev. Russell Padgett*

SWANSBORO FIRST
Rev. Ben Cox*
Mrs. Ben Cox*
Mrs. Blonnie Walker*
Raymond Odham*
Mrs. Raymond Odham*
Ruby Sutton*
Jerry Parsons*
Mrs. Jerry Parsons*
Anita Hood*
Mrs. Kenny Romine

TAR LANDING
Melba Baysden*
Susie Marshburn*
Letha Marshburn*
Henry Marshburn*

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ruth H. Dawson, Clerk

IN MEMORIUM

BEAR CREEK
Mrs. Margaret Freshwater
Mrs. Carrie Matthews
Mrs. Winnie Cunningham
Mrs. Teeny Riggs

BETHANY
Mrs. Dora Melton

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Christine Bryan

BEULAVILLE
Mr. Don Williams
Mr. Stokely Bostic
Mrs. Lucy Edwards
Mr. Ransom Mercer
Mrs. Ella Rose Thigpen
Mr. Calvin Simmons
Mrs. Margaret Griffin

BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Mildred Carroll
Mr. Michael McCormick
Mr. Richard Thornton, Sr.

BROOKWOOD
Mr. Carl Richardson

CALVARY
Mrs. Myrtle Autry
Mr. Raleigh King
Mrs. Ethel Willis

CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Henry Whaley

CEDAR FORK
Mrs. Mattie Holland

ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Edna Huggins
Mrs. Bertha Collier
Mr. Cecil Collins
Mr. Walter Watts

GRANT'S CREEK
Mrs. Jevelyn Davis
Mr. Clarence Morton
Mrs. Lennie Southerland

HALLSVILLE
Mrs. Isabelle Carroll
Mrs. Ida Blizzard

HARRIS CREEK
Mr. Morris Shepard
Mr. Vossie Shepard
Mrs. Barbara Rochelle
Mr. Elijah Barbour
Mrs. Edna Williams

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mr. Lee Thurner
Mr. Dixon Walker
Mrs. Vera Stegner
Mrs. Eugenia Cox
Mr. Roy Jackson
Mr. Clyde Ellis

KELLUM
Mrs. Belle Capps
Mrs. Myrtle Humphrey

MAPLE HILL
Mr. Benny R. Foy

MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Catherine Melville
Mr. E. B. Jones

MEMORIAL
Mr. Elmer Henderson
Mrs. Linda Bordeaux

NEW RIVER
Mrs. Vivian Gibson
Mr. Michael McCormick
Mrs. Ann Autorino

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Edna P. Odum

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Mattie Kissner
Mr. Calvin Kelly, III
Mr. Jesse Padgett
Mr. Richard Leary

RICHLANDS FIRST
Mr. Clayton Williams
Mr. Sampson Owens

SALEM
Mr. Robert Crotts
Mr. J. R. Jones
Mr. Amos Crowell
Mrs. Jessie Midgett
Miss Georgia Justice

SWANSBORO FIRST
Mrs. Georgia Dennis
Mrs. Shirley Taylor
Mrs. Virginia Ferrell
Mr. Jack Parker
Mr. Hank Furry
Mrs. Ruby Burt
Mrs. Maggie Parker
Mr. P. L. Burt
Mrs. Lincy Meadows
Mrs. Pearl Hatsell

TAR LANDING
Mrs. Ethel Macon
Mrs. Ada Boyette
Mrs. Sybil Hemby

REPORTS TO THE 1981 ANNUAL MEETING

Church Programs:

The Church Programs Committee has proven to be an effective tool in associational work. I want to thank everyone who has worked so hard to make this past year so successful.

Working together as a team in all areas of associational work is the concept of the Church Programs Committee. The New River Baptist Association is designed to enhance and enrich the local church and the Church Programs Committee works to this end.

BROTHERHOOD - To the best of my knowledge there has not been a Brotherhood report in the associational annual for the past two years. I urge you to take a good look at your own church record and plan to make some positive changes.

This past church year, we have had several local training workshops in individual churches that have specifically requested R. A. Leadership training. There were Key Leadership Training Sessions in the association and also an Associational Leadership Clinic led by representatives from the Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention.

In the 1980 Associational Annual of the New River Baptist Association, the following statistics are shown:

Names and addresses listed for 14 Brotherhood Directors

Table F shows that under Brotherhood Directors and other General Officers we only have 8 churches with 11 officers.

They are involved in the following categories:

Baptist Men - Basic - 5 churches, with 47 men involved;
Baptist Men - Prayer - 5 churches, 73 men involved;
Baptist Men - Mission Action - 3 churches, 17 men involved;
Baptist Men - Witnessing or Lay Renewal - 2 churches, 21 men involved;
R.A.'s
Directors and Committee members - 16 churches, 36 men involved;
Crusaders - 16 units - 185 enrolled;
Pioneers - 10 units - 65 enrolled.

Let me challenge you to make 1982 a better year in your church in the work of Baptist Men / Boys for our Lord.

CHURCH TRAINING - Church Training is the organization assigned the task of helping church members, new church members, and church leaders grow in their Christian discipleship. The Church Training program does not compete with the other church programs, but when properly administered, enhances the total work of the church.

The Church Training Department sponsored a Central Training School last February 16 at New River Baptist Church. A team from the Baptist State Convention came and did a good job of teaching and helping those that attended. New materials and new programs were discussed, such as Master Life for adults, Disciple Life and the new Survival Kit for youth.

MUSIC - Attempts are being made to build a Church Musicians Fellowship which allow better communication between area music directors facilitating the exchange of ideas, music and expertise. Also, plans are under way for an Associational Music School to be held in the near future.

SUNDAY SCHOOL - The Assist Team has been on the move and at work throughout the association promoting Associational, State Convention,

and Southern Baptist Convention programs; but the most important work has been the work with the individual churches, their pastors, Sunday School directors, and teachers.

The first conference of the year was at First Baptist Church of Jacksonville on curriculum interpretation and use. In January the Assist Team attended a graded training conference at Campbell University. The new "Basic Sunday School" books were taught by leaders from the Southern Baptist Convention in Nashville, assisted by North Carolina State Convention Sunday School leaders. On February 16 the Assist Team led an Associational Graded Conference at the New River Baptist Church using the Basic Books. Also in February Preschool, Youth and Children workers of the Assist Team traveled to Warsaw to attend the Vacation Bible School state clinic for associational workers. On March 22nd we led a Sunday School conference in curriculum and methodology at the Bethlehem Church during the Church Training hour. In April the team led preschool, youth and middle and older children's clinics for Vacation Bible School, including a day and a night clinic. On August 25th we held a Key Leadership Conference at the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville with special emphasis on growth and preparing for the year; and a three hour graded conference at the First Baptist Church of Swansboro on August 29th.

We are happy to announce that Mrs. LaNell Johnson of the Tar Landing Church, has joined the Assist Team as a Young Children's consultant.

We appreciate your prayers and your continued support. It has been a privilege and a very special blessing for the Sunday School Assist Team to serve the association and the churches.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL -The annual Vacation Bible School clinics were held on April 24 and April 27, 1981, at the Blue Creek Baptist Church. It was well attended with 231 people registered. There were 19 churches and 11 pastors participating. The night clinic was one of our best clinics. Out of the reporting churches, there were three churches with 10 day schools. These were: Salem, Tar Landing, and Midville. Midville Church also held several Back Yard Bible Clubs.

Plans have been made to try and reach every child and adult in our 1981-82 clinic.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION - The new year got off to a good start with W.M.U. Leadership Training on October 5 at Enon Chapel Baptist Church. The main emphasis was the "1,000 More by November 4" enlistment campaign.

In December we had a Missions Rally at Brookwood Baptist Church. Mrs. Faye Burkwall was the guest speaker. She and her husband are on leave from Nigeria.

On January 19 the Home Missions Study Training was held for all age levels at the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville. The study was on Associational Missions.

The W.M.U. Director and a friend attended the W.M.U. Annual Meeting in Charlotte on March 20 and 21. The New River Baptist Association was recognized for reaching their goal of at least one new member in each organization.

A regional G-A-Tivity was held in New Bern on March 28. Our G.A.'s enjoyed a day of study and learning experiences with various missionaries. Acteens from several churches served as guides and entertainment. The adult leaders, Acteens and G.A.'s had a great day.

On April 10 and 11 the W.M.U. Director and Mrs. Edna Morton attended the "W.M.U. Spiritual Development Witnessing Training" at Caraway and are available to lead any group that desires a conference in Personal Witnessing Training.

May 11-13, the W.M.U. Director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. This is an annual event in which planning for the year is done by the Church Programs Committee so more effective work may be done.

The Annual Meeting was held May 25th at the Bethlehem Church with Mrs. Nancy Wilkie as guest speaker. She shared about the work in West Virginia and opportunities for North Carolina churches to help as partners in establishing new churches.

Our year ended on a great spiritual high note as we met at Centerview Baptist Church on September 18-19 for a prayer retreat. Mrs. Mary Bennett, missionary on leave, now at the Kinston Spillman Memorial Church, led the retreat. She used as a basis "The Lord's Prayer". Those who missed the retreat missed a blessing.

It was a great year for W.M.U. in 1980 - 81 but we have room for improvement. I would like to encourage each of our churches to strive to have a W.M.U. in each church. We depend on W.M.U. to provide missions information, missions training and new missionaries. We need <u>each</u> church, each person, to teach, study, support, and do missions. Please help!

Respectfully submitted,

David Kime, Chairman
Paul Mull
Carroll Fonvielle
Jim Kelley
Mary E. Piner
Dot Butters
Evelyn Hudler

COMMITTEES:

CONSTITUTION - The Constitution Committee makes the following recommendations for changes in the Constitution and By-Laws of the New River Baptist Association:

1. ARTICLE VII., SECTION A., 1

From: 1. The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and two lay representatives from each church and mission. The lay representatives shall be elected by their churches. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one member from one-third (1/3) of the Associational churches and missions.

To: The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastors (and other ministers on the church staff), chairmen of deacons, directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Womans Missionary Union, Music, and the members of the Associational Council. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one member from one-third (1/3) of the associational churches and missions.

2. ARTICLE VII., SECTION B., 1

From: 1. The Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the professionally employed staff of the Association, all members of the Church Programs Committee, and the Chair Persons of all other standing committees. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.

To: The Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, directors of Associational Ministries, all members of the Church Programs Committee, and the chair persons of all other standing committees. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.

3. ARTICLE VII., SECTION B., 4

From: 4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Missionary, shall serve as the Calendar Committee to prepare and submit a printed program of events to the Executive Board at its July meeting.

To: The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Missiona shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the Association, including the Annual Associational Meeting, and sha present a printed program of events for the following year to th Executive Board at its July meeting.

4. ARTICLE VII., SECTION C., 7., a

From: 7. ORDINATION COMMITTEE

a. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of this Association. The Committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The Committee shall assist any church which, by formal action of the church, requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian Ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request the church requesting the examination or the church in which the candidate holds membership shall furnish the Ordaining Committee information concerning the candidate's background, training, experience and character and the candidate and the church making their request be at such a negotiating stage that a call from the church seems forthcoming and the church make its request to the Ordaining Committee prior to the aforementioned call.

To: (Beginning with the third sentence) The committee shall assist any church which, by formal action of the church, requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian Ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request the church requesting the examination or the church in which the candidate holds membership shall furnish the Ordination Committee information concerning the candidate's background, training, experience and character, and the candidate and the church making their request be negotiating a call from the church or have agree upon a call by the church. Exception - the home church of the candidate may request the services of the Ordination Committee provided that stipulations in the above paragraph have been met.

5. ARTICLE VII., SECTION C., 9

From: 9. PROGRAM COMMITTEE
The program Committee shall be composed of three persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of selecting the days and places of the annual meeting and in planning the program for the annual meeting.

To: Delete

Proposed By Laws Changes

1. ARTICLE III

From: ARTICLE III. The annual meeting of the Association shall be in the month of October. The exact day and place shall be recommended by the Program Committee or other authorized by the Association and approved by the body. The Executive Board may make such adjustments in the time, place, and preacher as may become necessary because of circumstances which develop after the close of the annual meeting of the whole body.

To: The annual meeting of the Association shall be in the month of October. The exact day and place shall be recommended by the Associational Council or other authorized by the Association and approved by the body. The Executive Board may make such adjustments in the time, place, and preacher as may become necessary because of circumstances which develop after the close of the annual meeting of the whole body.

2. ARTICLE VII

From: ARTICLE VII. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at each annual meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Program Committee.

To: A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at each annual meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

EVANGELISM - All Baptists of North Carolina are urged to participate in a joint evangelistic crusade in 1982. The theme is "HERE'S HOPE". This is the first time such an effort has been made for the State Convention and the General State Convention (Black) to sponsor an evangelistic effort. This is the first big thrust to seek to reach every person in North Carolina with a witness for Christ before the year 2000.

The simultaneous revival dates for the areas are: Coastal, March 14-28; Piedmont, April 4-18; Mountain, April 25 - May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested dates.

We are involved in an associational - wide people search during the month of October. If we are to give a witness to every household we must find them. The only way this can be effectively done is by an old fashioned census, then follow with a visitation program in every local church.

Before the crusade, every church is urged to hold a Lay Evangelism School to train persons to witness. On September 14, 1981, your Chairman of Evangelism presented to the Pastors' Conference a program on the Lay Evangelism School along with other resource materials that will aid in training the laymen in sharing their faith.

Last year one of our goals was to see in every church a "Task Force" of the Evangelism Committee. We do not know how many churches have taken this seriously but we do know that a number of churches have taken seriously the need of planning a perennial program on evangelism.

We congratulate two of our churches on receiving special awards and recognition at the State Evangelism Conference in February. Enon Chapel ranked sixth in the state with a total of 71 baptisms. Bethel Church was recognized as ranking 22nd in the state for baptizing the highest percentage in relation to their resident membership. Last year our association baptized 344. After Enon Chapel the Bethlehem Church followed with 34 baptisms.

Having just returned from a week at Ridgecrest and having had the privilege to hear from many of our great leaders in the Evangelism Department of the Home Mission Board, I believe that Southern Baptists are being made to see revival again. Let all of us join in a covenant of prayer with each other that God will give our nation a mighty revival.

Respectfully submitted,

Garland L. Foushee, Chairman
Hallie Guy
Bill Rice
Henry Riggs

FINANCE - The Finance Committee has met periodically throughout the year. The churches have supported the work of the association through their generous giving and for this we are grateful. It has been our goal to look objectively at our priorities and to properly channel the use of funds from the churches through the associational office.

Through the close working relationship between our association and the Baptist State Convention, the convention has channeled mission money to help underwrite our various programs. The amount we will receive this year will be less than last year. Therefore, in order for the New River Association to meet the budget, which the Executive Board has

already adopted, and which will be presented at the Annual Meeting, it will be necessary for our churches to increase their percentage of giving.

The new budget is broken down into two phases. Phase I is the operating budget and Phase II will support present mission endeavors and any new mission work started. Phase II funds will come from MAP giving.

The committee members wish to say thank you for your support and your suggestions you have given this past year. Prayerfully continue your support.

Respectfully submitted,

Bill Davis, Chairman
Al Butters
Frank Cowan
Ruth Dawson
Walter Johnson
Durward Waters

MISSIONS - The Missions Committee continues to be involved in promoting mission causes in our association and dealing with numerous changes in our work as they arise.

Our work in the Holiday Mobile Home City has been increased to 29 hours per week under the leadership of Mrs. Evelyn Hudler.

The committee worked very closely with our Associational Missionary, the Rev. E. J. Hines and our Director of Special Ministries, the Rev. Burnie Collins, in preparing and presenting a position description for the new Director of Special Ministries.

One of the most important recommendations that the Missions Committee shared in presenting to the association was the calling of the Rev. Gerry Hutchinson as our Director of Special Ministries. We look forward to Rev. Hutchinson's arrival and to seeing our Special Ministries work carried out under his leadership.

Our joint ministry with our Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina has been implemented and we are pleased with the work of our Family Services Center under the leadership of the Rev. Burnie Collins. We look forward to the continued growth of this kingdom service.

To undergird the MAP Program, which will help in underwriting the cost of new work in the association, the Missions Committee made a recommendation that included the following strategy:

(1) Prepare a prospect list of people in the association who can donate $50.00 per year;
(2) Employ a suitable person for this ministry;
(3) Pay this person's expenses and provide a modest honorarium;
(4) That this person canvass our association to get the MAP Program established and working effectively.

Under this plan the Missions Committee would identify areas of need and the association would implement the concept.

The following requests for Pastoral Aid to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina were recommended by the Missions Committee:

(1) From the Galilee Baptist Church in the amount of $3,500.00
(2) From the College Park Baptist Church in the amount of $3,000.00

(3) From the New River Baptist Association in the amount of $2,500.00 for the ministry in Holiday Mobile Home City.

Respectfully submitted,

Norman S. Aycock, Chairman
Elbert Benton
Carolyn Collins
Gene Gibson
Phylis Mills
Ann Mull
Gary Shepard

ORDINATION - The Ordination Committee has had a good and fruitful year of service. We have assisted five of our churches by examining the men they desired to ordain to the Gospel Ministry. The churches and the men are:

Enon Chapel - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Jim Kelley
New Hope - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - David B. Wood
Midville - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Karl Pittard
Memorial - - - - - - - - - - - - - Kenneth Ralph Heath
Bethlehem - - - - - - - - - - - - - - John Peverette

We were greatly impressed with the openness, honesty and sincerity of each of these men in answering all our questions. Our committee is happy to report that each one of these men has been ordained to the Gospel Ministry. We believe that they will be good and godly men in the service of our Lord and His churches.

Respectfully submitted,

L. F. Sutton, Chairman
Carroll Fonvielle
David Kime
Sidney Oxendine
Ray Yarborough

PERSONNEL - The Personnel Committee met several times this past year with all members present with the exception of a couple of times. In consultation with the Missions Committee, the Personnel Committee has dealt with and completed the work involving the following very important matters:

1. Mrs. Cleo Odum resigned as Office Secretary effective January 1.
2. Mrs. Ruth Dawson was employed February 1, 1981 as Office Administrator.
3. Mr. Burnie Collins resigned as Director of Special Ministries effective May 14, 1981, to accept a new position as Director of Family Services for the Coastal Area, with the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. to be housed in the association building and the association to provide secretarial services.
4. On August 25, 1981, the Executive Board voted to extend a call to Rev. Gerald Franklin Hutchinson, Jr. as Director of Special Ministries contingent upon the approval of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

5. In April, Mrs. Dot Butters resigned and Mrs. Evelyn Hudler was employed for the work at Holiday Mobile Home City.
6. In April, the employment of Mrs. Ruth Dawson to fill the needs of the part-time secretary; the fifteen hours of work now being done in the office to be done at home.

Respectfully submitted,

Ed Cole, Sr., Chairman
Barbara Buck
Alton Canady
William Cannon
Susan Rumbley

PROPERTIES - The Properties Committee met several times during the year. At the July Executive Board meeting, the committee recommended the Properties Committee be empowered to construct an "A" roof on the Welcome Inn building. The committee is in the process of having this done.

The trim was painted on the exterior of the association building along with the reglazing of all the windows.

Limited renovations were made to the interior at Welcome Inn to accommodate the office of the Baptist Children's Homes.

The committee expresses its continued concern over the fact that the installation of vinyl siding on the exterior of the building has not been completed. We anticipate that this will cost (at today's prices) at least $2,500.00. We will not be able to do this in 1982, because there are no budget provisions.

The committee is making every effort to act responsibly in maintaining the proper care of the association's property.

Respectfully submitted,

Joe Choate, Chairman
David Batchelor
Louis Brown
Ivey Collins
Bob Steger
Ernest Lee Waters

RESOLUTIONS - The Twenty-Second Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association extends its sincere gratitude to the Salem Baptist Church and the First Baptist Church of Richlands for so graciously hosting the two sessions of the meeting. We acknowledge our debt to our Heavenly Father for the bountiful year just completed and we praise His name for all accomplishments. Our appreciation is also expressed to those who have planned and presented the program and to the program personalities and musicians for their participation.

We give especial thanks to our Moderator,the Reverend James B. Sides, who has done a superb job in leading the association during the past two years. We also thank the staff of the associational office for their work and cooperation.

Be it therefore resolved:

(1) That we do hereby extend our heartfelt sympathy to the families and friends of those who have completed their earthly pilgrimage and gone on to their reward; that we honor their memory through the living

of dedicated Christian lives; and that the names and churches of the deceased be entered in the 1981 Annual of the New River Baptist Association.

(2) That we extend our appreciation to those men and women of the churches who gave so much of their time and energy as volunteers at Welcome Inn, as volunteers on the ASSIST Team, and as volunteers in the Clothes Closet; to those who prepared meals and baked cakes for the servicemen who come into Welcome Inn; and to those who volunteered so much of their time and energy to the maintenance and construction work on the Welcome Inn building and office.

(3) That we extend our appreciation to Burnie F. Collins for the valuable contribution he made to the association while serving as Director of Special Ministries.

(4) That we, as an association of members of cooperating churches, professing Christ as Lord, seek to do only those things which will glorify our Heavenly Father.

Respectfully submitted,

Alex Stamey, Chairman
Helen A. Frink
Aubrey Riggs

SPECIAL EMPHASIS - This committee is charged with the promotion of Christian Education, the work of the Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and Baptist Hospital. It is also concerned with the Baptist Foundation, the Biblical Recorder, the Annuity Board, and the American Bible Society.

However, the arena for direct support of all of these is in and with the local church, and it is in this arena that we often fall short in knowledge and commitment.

The offering for State Missions must be supported even more generously in the future than in the past, since it is the sole means of funding of the first three concerns listed. We should encourage our churches, and their members, to become knowledgeable through subscription to the Biblical REcorder, and thus, being better informed of issues and needs, they would be more capable and more likely to understand and respond to them.

We should direct the attention of our church finance committees to the matter of providing retirement benefits for pastors as it seems that the Social Security program is not a certainty, and when a pastor reaches retirement age, or becomes unable to work, it is the moral obligation of the church to make provisions for such contingencies.

Therefore, we encourage the local churches to support the State Missions Offering, to become more knowledgeable by subscribing to the Biblical Recorder and to make provisions for the pastors so that their years of retirement will be a blessing and not a burden.

We also encourage the churches to become more active in support of the American Bible Society, which provides the Word of God to the world in the language of the people.

Each area with which this committee is involved is important, but it is in the church that these areas will have their importance stressed. Without the church, and the support of the church, in any or all of these, there would be no activity of its kind to do the work that it

does. We encourage you to learn of them, and to be about the doing of what you have learned.

Respectfully submitted,

Al Butters, Chairman
Roger Carroll
Tommy Cole
Daphne Martin

YOUTH MINISTRIES - This has been a very busy and productive year for this committee. We have had three very successful youth rallies this year with an average attendance of over 200 youth at each rally. We began the year with a Winter Rally held at Skate World. During the World Missions Conference we had a Spring Rally at the Bethlehem Church,which was the most successful and produced a wonderful spirit in the youth. We saw several commitments made that day. Our final rally was held in September at the Onslow Recreation Park and helped to end the year in good fashion.

During the year we held two conferences for the youth leaders of our association. Both were very good but attendance could have been better. Plans have been made and are being made to develop an "Assist Team" to help the youth leadership develop their skills in youth work. We feel that this will be greatly utilized because of the response we have already received.

Summer Camp 1981 was the best yet. This was our third annual camp held at Wingate College. We took 270 youth and workers with us this year. They came from 18 different churches. This has been a big growth in three years. It will get bigger and better each year as long as we, the association, are committed to the work. It won't work without support. Much planning and time went into this ministry. As a result we have one of the finest summer camp programs anywhere. We saw a lot of evidence that the camp is working. During our week of camp, 16 youth came to know Christ as their personal Saviour. Over 75 other commitments were made public - some to reaffirm their faith and others to full time Christian work. We are very indebted to all those who gave of their time and love, but especially to the camp staff. Thanks for a job well done.

Time does not permit to share all that we did this year. We wish to thank all of the churches for their support and prayers, and God for His blessings and His neverending leadership. We could not have accomplished anything without you and God as our "TEAM". Pray for this very important committee because it can change many young lives. Thank you.

Respectfully submitted,

Eddie Jarvis, Chairman
Mickey Cox
Alex Stamey
Ruth Wallace

SPECIAL MINISTRIES:

ORIENTAL MINISTRY - During the 1980-81 year, work among the Orientals included the following services and special occasions:

—November 22, 1980 - Rev. Satoshi Hayakawa and his daughter, Miss Igumi Hayakawa visited in our association and held the Sunday morning worship service at the Welcome Inn Chapel. A love offering was received from the attending congregation in the amount of $100.00. The message brought was a message of Thanksgiving.

—December 1980 - Quarterly Fellowship Meeting was held at Welcome Inn.

—May 16, 1981 - International Fellowship was held at the New River Baptist Church. Included in this, the first such meeting in the New River Association, was a Spanish group led by Rev. Mauricio Vargas, Fayetteville, North Carolina; a Korean group led by Churl Yeon Kim from Goldsboro, North Carolina; and a Japanese group led by Toni Romine of the New River Association of Jacksonville. Special thanks to Rev. E. J. Hines for presiding over this special occasion and to Mrs. Shirley Burdette for providing the music and to all others who assisted in the many ways to make this joyous success in the worship and praise to our Lord. Dr. and Mrs. J. Howard Ford were very welcomed special guests at the fellowship meeting.

During the year covered by this report, four Oriental persons received Christ into their lives and are now actively serving in various churches within the association.

It was a very special honor for me to be invited to speak on a panel at the Annual WMU Session at Charlotte, North Carolina in March 1981. The topic of the panel was "Come View Our Land".

Respectfully submitted,

Toni Toyoko Romine
Missionary to Orientals

WELCOME INN SERVICEMEN'S CENTER - This year marks the end of twelve years in which Welcome Inn has been available as an outreach facility for the men and women in service. Over the years many changes have taken place. Almost monthly, changes take place which make the facility a more complete outreach center for the needs of the community. Of course, Welcome Inn would be greatly limited in its ministry if it were not for the support of the churches and assistant directors.

Ministry at Welcome Inn is not limited to service personnel. We received a call from Onslow Memorial Hospital in August. There was a lady there who had been beaten by her husband. She requested counseling for herself and her husband. We responded. As a result they are now living together, and are working through their problems.

We are constantly attempting to improve the programming at Welcome Inn. Additional to worship services, discipleship and sign language classes are conducted. Frequently, many of the men are involved with us in witnessing on the street. Periodically, Christian films are made available by a gracious Christian layman. Home cooked meals are provided by participating churches. After the meal we always have a good program for the boys.

We thank the Lord that 6,105 visits were made to the Center this year. These visits gave us opportunities to witness. There was a total attendance of 700 for Bible study this year. We had 230 individual conferences, and there were 113 professions of faith.

We thank God for every church that has a part in this ministry. We hope and pray that the ministry will be better next year. Continue to pray for us and the work here.

Respectfully submitted,

Bruce Jarman, Director
Mary Bell Jarman, Assistant to the Director

OFFICERS:

CLERK - EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT OF 1981 MEETINGS

January 13, 1981 - Tar Landing Church

Eighteen churches represented:

Bear Creek	Cedar Fork	Piney Grove
Bethlehem	Hallsville	Providence
Beulaville	Jacksonville First	Richlands First
Blue Creek	Kellum	Salem
Brookwood	Maple Hill	Swansboro First
Catherine Lake	Maysville First	Tar Landing

Recommendations approved:

1. From the Finance Committee - $1,105.00 transferred from Budget Line II, G. to Budget Line II, F. making a total salary and benefits of $9,975.20.
2. From the Associational Council - Elected to serve on the 1981 Associational Nominating Committee were: Ben Cox, Chairman, Dot Butters, Carolyn Collins, W. E. Johnson, and Paul Mull.
3. From Rev. Garland Foushee - That the clerk send a letter on behalf of the association to Brother Bordeaux expressing sorrow in the death of his wife.

Key information shared:

- Sunday School and Church Training Workshop to be held February 16 at New River Church.
- Planning underway for a Joint Evangelism Crusade with black and white Baptists to be held in 1982.
- Two new pastors introduced and welcomed: Rev. David Wood to New Hope and Rev. Jim Wohlenschlager to Maple Hill.

April 14, 1981 - Kellum Church

Eighteen churches represented:

Bear Creek	Grant's Creek	Piney Grove
Bethlehem	Hallsville	Providence
Blue Creek	Jacksonville First	Richlands First
Calvary	Kellum	Salem
Catherine Lake	Maple Hill	Swansboro First
Enon Chapel	Maysville First	Tar Landing

Recommendations approved:

1. From the Personnel Committee - Employment of Ruth Dawson to fill the needs of the Part-Time Secretary position by accepting fifteen hours of work to do at home and to be paid minimum wage for the additional hours.

2. From the Missions Committee - That the Executive Board officially express its deep appreciation to Burnie F. Collins for his effective leadership as our Director of Special Ministries from October of 1978 to May 14, 1981.
3. From the Missions Committee - A request for Church Pastoral Assistance for the New Hope Baptist Church to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in the amount of $1,800.00.
4. From the Finance and Personnel Committees - A line item created in the budget to allow $15.00 a week travel expense for the worker at Holiday Mobile Home City.
5. Nominating Committee - Election of the 1981-82 associational officers, Church Programs Committee, chairmen of all committees, and consultants. Officers: Moderator - Norman Aycock, Vice Moderator - Russell Padgett, Treasurer - Durward Waters, Clerk - Ruth Dawson, Historian - Lillie Mae Thomas. Church Programs Committee: David Kime, Chairman, Evelyn M.Hudler, Mary E. Piner, Dot Butters, Carroll Fonvielle, Paul Mull, and Jim Kelley. Committee Chairmen: Constitution - Everitte Barbee, Evangelism - Garland Foushee, Finance - Bill Davis, Missions - James Sides, Ordination - Ray Yarborough,Personnel - Ed Cole, Properties - M. C. (Joe) Choate, Resolutions - Alex Stamey, Special Emphasis-Dick Whitley, Trustees - David Holland and Youth Ministries- Eddie Jarvis. Consultants: Christian Life and Public Affairs - Bruce Ethridge, Media Center Services - Helen A. Frink, Energy - David Wood, Prayer - Bill Sutton, People Search - Ethelene Morgan, Deacon - A. F. Butters.

Key information shared:

- WMU - G-A-Tivity held in New Bern very successful; Annual meeting set for May 25 featuring Mrs. Nancy Wilkie; a Prayer Retreat for September; and a Missions Rally for December.
- Evangelism - a Bold Missions Evangelism Clinic set for May 4 featuring Robert Stewart, Corbin Cooper, and Julian Motley as program personalities.
- Personnel - Letter of resignation from Burnie Collins as Director of Special Ministries effective May 14, 1981 to accept a position with the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. as Director of the Coastal Family Services Center; to be housed in the association building, and the association to provide office space, some furnishings and part-time secretarial services.
- Personnel - the employment of Evelyn Hudler as the worker at Holiday Mobile Home City.
- Missions - through MAP(Missions Advance Program) $1,079.00 was raised enabling the pay-off of the debt for the addition to Welcome Inn.
- Youth Ministries - successful Youth Rally during the World Missions Conference with 250 in attendance and one profession of faith; plans underway for summer with eight churches participating with the Student Evangelism Team; Youth Camp at Wingate expecting to be "the best and biggest yet" with a limit of 300.
- Properties - a new commercial type storm door installed on the association building, other doors moved to enhance security; a couple of walls will be needed to create office space for the Baptist Children's Homes; major concern about need of correction for leaking roof and vinyl siding.

July 21, 1981 - Centerview Church
Seventeen churches represented:

Bear Creek	Catherine Lake	Maysville First
Bethany	Cedar Fork	Memorial
Bethlehem	Centerview	Piney Grove
Blue Creek	College Park	Richlands First
Brookwood	Hallsville	Tar Landing
Calvary	Kellum	

Recommendations approved:
1. Ruth Dawson elected to fill the unexpired term of Lynn Padgett as clerk.
2. Associational Council and Finance Committee - Tentative adoption of the "Program and Budget Proposals 1982" and the 1982 proposed Calendar of Activities.
3. Properties - An "A" frame roof to be constructed over the additional portion to Welcome Inn; that a foreman be employed by the Properties Committee to purchase materials and supervise the construction to be done by volunteers; at a projected cost of $4,946.91 which includes the relocation of the heat pump and to be taken from the General Fund.

Key information shared:
- Youth Ministries - Youth Camp at Wingate held in July was"largest and greatest ever" with 268 persons attending; 16 professions of faith and 74 rededications.
- Welcome Inn - initiation of the "Meal-A-Month" program.

August 25, 1981 - Called Meeting - Jacksonville First
Seventeen churches represented:

Bear Creek	Catherine Lake	Kellum	Swansboro First
Bethlehem	Cedar Fork	Maysville First	Tar Landing
Beulaville	College Park	Providence	
Blue Creek	Hallsville	Richlands First	
Brookwood	Jacksonville First	Salem	

Recommendation approved:
Personnel and Missions Committees - That Rev. Gerald Franklin Hutchinson, Jr. be called as Director of Special Ministries, contingent upon the approval of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

October 6, 1981 - Midville Church
Seventeen churches represented:

Bethlehem	Enon Chapel	Maysville First
Beulaville	Galilee	Midville
Calvary	Grants Creek	Providence
Cedar Fork	Hallsville	Richlands First
College Park	Jacksonville First	Tar Landing
Community	Kellum	

Recommendations approved:
1. Missions Committee - Requests to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention for Pastoral Aid for: (1) Galilee - $3,500.00, (2) College Park - $3,000.00, and (3) New River Baptist Association for the ministry at Holiday Mobile Home City - $2,500.00.
2. Nominating Committee - Election of 1981-82 committee members (all officers, chairmen and consultants previously elected):
   Constitution: Garland Foushee, Paul Odum
   Evangelism: David Bays, A. Z. Davis, Ervin Goss, Jimmy Woolard

Finance: Al Butters, Frank Cowan, Walter Johnson, Kathy Ross
Missions: Elbert Benton, Carolyn Collins, Tom Collins, Gene Gibson, Cecil Wilkes
Ordination: Carroll Fonvielle, Fred High, David Kime, Bill Sutton
Personnel: Barbara Buck, Alton Canady, William Cannon, Susan Rumbley
Properties: Ivey Collins, Jim Frink, Jack Norris, David Ramsey
Resolutions: Helen Frink, Clydine Kime
Special Emphasis: Burnie Collins, Eric McKeithan, Grace Todd
Trustees: Jim Frink
Youth Ministries: Dot Bays, Faye Edwards, Karl Pittard, Ruth Wallace

3. Scholarship Endowment Fund - Tentative approval to the concept of establishing a scholarship fund on an anonymous contribution of $3,000.00 for high school graduates who wish to pursue their educational career in an accredited college or university; and that the associational missionary be permitted to select a committee to develop the program and report to the Executive Board for further action.
4. From Rev. Gene Gibson - That the New River Baptist Association go on record as commending General Charles G. Cooper for his "War on Crime" efforts, and that a letter be sent to General Cooper informing him of this action, and pledging to him our full support in this crusade against crime. Also, that a copy of this letter be sent to our United States Senator, our Representatives, the Commandant of the Marine Corps, the Jacksonville Daily News, and the Biblical Recorder.

Key information shared:
- Brotherhood - Men/Boys Rally set for November 10 with a special program planned and a hot dog supper.
- Personnel - Gerry Hutchinson scheduled to move to Jacksonville on October 21, 1981.

Respectfully submitted,

Ruth H. Dawson, Clerk

HISTORIAN

The World Missions Conference was held March 8-14, with twenty-six churches participating. The churches were greatly blessed as well as informed on mission work by these missionaries: Foreign - Mrs. Ronald Hill, Thailand; Mr. and Mrs. Edwin O. Perimon, Trinidad; Rev. Donald L. Davis, Uruguay; Mrs. Faye Burkwall, Nigeria; Home - Miss Donna Ruth Cochran, New Orleans; Dr. K. Lynn Wright, Atlanta; Rev. Ken Taylor, Independence, Missouri; Rev. Frank Wolch, Chicago; Rev. and Mrs. John T. Davis, Utica, New York; State - Mr. and Mrs. William A. Mitchiner, Raleigh, North Carolina; Rev. Leonard Rollins, Lexington, North Carolina Rev. Robert H. Wainwright, Oxford, North Carolina.

FROM THE CHURCHES:

BETHANY reports a wide awake and moving youth program. More than seventy youth involved in a weekly program. The pastor, Rev. Alex Stamey, is providing leadership, which is not only capable but exciting.

BETHLEHEM reports a very busy year. They have called John Peverette to be their Minister of Education and Youth and have started three new Sunday School classes. Much has been accomplished to beautify and enhance their buildings. They have: graded the parking lots, painted the inside of the sanctuary and education buildings, put new carpet in the

sanctuary, wainscoted the sanctuary walls, installed cushions in the sanctuary pews and choir seats, purchased new sound system and amplifiers, added indoor-outdoor carpet at all entrances, added cabinets in the fellowship hall kitchen, and purchased a new copying machine and a new lawn mower.

BEULAVILLE was happy to report beginning the year debt free. A new roof was added to the old educational building and a new sign with the Southern Baptist logo erected. Gina Lanier was enlisted as the leader of a new Youth Day Camp program for the summer and was promoted for children and youth to include Bible study, recreation, nature studies, handcrafts, field trips, etc. The Harvest Day Offering this year will be designated to the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

BROOKWOOD has called Rev. John Thomas (Tom) Collins as pastor as of June 21, 1981. He is a former Navy Chaplain and former pastor of the First Baptist Church of Bishopville, South Carolina. Rev. Collins and his wife, Betty, have three children.

CATHERINE LAKE ordained Monte Woodard and Kenneth Lowe as deacons in January 1981. Myron Brown was ordained deacon in November 1979. On January 25, 1981, the Royal Ambassadors, with four adults and twelve R.A. members, visited Campbell University as part of a special program sponsored by the Baptist State Convention. A Youth Revival was held August 7-13 with the Evangelism Team - Ron Brown, Teresa Yingling and Carol Link. The Youth Leader of Catherine Lake Church is Debbie Bryan. In March 1981 construction began on the fellowship hall and additional classrooms. The work is being done by men of the church and there is rapid progress. On work days, the ladies of the church serve dinner for the workers.

CEDAR FORK celebrated its 75th Anniversary on Saturday-October 4, 1980. Old pictures, church records and antiques were displayed during the afternoon and a drama, with a cast of 65, presented the church's history in an outdoor theatre built for that purpose. The event was climaxed with a special Sunday morning worship service and dinner on the grounds.

CENTERVIEW installed a public address system in November. On the 24th of November, 1981, the Rev. Richard Whitley was called as pastor. In March the first edition of the church newsletter, "The Centerview Visitor", was mailed to church members and other interested persons. Five children, Kyle and Missy Barnette, J. Scott Walters, Melissa Myers, and Jeremy Grissett, were dedicated to the Lord in a child dedication service in April. High attendance Sunday was set for April 12 with a goal of 115 for Sunday School and the goal was met. On Mothers' Day the men of the church conducted the entire worship service in honor of the ladies of the church; and on Fathers' Day the ladies conducted the worship service in honor of the men of the church. August 2nd was observed as homecoming with a special worship service and dinner on the grounds.

HALLSVILLE called the Rev. David Bame as pastor on August 2nd and to begin serving on September 6, 1981.

MEMORIAL ordained member, Kenneth Ralph Heath, into the ministry on August 16, 1981. The nursery was renovated in memory of Linda Bordeaux, the pastor's wife who was killed in a car accident in January 1981.

MIDVILLE called Karl Pittard as Associate Pastor and Minister of Youth and Education. Three rooms were remodeled to be used as church offices —they were rewired, paneled and air-conditioning installed. The Rev. A. F. Butters retired.

NEW HOPE called David B. Wood of Jacksonville as pastor on November 23, 1980. Mr. Wood and his wife, Claudette, and his two children, Joshua David and Jennifer Rene, moved into the parsonage January 2nd. Pastor Wood was ordained into the ministry on February 22nd, 1981. A new ministry to the shut-ins was begun in February with services being held at the home of Mrs. Mary Ingrahm. Cottage prayer meetings were held in anticipation of revival. The Rev. Lacey Oliver of Rivermont Church in Kinston, Sydney Oxendine and Mark Creech were the guest speakers for the revival services. There was a dinner on the grounds following the Easter services. In July there was a Youth Revival with Dan Glover of Jacksonville; and a "Planned Famine" by the youth, which was designed to enhance a real awareness of hunger and raised about $234.00 which was sent to the World Vision International. Vacation Bible School was held for all ages June 15-19 nightly with an average attendance of 52. PROVIDENCE opened a Day Care Center in May with an initial enrollment of seven. A flag dedication service was conducted in honor of flags given to the church by Mrs. Louise Eyre of Beloit, Wisconsin. A Baptist Men's choir was formed for the purpose of participating in the special service on Baptist Men's Day and now sings on 5th Sundays. RICHLANDS FIRST held their Centennial Celebration and Organ Dedication Service on October 19, 1980.

Respectfully submitted,

Lillie Mae Thomas
Historian

TREASURER - January 1, 1981 thru September 30, 1981

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES TO DATE:

Bear Creek	$ 1,834.57	Harris Creek	$ 1,953.76
Bethany	150.00	Jacksonville First	9,695.59
Bethel Chapel	403.96	Kellum	2,999.97
Bethlehem	4,796.01	Maple Hill	246.69
Beulaville	1,782.00	Maysville First	1,500.00
Blue Creek	3,756.79	Memorial	1,774.95
Brookwood	2,475.00	Midville	1,260.00
Calvary	375.00	New Hope	-0-
Catherine Lake	983.25	New River	3,820.00
Cedar Fork	1,961.40	Piney Grove	3,316.00
Centerview	900.00	Providence	5,590.66
College Park	606.26	Richlands First	3,009.48
Community	139.14	Salem	750.00
Enon Chapel	2,058.95	Swansboro First	1,350.00
Galilee	408.53	Tar Landing	2,108.90
Grants Creek	814.61		
Hallsville	1,323.70	TOTAL	$ 64,145.17
OTHER RECEIPTS TO DATE (9/30/81)			43,220.25
TOTAL RECEIPTS TO DATE (9/30/81)			$ 107,365.42

1981 MONTHLY TOTALS

		RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	BALANCE
January	31	$ 10,684.84	$ 10,493.75	$ 10,186.11
February	28	11,263.16	15,006.48	6,442.79
March	31	11,027.41	12,783.28	4,686.92
April	30	9,815.23	9,797.77	4,704.38
May	31	9,372.02	10,169.51	3,906.89
June	30	21,460.43	12,562.10	12,805.22
July	31	11,510.77	21,871.47	2,444.52
August	31	11,722.93	9,789.34	4,378.11
September	30	10,508.63	9,118.40	5,768.34
TOTALS		$107,365.42	$111,592.10	$ 5,768.34

FUNDS AVAILABLE:

CHECKING ACCOUNT 1/1/81	$ 9,995.02	
Receipts from Churches 1/1/81-9/30/81	64,145.17	
Other Receipts 1/1/81-9/30/81	43,220.25	
TOTAL CASH AVAILABLE 1/1/81-9/30/81	$117,360.44	
LESS DISBURSEMENTS TO DATE 9/30/81	111,592.10	
BALANCE CHECKING ACCOUNT 9/30/81	$ 5,768.34	
RESTRICTED FUNDS 9/30/81	4,114.43	
UNRESTRICTED BALANCE CHECKING ACCOUNT		$ 1,653.91
PASSBOOK SAVINGS 1/1/81	$ 6,838.62	
Deposits	5,000.00	
Intangible Tax Refund	4.21	
Interest Earned to Date 9/30/81	403.84	
TOTAL SAVINGS RECEIPTS	$ 12,246.67	
Less Withdrawals to Date 9/30/81	4,000.00	
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE 9/30/81		$ 8,246.67
TOTAL UNRESTRICTED FUNDS AVAILABLE 9/30/81		$ 9,900.58
SINKING FUND 1/1/81	$ 3,849.19	
Deposits to Date 9/30/81	4,050.00	
	$ 7,899.19	
Less Bonds Redeemed to Date 9/30/81	5,245.67	
BALANCE SINKING FUND 9/30/81	$ 2,653.52	

Respectfully submitted,

Durward W. Waters
Treasurer

CHURCHES DIRECTORY 1981 - 82

Churches and Ministers

BEAR CREEK	Route 1, Box 184, Hubert 28539	C 326-5338
	Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Pastor Route 1, Box 161, Hubert 28539	H 326-8810
BETHANY	Route 1, Box 150, Richlands 28574	C 455-2740
	Rev. Alex Stamey, Pastor Route 1, Box 150, Richlands 28574	H 455-2740
BETHEL	Route 1, Box 192-2, Jacksonville 28540	
	Rev. Roger Carroll, Pastor Route 3, Box 234-K, Jacksonville 28540	H 455-1698
BETHLEHEM	Route 5, Box 353-E, Jacksonville 28540	C 347-6376
	Rev. David M. Kime, Pastor Route 5, Box 362-C, Jacksonville 28540	H 346-6373
	Rev. John Peverette, Min. of Ed. Apt. 14, Lauradale Apts., Jacksonville	H 455-0216
BEULAVILLE	P.O. Box 394, Beulaville 28518	C 298-3434
	Rev. Garland L. Foushee, Pastor Route 2, Box 394-A, Beulaville 28518	H 298-4060
BLUE CREEK	325 Burgaw Highway, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-9648
	Rev. L. F. Sutton, Pastor 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540	H 347-1669
BROOKWOOD	P. O. Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8189
	Rev. Tom Collins, Pastor P. O. Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540	H 346-6464
CALVARY	510 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville	C 346-4732
	Rev. Leonard Drew, Pastor 510 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville	H 346-6836
CATHERINE LAKE	Route 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574	C 324-2206
	Rev. Fred Holt, Pastor Route 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574	H 324-3308
CEDAR FORK	Route 2, Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518	
	Rev. Paul T. Mull, Pastor Route 2, Box 191-L, Beulaville 28518	H 298-4414
CENTERVIEW	1746 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville	C 347-6691
	Rev. Richard E. Whitley, Pastor Route 2, Box 293, Jacksonville 28540	H 353-4882
COLLEGE PARK	99 University Drive, Jacksonville	C 455-7303
	Rev. William C. Wilkes, Pastor 304 Regalwood Drive, Jacksonville	H 346-6079

COMMUNITY	P. O. Box 142, Chinquapin 28521	C 346-3533
	Rev. J. Harvey Blanton, Pastor Route 2, Box 361, Rose Hill 28458	H 289-2639
ENON CHAPEL	101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544	C 353-5403
	Rev. Paul S. Odum, Pastor 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544	H 353-2029
	Rev. James H. Kelley, Associate Pastor 106 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544	H 353-0056
GALILEE	Route 3, Box 253 C, Jacksonville 28540	C 455-5736
GRANTS CREEK	Route 1, Box 806, Maysville 28555	C 743-9701
	Rev. R. E. (Bob) Wallace, Pastor Route 1, Box 806, Maysville 28555	H 743-9701
HALLSVILLE	Route 1, Beulaville 28518	C 298-3323
	Rev. David Bame, Pastor Route 1, Box 218 H, Beulaville 28518	H 298-3323
HARRIS CREEK	Route 4, Jacksonville 28540	
	Rev. Gary Shepard, Pastor Route 4, Box 235, Jacksonville 28540	H 347-1369
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	P. O. Box 820, Jacksonville 28540	C 455-2700
	Rev. James B. Sides, Pastor 605 Plaza Drive, Jacksonville 28540	H 347-1037
	Rev. Wayne Johnson, Min. of Ed. 110 Valley Court, Jacksonville 28540	H 346-3196
KELLUM	Route 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540	
	Rev. M. E. Gibson, Pastor Route 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540	H 347-3936
MAPLE HILL	Route 1, Box 230-A, Richlands 28574	
	Rev. Mickey Cox, Interim Pastor P. O. Box 893, Jacksonville 28540	H 455-2506
MAYSVILLE FIRST	P. O. Box 208, Maysville 28555	C 743-5282
	Rev. William Ray Davis, Pastor P. O. Box 387, Maysville 28555	H 743-5281
MEMORIAL	P. O. Box 238, Maysville 28555	C 743-3911

MIDVILLE	P. O. Box 138, Tarawa Terrace 28543	C 353-1401
	Rev. William C. Norris	
	Rev. Karl Pittard, Associate Pastor 128 E. Saltwood Place, Jacksonville	H 347-5665
NEW HOPE	Route 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518	
	Rev. David Wood, Pastor Route 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518	H 298-3150
NEW RIVER	1310 Hargett Street, Jacksonville	C 346-8470
	Rev. Fred A. High, Pastor 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540	H 346-6581
	Mrs. Lora High, Interim Music Director 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540	H 346-6581
PINEY GROVE	Route 2, Box 119, Swansboro 28584	C 326-8736
	Rev. C. Ray Yarborough, Sr. Pastor P. O. Box 1287, Swansboro 28584	H 326-4671
PROVIDENCE	P. O. Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445	
	Rev. Carroll B. Fonvielle, Pastor P. O. Box 87, Holly Ridge 28445	H 329-4121
RICHLANDS FIRST	P. O. Box 636, Richlands 28574	C 324-4147
	Rev. Norman Aycock, Pastor P. O. Box 636, Richlands 28574	H 324-4531
SALEM	Sneads Ferry 28460	C 327-2161
	Rev. Russell Padgett, Pastor P. O. Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460	H 327-5021
SWANSBORO FIRST	P. O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584	C 326-8502
	Rev. Ben W. Cox, Pastor P. O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584	H 326-4078
	Rev. Charles Ross, Min. Music & Youth P. O. Box 397, Swansboro 28584	H 326-3115
TAR LANDING	1919 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville	C 346-8709
	Rev. David F. Bays, Pastor 1607 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville	H 347-5720

Brotherhood Directors

Haywood Jarman, Route 1 Box 192 A, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHEL
George Shambaugh, 408 Myna Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Ira Hines, Route 1 Box 195, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Lynn Saski, 116 Greencrest Circle, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Bob Mewborn, 717 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Graham Brown, 101 Mercer Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVARY
Monte Woodard, Route 4 Box 337, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Terry Grissett, Route 2 Box 290, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVIEW
Rupert Futrelle, Route 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Jack Jackson, 104 Johnson Blvd., Jacksonville .....JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Woodie P. Wade, Route 5 Box 125, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Charles Duffy Smith, PO Box 111, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Earl Salmons, 531 Oak Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Michael Jarman, Route 3 Box 58, Richlands 28574 ..... NEW HOPE
Bill Shows, Route 2 Box 255, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Allen Hamilton, Route 3 Box 75, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Elvin Gaither, PO Box 182, Topsail Beach 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Danny Shaw, Route 2 Box 161, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST

Church Training Directors

Mrs. Judy Strain, Route 1 Box 255, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Robert Hewitt, Route 1, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Ed Lydolph, 106 Mercer Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Colie Doss, 1807 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Anthony Pierce, Route 1, Chinquapin 28521 ..... CEDAR FORK
R. W. Oakley, Route 3 Box 253-A, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Dean Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Eric McKeithan, 1004 Clyde Drive, Jacksonville..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Eugene Adams, Route 1 Box 961, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mike Simpson, 515 Oak Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Danny Williams, 503 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville ..... NEW RIVER
Nora Lee Yarborough, Route 2 Box 119, Swansboro 28584 ..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Lynn Padgett, PO Box 42, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Bill Taylor, Route 1 Box 183 V, Jacksonville 28540 ..... SALEM
Hugh Hewitt, Route 5 Box 552, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Church Clerks

Mrs. Tema Causey, Route 3 Box 175 D, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Denise Marshburn, Route 1 Box 169, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Mrs. Martha Humphrey, 451-K Pony Farm Road, Jacksonville ..... BEHTEL
Mrs. Sandra Bell, 108 Serena Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Kay Creech, PO Box 51, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Vicki Hoffman, 316 Birch Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Ina Baysden, Route 4 Box 398, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVARY
Mrs. Susie Blizzard, Route 1 Box 9, Richlands 28574 .... CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Harry Deal, Route 2 Box 182, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Katie Sims, Route 2 Box 275, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Jane Patterson, 642 Shadowridge Road, Jacksonville....COLLEGE PARK
Linda Marshburn, Route 4 Box 321, Jacksonville 28540 ..... COMMUNITY

Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540..... ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Della Samuels, Route 3 Box 443-A, Jacksonville 28540..... GALILEE
Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, Route 2 Box 344, Jacksonville 28540... GRANTS CREEK
Irene Thomas, Route 1, Beulaville 28518..... HALLSVILLE
Jesse Walton, 857 Burgaw Highway, Jacksonville 28540..... HARRIS CREEK
Helen Frink, 205 University Drive, Jacksonville..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Ernest Waters, Route 2 Box 306, Jacksonville 28540..... KELLUM
Mrs. Frances Gurganus, Route 1 Box 230-A, Richlands 28574... MAPLE HILL
Mrs. W. W. Brafford, PO Box 627, Maysville 28555..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. W. E. Henderson, PO Box 358, Maysville 28555..... MEMORIAL
Percy L. Waters, 403 Winchester, Jacksonville 28540..... MIDVILLE
Mrs. Vivian Whaley, Route 2 Box 379, Beulaville 28518..... NEW HOPE
Grace Todd, 1310 Hargett Street, Jacksonville 28540..... NEW RIVER
Mrs. Gayle Riggs, Route 3 Box 111-A, Hubert 28539..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Anne Smith, PO Box 396, Richlands 28574..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Elizabeth Everett, Route 1 Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460..... SALEM
Mrs. M. L. Hood, 623 Main Street Ext., Swansboro 28584..SWANSBORO FIRST
Mrs. Lucy Mosher, Route 1 Box 98, Jacksonville 28540..... TAR LANDING

Deacon Chairmen

William Cannon, Route 2 Box 148, Swansboro 28548..... BEAR CREEK
Earl Marshburn, Route 1 Box 102, Richlands 28574..... BETHANY
Walter Jarman, Route 5 Box 355, Jacksonville 28540..... BETHLEHEM
Charles Powers, PO Box 188, Beulaville 28518..... BEULAVILLE
William Janning, 109 Greencrest Circle, Jacksonville..... BLUE CREEK
Jack Norris, 719 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28540..... BROOKWOOD
Howard Simms, 103 Mercer Road, Jacksonville 28540..... CALVARY
Myron Brown, Route 2 Box 289-A, Beulaville 28518..... CATHERINE LAKE
Harold Raynor, Route 2, Beulaville 28518..... CEDAR FORK
Homer Lanier, PO Box 142, Chinquapin 28521..... COMMUNITY
Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540..... GALILEE
James M. Marshburn, Route 1 Box 814, Maysville 28555..... GRANTS CREEK
J. S. Sandlin, Route 1, Beulaville 28518..... HALLSVILLE
Edward Brown, Route 4 Box 218, Jacksonville 28540..... HARRIS CREEK
Homer Hobgood, 827 Barn Street, Jacksonville 28540...JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Edward T. Cole, Sr., Route 2 Box 309, Jacksonville 28540..... KELLUM
John Lanier, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454..... MAPLE HILL
Henry Riggs, PO Box 414, Maysville 28555..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Franklin Riggs, PO Box 32, Maysville 28555..... MEMORIAL
Joe Caron, 300 Ramsey, Jacksonville 28540..... MIDVILLE
Prentice Whaley, Route 2 Box 380, Beulaville 28518..... NEW HOPE
Alton Canady, 607 Cheyenne Road, Jacksonville 28540..... NEW RIVER
Donnie R. Stanley, Route 3 Box 96-C, Hubert 28539..... PINEY GROVE
Norman Hines, PO Box 96, Holly Ridge 28445..... PROVIDENCE
C. D. Lunceford, PO Box 313, Richlands 28574..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Marvin King, Route 1 Box 17, Sneads Ferry 28460..... SALEM
Norvin Futrell, 78 Diane Drive, Jacksonville 28540..... TAR LANDING

Media Center Directors

Mrs. Lula Albritton, Route 1 Box 255, Hubert 28539..... BEAR CREEK
Mrs. Marilee Avery, 4 Lanier Drive, Jacksonville 28540..... BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Virginia Quinn, PO Box 236, Beulaville 28518..... BEULAVILLE
Mrs. Melba Mewborn, 717 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville..... BROOKWOOD
Renee Brown, Route 2 Box 289-A, Beulaville 28518..... CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Freddie Pickett, Route2, Beulaville 28518..... CEDAR FORK
Mrs. Cleo Odum, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544..... ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, Route 2 Box 344, Jacksonville..... GRANTS CREEK
Kim Caron, 300 Ramsey, Jacksonville 28540..... MIDVILLE
Linda Bell, 402 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540..... NEW RIVER
Mrs. Norma Hamilton, Route 3 Box 75, Hubert 28539..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Lorene Rowe, PO Box 54, Holly Ridge 28445..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Lea Crews, PO Box 645, Richlands 28574..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Betty Cox, PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Carolyn Rouse, Route 4 - 200 Walnut St., Jacksonville..... TAR LANDING

Ministers Licensed This Year

Keith Reynolds, Route 3 Box 47, Hubert 28539..... BEAR CREEK
James Gestrich, CBC 524 PO Box 3122, Columbia, S.C. ..... BETHLEHEM
Jeff Meister, PO Box 8684, Camp Lejeune 28542..... BETHLEHEM
David Mize, 225 Florida Avenue, Gulf Breeze, Fla. 32551..... BLUE CREEK
Mickey Cox, Route 3 Box 234 J, Jacksonville 28540..... CALVARY
Jake R. Carroll, PO Box 5282, Jacksonville 28540..... ENON CHAPEL
Karl Pittard, 128 E. Saltwood Place, Jacksonville 28540..... MIDVILLE
Dan Glover, 115 N. Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540..... MIDVILLE

Ministers Ordained This Year

John Peverett, Apt. 14 Lauradale Apts., Jacksonville..... BETHLEHEM
John L. Lott, 113 N. Hubbarb Lane, Louisville, Ky. 40207..... BROOKWOOD
Harvey Blanton, Route 2, Rose Hill 28458..... COMMUNITY
James Kelley, 106 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544..... ENON CHAPEL
Kenneth Ralph Heath, Maysville 28555..... MEMORIAL
Karl Pittard, 128 E. Saltwood Drive, Jacksonville 28540..... MIDVILLE

Licensed Ministers (other than Pastors & Associates)

Robert Hall, Route 1 Box 250-A, Hubert 28539..... BEAR CREEK
Gene Poore, 4-C Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540..... BETHLEHEM
Jake R. Carroll, PO Box 5282, Jacksonville 28540..... ENON CHAPEL
Carl Gurganus, Route 4 Box 161, Jacksonville 28540..... HARRIS CREEK
Ernest L. Johnson, Jr., 106 Oxford Dr., J'ville..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Woodie P. Wade, Route 5 Box 125, Jacksonville 28540..... KELLUM
Buren Shepard, Box 86, Holly Ridge 28445..... PROVIDENCE

Ordained Ministers (other than Pastors & Associates)

Bruce Jarman, Route 5 Box 562, Jacksonville 28540..... BETHLEHEM
Durwood Gurganus, Route 5 Box 353, Jacksonville 28540..... BETHLEHEM
Kenneth Schooler, 295 Lauradale Apts., Jacksonville..... BLUE CREEK
Deon Butler, 101 Greencrest Circle, Jacksonville 28540..... BROOKWOOD
B. J. McKee, 151 Aldersgate Road, Jacksonville 28540..... BROOKWOOD
Don Hunnings, 103 Timothy Road, Jacksonville 28540..... CATHERINE LAKE

Bruce Jayne, 517 Winchester, Jacksonville 28540..... COLLEGE PARK
Jim Wollensloger, Swansboro 28584..... COLLEGE PARK
E. J. Hines, 409 Brentwood, Jacksonville..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Burnie F. Collins, 412 Brentwood, Jacksonville..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
B. S. Mikeal, 427 College St Lot 2, Jacksonville.... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
A. F. Butters, 315 White Oak St., Jacksonville..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Don Dawson, 119 Linda Loop, Jacksonville..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Ron King, 813 Smallwood Drive, Jacksonville..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Adolph Henderson, Route 2 Box 192, Jacksonville..... KELLUM
David C. Adams, PO Box 581, Buies Creek..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
M. A. Conrad, Route 2 Box 264, Holly Ridge..... PROVIDENCE
E. F. Knight, Sr., Route 1, Holly Ridge..... PROVIDENCE
A. F. Yarborough, Route 2 Box 116, Richlands..... RICHLANDS FIRST
J. F. Mohn, PO Box 265, Richlands..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Ervin Goss, 204 S. Rock Creek Drive, Jacksonville..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Paul Merritts, 31 & N.W. Street, Washington, D.C..... SALEM
Roy Hancock..... SALEM
A. L. Benton, Morehead Nursing Center, Morehead City... SWANSBORO FIRST

Missions Committee Chairmen

Foy Jones, 3000 Northwoods Blvd., Jacksonville..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Robert Jones, Route 1 Box 955, Maysville..... MAYSVILLE FIRST

Organists and Pianists

Mrs. Sherry Odum, Route 3 Box 130, Hubert 28539..... BEAR CREEK
Ozell Foy, Route 1 Box 112, Richlands 28574..... BETHANY
Mrs. Annette Metts, Route 5 Box 340, Jacksonville 28540..... BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Mary E. Thigpen, Route 2 Box 24, Beulaville 28518..... BEULAVILLE
Pat Allen, 19½ Vandergrift Drive, Jacksonville 28540..... BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Maria Bianchi, 216 Nottingham Drive, Jacksonville..... BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville..... CALVARY
Lea Hobbs, Route 1 Box 38, Richlands 28574..... CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Gayle Kennedy, Route 1, Chinquapin 28521..... CEDAR FORK
James Sims, Route 2 Box 275, Jacksonville 28540..... CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Cathy Parker, Route 4 Box 181-A1, Jacksonville..... COLLEGE PARK
Hazel Lanier, PO Box 142, Chinquapin 28521..... COMMUNITY
Becky Kelley, 106 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544..... ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Robin Martin, 113 Mainden Lane, Jacksonville 28540..... GALILEE
Mrs. Irene Riggs, Route 1 Box 716, Maysville 28555..... GRANTS CREEK
Kay Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518..... HALLSVILLE
Mrs. Ann Shepard, Route 4 Box 307 AA, Jacksonville 28540...HARRIS CREEK
Mrs. Lynda Conway, 505 Maple St., Jacksonville..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Gwynn Waters, Route 2 Box 291, Jacksonville 28540..... KELLUM
Mrs. Wanda Craft, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454..... MAPLE HILL
Mrs. Ruth Bank, PO Box 448, Maysville 28555..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Dawn Hughes, Maysville 28555..... MEMORIAL
Helen Bouknight, 108 Banks Street, Jacksonville 28540..... MIDVILLE
Mrs. Dolly Jarman, Route 2 Box 434, Richlands 28574..... NEW HOPE
Andy Owings, PO Box 7111, Jacksonville 28540..... NEW RIVER
Mrs. Joan Riggs, Route 3 Box 147-2, Hubert 28539..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Linda Hollis, PO Box 214, Holly Ridge 28445..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Frances Shingleton, PO Box 574, Richlands 28574... RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Elizabeth Everett, Route 1 Box 168, Sneads Ferry28460..... SALEM
Mrs. Charles Ross, PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Sophia Marshburn, Route 1 Box 150, Jacksonville 28540..... TAR LANDING

Church Secretaries

Angie Price, Route 3 Box 155, Hubert 28539..... BEAR CREEK
Denise Marshburn, Route 1 Box 169, Richlands 28574..... BETHANY
Mrs. Sandra Bell, 108 Serena Drive, Jacksonville 28540..... BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Hazel Hines, Route 1 Box 195, Beulaville 28518..... BEULAVILLE
Elizabeth Knight, 104 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville..... BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Brenda Wilkes, 304 Regalwood Drive, Jacksonville..... BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville..... CALVARY
Shirley Lewis, Route 1 Box 20, Richlands 28574..... CATHERINE LAKE
Linda Marshburn, Route 4 Box 321, Jacksonville 28540..... COMMUNITY
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540..... ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Della Samuels, Route 3 Box 443-A, Jacksonville 28540..... GALILEE
Mrs. Linda Holland, Route 1 Box 702, Maysville 28555..... GRANTS CREEK
Mrs. Doris Shepard, Route 4 Box 211, Jacksonville..... HARRIS CREEK
Gwen R. Waters, Route 2 Box 291, Jacksonville..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Sherry Humphrey, Route 5 Box 200, Jacksonville 28540..... KELLUM
Mrs. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454..... MAPLE HILL
Wanda Taylor, Route 1, Maysville 28555..... MEMORIAL
Joan Ekblad, 753 Grace, Jacksonville 28540..... MIDVILLE
Grace Todd, 1310 Hargett Street, Jacksonville 28540..... NEW RIVER
Mrs. Barbara Stanley, Route 3 Box 96-C, Hubert 28539..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Lynn Padgett, PO Box 42, Holly Ridge 28445..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Anne Smith, PO Box 396, Richlands 28574..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Pauline Provost, Route 3 Box 397, Swansboro..... SWANSBORO FIRST

Stewardship Chairmen

Kenneth Jarman, Route 1 Box 192-A, Jacksonville 28540..... BETHEL
David Ramsey, Route 5 PO Box 7227, Jacksonville 28540..... BETHLEHEM
Ron Bates, 121 Koonce Circle, Jacksonville 28540..... BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Alfred Thigpen, Route 2, Beulaville 28518..... CEDAR FORK
Harold Orr, Route 1 Box 40 B, Stella 28582..... ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Oliver, Route 1 Box 813, Maysville 28555..... GRANTS CREEK
Frank Smith, 413 Bordeaux Street, Jacksonville..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Henry Riggs, PO Box 414, Maysville 28555..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Karen Losito, 108 Bosco, Jacksonville 28540..... MIDVILLE
Mrs. Irene Basden, Route 2 Box 370, Beulaville 28518..... NEW HOPE
Alton Canady, 607 Cheyenne Road, Jacksonville 28540..... NEW RIVER
A. Z. Davis, PO Box 91, Holly Ridge 28445..... PROVIDENCE
Clarence Humphrey, PO Box 101, Richlands 28574..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Thurman Justice, Route 1 Box 11, Sneads Ferry 28460..... SALEM
Norvin Futrell, 78 Diane Drive, Jacksonville 28540..... TAR LANDING

Sunday School Directors

Mrs. Gwen Steger, 144 Leslie Drive, Hubert 28539..... BEAR CREEK
Lloyd Williams, Route 1, Richlands 28574..... BETHANY
Kenneth Jarman, Route 1 Box 192 A, Jacksonville 28540..... BETHEL
Walter E. Johnson, 703 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540..... BETHLEHEM
Jackie Creech, PO Box 51, Beulaville 28518..... BEULAVILLE
John Sheffield, 34 Shirley Drive, Jacksonville 28540..... BLUE CREEK
Ted Brown, 132 Aldersgate Road, Jacksonville 28540..... BROOKWOOD
Arnold Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540..... CALVARY
Kenneth Lowe, Route 2 Box 237-S, Beulaville 28518..... CATHERINE LAKE

Anthony Pierce, Route 1, Chinquapin 28521..... CEDAR FORK
Ernie Likens, 13 Linda Drive, Jacksonville 28540..... CENTERVIEW
Charles Johnson, 105 Koonce Circle, Jacksonville 28540.... COLLEGE PARK
Homer Lanier, PO Box 142, Chinquapin 28521..... COMMUNITY
B. A. Marsh, 19 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540..... ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540..... GALILEE
Hughes M. Oliver, Route 1 Box 813, Maysville 28555..... GRANTS CREEK
Frank Wade, Route 2 Box 121 B, Pink Hill 28572..... HALLSVILLE
Leland Brown, Route 4 Box 307 E 5, Jacksonville 28540..... HARRIS CREEK
Wayne Johnson (M.E.), 110 Valley Ct., Jacksonville...JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Ray Waters, Route 2 Box 290, Jacksonville 28540..... KELLUM
Leon Craft, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454..... MAPLE HILL
Robert James, Route 1, Maysville 28555..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
William F. Fields, 503 Plantation Drive, New Bern 28560..... MEMORIAL
Thomas Whipkey, 13 Collins Drive, Midway Park 28544..... MIDVILLE
David Jarman, Route 2 Box 433, Richlands 28574..... NEW HOPE
Kent Hill, 10 Berkshire Drive, Jacksonville 28540..... NEW RIVER
Ronald Newman, Route 2 Box 286, Swansboro 28584..... PINEY GROVE
Preston Wells, Route 1 Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445..... PROVIDENCE
Earl Huffman, Route 1 Box 323 A, Richlands 28574..... RICHLANDS FIRST
D. C. Thompson, Route 1 Box 85, Sneads Ferry 28460..... SALEM
Elbert Benton, PO Box 24, Swansboro 28584..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Otto Mosher, Route 1 Box 98, Jacksonville 28540..... TAR LANDING

Treasurers

Mrs. Jessie Eason, 728 Phillips Drive, Swansboro 28584..... BEAR CREEK
Ethel Marshburn, Route 1 Box 173, Richlands 28574..... BETHANY
Mrs. Wanda Jarman, Route 1 Box 192 A, Jacksonville 28540..... BETHEL
Stuart Howard, Route 1 Box 312, Jacksonville 28540..... BETHLEHEM
Rayburn Lanier, Route 2, Beulaville 28518..... BEULAVILLE
Dorothy Hadnot, 114 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville..... BLUE CREEK
William Weeks, 1203 Logan Court, Jacksonville 28540..... BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville..... CALVARY
Mrs. Shirley Lewis, Route 1 Box 20, Richlands 28574..... CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Alfred Thigpen, Route 2, Beulaville 28518..... CEDAR FORK
Mary Bynum, Route 2 Box 229, Jacksonville 28540..... CENTERVIEW
Gladys Lanier, PO Box 142, Chinquapin 28521..... COMMUNITY
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540..... ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Martha Oakley, Route 3 Box 253 A, Jacksonville 28540..... GALILEE
Mrs. Edna Oliver, Route 1 Box 813, Maysville 28555..... GRANTS CREEK
Thelma Sandlin, Route 1, Beulaville 28518..... HALLSVILLE
Thurmond Shepard, Route 4 Box 211, Jacksonville 28540..... HARRIS CREEK
Jim Applewhite, 901 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Durward Waters, Route 2 Box 291, Jacksonville 28540..... KELLUM
Lora Henderson, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454..... MAPLE HILL
Mrs. Barbara Adams, Route 1 Box 968, Maysville 28555... MAYSVILLE FIRST
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555..... MEMORIAL
Joe Caron, 300 Ramsey, Jacksonville 28540..... MIDVILLE
Mrs. Irene Basden, Route 2 Box 370, Beulaville 28518..... NEW HOPE
Alton Canady, 607 Cheyenne Road, Jacksonville 28540..... NEW RIVER
Aubrey Riggs, Route 3 Box 71 B, Hubert 28539..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Elizabeth Purifoy, PO Box 66, Holly Ridge 28445..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Eleanor Bell, PO Box 73, Richlands 28574..... RICHLANDS FIRST

Mrs. Carol Taylor, Route 1 Box 183 V, Sneads Ferry 28460..... SALEM
Mrs. Elbert Benton, PO Box 24, Swansboro 28584..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Mrs. Melba Baysden, Route 1 Box 138, Jacksonville 28540.... TAR LANDING

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Mrs. Maggie Morton, Route 3 Box 150, Hubert 28539..... BEAR CREEK
Mrs. Martha Humphrey, 451-K Pony Farm Road, Jacksonville..... BETHEL
Mrs. Geraldine Jarman, Route 5 Box 355 B, Jacksonville..... BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Lou Ann Powers, PO Box 188, Beulaville 28518..... BEULAVILLE
Jackie Walker, 4 Vandergrift Drive, Jacksonville 28540..... BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Janie Walters, 793 River Court, Jacksonville 28540..... BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Drive, Jacksonville 28540..... CALVARY
Pam Whaley, Route 1 Box 80, Richlands 28574..... CATHERINE LAKE
Rosa Lancaster, Route 2 Box 289 B, Jacksonville..... CENTERVIEW
Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Road, Jacksonville 28540..... ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, Route 2 Box 344, Jacksonville..... GRANTS CREEK
Edna Mae Lee, Route 1, Beulaville 28518..... HALLSVILLE
Mrs. Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Ct., Jacksonville... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Margaret Waters, Route 2 Box 306, Jacksonville 28540..... KELLUM
Mrs. Pat Brown, Route 1 Box 235, Richlands 28574..... MAPLE HILL
Mrs. Marie Adams, Route 1 Box 968, Maysville 28555..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Karen Losito, 108 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540..... MIDVILLE
Mrs. Dolly Jarman, Route 2 Box 434, Richlands 28574..... NEW HOPE
Mrs. Dolores Hamrick, Route 2 Box 347, Swansboro 28584..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Ruth Wallace, Route 1 Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Linda Holley, PO Box 82, Richlands 28574..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Evelyn West, Route 1 Box 570 A, Sneads Ferry 28460..... SALEM
Mrs. Bruce Ethridge, Route 2 Box 27, Swansboro 28584... SWANSBORO FIRST
Mrs. Betty Barbee, Route 1 Box 60-A, Jacksonville 28540.... TAR LANDING

Youth Directors

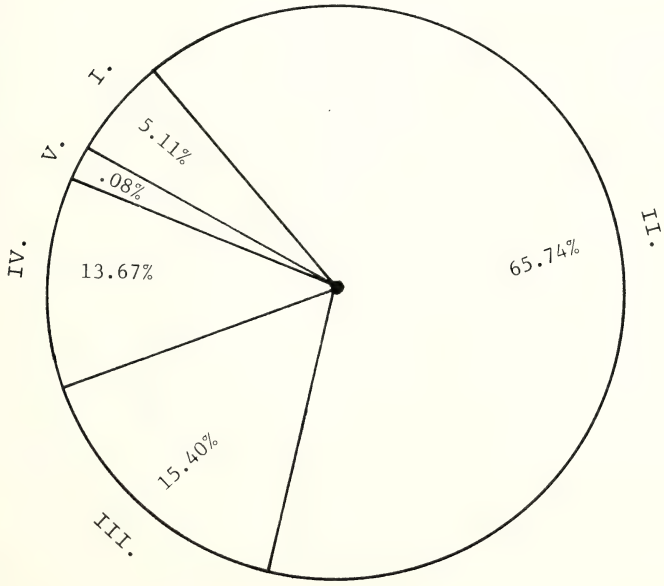
John Peverett, Apt. 14 Lauradale Apts., Jacksonville..... BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Jatana Camp, 421 Scott Avenue, Jacksonville 28540..... CALVARY
Richard Neisler, Route 1 Box 407, Richlands 28574..... CATHERINE LAKE
James Kelley, 106 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544..... ENON CHAPEL
Jerry L. Davis, Route 2 Box 332-D, Jacksonville 28540..... GRANTS CREEK
Mrs. Sue Powers, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454..... MAPLE HILL
Karl Pittard, 128 E. Saltwood Place, Jacksonville 28540..... MIDVILLE
Tommie Kennedy, Box 14-A Van Riggs Road, Hubert 28539..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Ruth Wallace, Route 1 Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445..... PROVIDENCE
Charles Ross, PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584..... SWANSBORO FIRST

1982 BUDGET

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ANTICIPATED INCOME:	
32 Churches in Association	$ 100,063
Baptist State Convention	25,000
TOTAL ANTICIPATED	$ 125,063

BUDGET DISTRIBUTION:		
I.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	$ 6,395
II.	MINISTRIES	82,213
III.	ADMINISTRATION	19,264
IV.	PROPERTIES	17,091
V.	MISCELLANEOUS	100
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET		$ 125,063



BUDGET DISTRIBUTION

	LINE ITEMS	ACCOUNTS	CATEGORIES
I. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			
1. Church Programs			
A. Sunday School.....	375		
B. Church Training.....	450		
C. Brotherhood.....	200		
D. Woman's Missionary Union..	250		
E. Music.....	200		
TOTAL CHURCH PROGRAMS		1,475	
2. Library			
A. Conference.....	250		
B. Equipment.....	750		
C. Maintenance.....	75		
D. Filmstrips.....	125		
TOTAL LIBRARY		1,200	
3. Evangelism.....		500	
4. Seminary Extension.....		400	
5. Conventions and Conferences			
A. Associational Missionary..	500		
B. Director of Special Ministries.....	500		
C. Other Association Staff...	400		
D. Association Consultants (Programs, Evang., Youth)	820		
TOTAL CONVENTIONS & CONFERENCES		2,220	
6. Assoc. Consultants Travel Expense.....		400	
7. Annual Meeting.....		200	
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			6,395
II. MINISTRIES			
1. Youth.....		875	
2. Servicemen's Center			
A. Literature & Audio-visuals	200		
B. Fellowship.....	100		
C. Promotion.....	100		
TOTAL SERVICEMEN'S CENTER		400	
3. Language Ministries			
A. Oriental Worker.....	1,500		
B. Spanish Worker.....	1,500		
C. Program.....	600		
TOTAL LANGUAGE MINISTRIES		3,600	
4. Pastoral Development.....		125	
5. Christian Life.....		150	
6. Salaries & Allowances			
A. Associational Missionary			
1. Salary.....	8,412		
2. Housing.....	4,000		
3. Utilities.....	3,000		
4. Social Security.....	1,330		
5. Insurance.....	2,280		
6. Retirement.....	3,000		
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY	22,022		

	LINE ITEMS	ACCOUNTS	CATEGORIES
B. Director of Special Ministries			
1. Salary.....	8,019		
2. Housing.....	4,584		
3. Utilities.....	1,926		
4. Social Security.....	1,338		
5. Insurance.....	911		
6. Retirement.....	1,364		
DIR. OF SPECIAL MINISTRIES	18,142		
C. Dir. of Welcome Inn			
1. Salary.....	6,341		
D. Assistant to Dir. of Welcome Inn			
1. Salary.....	5,172		
E. Adminstrative Secretary			
1. Salary.....	10,121		
2. Retirement.....	975		
ADMINISTRATIVE SECRETARY	11,096		
F. Office Administrator			
1. Salary.....	10,673		
G. Part Time Secretary			
1. Salary.....	3,617		
TOTAL SALARIES & ALLOWANCES		77,063	
TOTAL MINISTRIES			82,213
III. ADMINISTRATION			
1. Office			
A. Equipment.....	100		
B. Equipment Maintenance....	952		
C. Office Supplies.....	1,200		
D. Printing of Beacon.....	1,850		
E. Postage.....	2,000		
F. Phone.....	2,200		
TOTAL OFFICE		8,302	
2. Audit Fees.....		450	
3. Bonding Insurance.....		58	
4. Travel Expense			
A. Assoc. Missionary.....	3,852		
B. Dir. of Special Min.....	2,782		
C. Dir. of Welcome Inn.....	1,070		
TOTAL TRAVEL EXPENSE		7,704	
5. Social Security.....		2,350	
6. Honorarium for Clerk.....		400	
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION			19,264
IV. PROPERTIES			
1. Debt Retirement.....	5,400		
2. Equipment.....	300		
3. Contingency.....	1,000		
4. Maintenance.....	3,400		
5. Furnishings.....	250		
6. Kitchen Supplies.....	450		
7. Janitorial Supplies.....	350		

	LINE ITEMS	ACCOUNTS	CATEGORIES
8. Utilities			
A. Electricity.....	2,800		
B. Fuel.....	1,500		
C. Water.....	145		
TOTAL UTILITIES		4,445	
9. Insurance			
A. Chaney Ave. Property....	1,446		
B. Mobile Chapel.....	50		
TOTAL INSURANCE		1,496	
TOTAL PROPERTIES			17,091
V. MISCELLANEOUS			100
TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET 1982			$ 125,063

1982 OUTREACH MINISTRIES BUDGET

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SOURCE OF INCOME:

Mission Advance Program..... $ 15,000

BUDGET DISTRIBUTION:

1. College Park Church.....		3,000
2. Holiday Mobile Home City		
A. Salary.....	3,617	
B. Travel.....	600	
C. Literature, Supplies & Promotion.....	150	
D. Utilities (Electricity & Phone).....	600	
E. Maintenance.....	200	
F. Social Security.....	253	
TOTAL HOLIDAY MOBILE HOME CITY.....		5,420
3. Other New Work.....		6,580

TOTAL OUTREACH MINISTRIES BUDGET 1982 $ 15,000

1982 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

New River Baptist Association

Date:		Program:	Event:
January	11	Pastors' Conference	Pastors' Conference - Tar Landing
	12	Executive Board	First Quarter Meeting
	15	Servicemen's Center	Meal-A-Month
	19	Woman's Missionary Union	Home Mission Teacher Training
	26	Sunday School	Outreach Workshop
	29	Servicemen's Center	Meal-A-Month
February	12	Servicemen's Center	Mean-A-Month
	15	Pastors' Conference	Pastors' Conference - Cedar Fork
	16	Youth Ministries	Workers Training Session
	26	Servicemen's Center	Meal-A-Month
March	5-6	Youth Ministries	Weekend Revival
	12	Servicemen's Center	Meal-A-Month
	14-28	Evangelism	Simultaneous Revivals
	15	Pastors' Conference	Pastors' Conference - Brookwood
	26	Servicemen's Center	Meal-A-Month
		Language Ministries	Quarterly Fellowship
April	3	Brotherhood	Associational RA Track Meet
	12	Pastors' Conference	Pastors' Conference - Blue Creek
	13	Executive Board	Second Quarter Meeting
	15	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School - Day Clinic
	16	Servicemen's Center	Meal- A-Month
	19	Sunday School	Vacation Bible School - Night Clinic
	20	Church Training	Children & Youth Bible Drill and Speakers Competition
	27	Stewardship	Conference
	30	Servicemen's Center	Meal-A-Month
May	1	Woman's Missionary Union	Annual Banquet
	10	Pastors' Conference	Pastors' Conference - Harris Creek
	14	Servicemen's Center	Meal-A-Month
	22	Language Ministries	International Fellowship
	23-24	Library-Media Center	Conference
	28	Servicemen's Center	Meal-A-Month

June	3	Church Training	Senior Adult Conference
	25	Servicemen's Center	Meal-A-Month
July	12-16	Youth Ministries	Fourth Annual Youth Camp - Wingate
	12	Pastors' Conference	Pastors' Conference - College Park
	20	Executive Board	Third Quarter Meeting
	30	Servicemen's Center	Meal-A-Month
August	3	Brotherhood	Graded Conference
	9	Pastors' Conference	Pastors' Conference - Welcome Inn
	24	Key Leadership	Training Conference in Association
	27	Servicemen's Center	Meal-A-Month
		Language Ministries	Quarterly Fellowship
September	13	Pastors' Conference	Pastors' Conference - Bear Creek
	14	*Sunday School	Directors' Workshop (Pastors invited)
	17-18	*Church Training	Graded Conference
	21	Executive Board	Fourth Quarter Meeting
	24	Servicemen's Center	Meal-A-Month
October	5	Brotherhood	Men / Boys Rally
	11	Pastors' Conference	Pastors' Conference
	12	Woman's Missionary Union	Graded Leadership Conference
	25-26	1982 Annual Meeting	Associational Annual Meeting
	29	Servicemen's Center	Meal-A-Month
November	8	Church Training	Deacon Training Conference
	22	Church Training	"M" Night
	26	Servicemen's Center	Meal-A-Month
		Language Ministries	Quarterly Fellowship
December	13	Pastors' Conference	Pastors' Conference
	20	Youth Ministries	Winter Youth Rally
	31	Servicemen's Center	Meal-A-Month

* Joint Conferences

NOTES:

NOTES:

B
206.9756
M66 new

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

1982 ANNUAL

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

1982 ANNUAL
NEW RIVER BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville, North Carolina
Telephone 347-3146

TWENTY - THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

The New River Baptist Church, Jacksonville

October 25, 1982

The Piney Grove Baptist Church, Swansboro

October 26, 1982

The Twenty-Fourth Annual Session To Meet:
Monday, October 24, 1983 - Kellum Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 25, 1983 - Blue Creek Baptist Church

Table of Contents

I. Schedules of Operation of Association 4
II. Association Directory for 1982-83:
Staff 5
Officers and Executive Board 6
Associational Council 7
Associational Committees and Consultants 8
Assist Team 9
III. Churches Directory for 1982-83:
Churches and Ministers 12
Brotherhood Directors 15
Church Training Directors 15
Church Clerks 15
Deacon Chairmen 16
Media Center Directors (Librarians) 17
Ministers Licensed and Ordained This Year 17
Licensed and Ordained Ministers (other than pastors) . . . 17
Missions Committee Chairmen 18
Music Directors 18
Organists and Pianists 19
Church Secretaries 19
Stewardship Chairmen 20
Sunday School Directors 20
Treasurers 21
Vacation Bible School Directors 21
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 22
Youth Directors 22
IV. Statistical Tables 23
V. 1982 Annual Meeting:
Historical Table of Annual Meetings 46
Program and Proceedings of 1982 Annual Meeting 47
*Map of the NRBA Association 50
Memorium 57
Reports to the 1982 Annual Meeting:
Officers - Clerk 58
Historian 62
Treasurer 63
Special Ministries:
Holiday Baptist Center 64
Oriental 64
Welcome Inn 65
Committees and Consultants:
Church Programs 65
Constitution 67
Deacon Consultant 68
Evangelism 68
Finance. 69
Media Services 69
Missions 69
Ordination 72
Personnel 72
Properties 73
Resolutions 73
Trustees 74
Youth Ministries 75
Staff Reports 75
VI. Constitution and By-Laws 80
VII. 1983 Budgets 88
VIII. 1983 Calendar of Activities 96

DEDICATION

THE 1982 ANNUAL OF THE NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION IS DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF THE REVEREND BRUCE BRINKLEY JARMAN.

The Reverend Bruce Brinkley Jarman was born on May 15, 1918. He was the third child of Nick and Katie Jarman of the Rhodestown Community of Onslow County. In July of 1939 he married the former Mary Bell Crews. To them were born four children, Harry Ward, Billy Earl, Stevie Warren, and Deborah Marie. Six grandchildren also graced their lives.

Bruce spent the substance of his life in Onslow County. He labored as a farmer, an employee of FCX and a dragline operator. In 1943 Bruce was born again. For seven years he managed the Boys from Bethlehem gospel group. He also served as pastor of the Community Baptist Church of Chinquapin, NC. But perhaps his star shone brightest as he and his wife directed the Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center from October 1978 until his death August 1, 1982.

No words can adequately sum up a man's life nor can they capture the quality of that life, nonetheless it is with genuine love and deep respect that the 1982 Annual and Minutes of the Twenty Third Meeting of the New River Baptist Association is hereby dedicated to the memory of Reverend Bruce Jarman.

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28540
Telephone: 347-3146

HOURS:

Association Office
Monday thru Friday . . . . . 8:00 AM - Noon
1:00 PM - 5:00 PM

Welcome Inn
Monday thru Friday - Days . . . . . Classes as Scheduled

Monday and Tuesday - Nights . . . . . Seminary Extension and Other Scheduled Classes

Wednesday thru Sunday . . . . . Fellowship, Personal Witnessing, Youth, Worship, Movies

The Hem of His Garment (Clothes Closet)
Monday thru Friday . . . . . Open Daily

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

COASTAL FAMILY SERVICES AREA
BURNIE COLLINS, DIRECTOR

121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28540
Telephone: 455-9906

OFFICE HOURS

Monday thru Friday . . . . . 8:00 AM - Noon
1:00 PM - 5:00 PM

ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY 1982 - 83

(Includes: Staff, Officers, Executive Board, Associational Council, Committees, Consultants, and Assist Team.)

Associational Staff

E. J. Hines . . . . . Associational Missionary
409 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 346-6833

Gerald F. Hutchinson, Jr. . . . . Director Special Ministries
604 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-4456

Mrs. Kathy Ross . . . . . Director Community Ministries
124 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540 353-7237

A. F. Butters . . . . . Director Servicemen's Center
315 White Oak Street, Jacksonville 28540 346-9563

Mrs. Toni Toyoko Romine . . . . . Director Oriental Ministries
204 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584 326-8285

Mrs. Mary Bell Jarman . . . . . Director The Hem of His Garment
Route 5, Box 562, Jacksonville 28540 347-4908

Mrs. Ruth H. Dawson . . . . . Office Manager
119 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28540 353-7432

Mrs. Helen A. Frink . . . . . Financial Secretary
205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-3745

Mrs. Faye T. Edwards . . . . . Secretary
Route 2, Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 298-3033

Roy Hampton . . . . . Custodian
109 Kerr Street, Jacksonville 28540

*Burnie F. Collins, Jr. . . . . Director Coastal Area Family Services
412 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 - Baptist Children's Homes
O 455-9906 - H 346-3637 of NC, Inc.

**The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., in cooperation with the New River Baptist Association, has established the Coastal Area Family Services Center, with the office housed in the association building and part-time secretarial services provided by the Association. Rev. Collins is an employee of the Children's Homes.*

Officers

Rev. Norman Aycock . . . . . Moderator
PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 C 324-4147 H 324-4531

Rev. Russell Padgett . . . . . Vice Moderator
PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 C 327-2161 H 327-5021

Mr. Gary Butler . . . . . Treasurer
422 Scott Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 H 353-0222

Mrs. Ruth H. Dawson . . . . . Clerk
119 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28540 O 347-3146 H 353-7432

Mrs. Lynn Padgett . . . . . Historian
PO Box 42, Holly Ridge 28445 H 329-7241

Executive Board (In addition to Pastors as Elected by their Churches)

BEAR CREEK . . . . . Robert Steger, 144 Leslie Drive, Hubert 28539
William Cannon, Route 1, Box 204, Hubert 28539
Marvin Price, Route 3, Box 133C, Hubert 28539
BETHANY . . . . . Earl Marshburn, Route 1, Box 102, Richlands 28574
David Batchelor, Route 1, Box 115-A, Richlands 28574
BETHLEHEM . . . . Walter Greer, Route 5, Box 340, Jacksonville 28540
Walter Johnson, 703 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE . . . . . Hallie Guy, PO Box 285, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK . . Johnny Campbell, Route 3, Box 365-AA, Jacksonville 28540
Kathy Campbell, Route 3, Box 365-AA, Jacksonville 28540
Dallas Ernest, 318 Maplehurst Road, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY . . . Clayton Marshburn, 107 Puller Drive, Jacksonville 28540
Robert Watson, 402 Cheyenne Road, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE . . . . Graham Whaley, Route 1, Box 80, Richlands 28574
Durwood Hobbs, Route 1, Box 38, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK . . . . . Luther King, Route 2, Box 314, Beulaville 28518
David Mull, PO Box 313, Beulaville 28518
COLLEGE PARK. Harry Patterson, 642 Shadowridge Road, Jacksonville 28540
COMMUNITY . . . . . Hazel Lanier, PO Box 142, Chinquapin 28521
Homer Lanier, PO Box 142, Chinquapin 28521
ENON CHAPEL . . . Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540
Gene Brown, 2 Sandra Lane, Midway Park 28544
GALILEE . . . . . Buck Oakley, Route 3, Box 253-A, Jacksonville 28540
Vernon Hagy, 9 Sumner St., MCAS New River, Jacksonville 28540
GRANTS CREEK . . Evelyn Hudler, Route 1, Box 344, Jacksonville 28540
James M. Marshall, Route 1, Box 814, Maysville 28555
HALLSVILLE . . . . . Walter L. Wade, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
Rupert Futreal, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK . . . Leland Brown, Route 4, Box 307E5, Jacksonville 28540
Hedrick Parker, Route 4, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST. Sam Royster, 308 Seminole Trail, Jacksonville 28540
J.P. Frink, 205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540
Foy Jones, 3000 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM . . . . . Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540
Woodrow Kellum, Route 2, Box 259, Jacksonville 28540

MAPLE HILL . . . . Gary Harden, 138 Lakewood Drive, Jacksonville 28540
James Brown, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE FIRST . . . . . Henry Riggs, PO Box 414, Maysville 28555
Ronnie Meadows, Star Route, Box 38, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL . . . . . Michael Morton, Route 1, Maysville 28555
Charles Taylor, Route 1, Maysville 28555
NEW HOPE . . . . . Prentice Whaley, Route 2, Box 380, Beulaville 28518
Michael Jarman, Route 3, Box 58, Richlands 28574
NEW RIVER . . . . . Alton Canady, 607 Cheyenne Road, Jacksonville 28540
Jim Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE . . . . . Marshall Wetherington, Route 2, Stella 28582
Jackie Parker, Route 3, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE . . . . . A. Z. Davis, PO Box 91, Holly Ridge 28445
Audrey Ritter, PO Box 33, Holly Ridge 28445
William J. Wallace, Route 1, Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS . . . . . Walter Gentry, PO Box 517, Richlands 28574
Jesse Overman, PO Box 813, Richlands 28574
SALEM . . . . . .Chuck Thompson, Route 1, Box 183-X, Sneads Ferry 28460
Bill Taylor, Route 1, Box 183-V, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO . . . . . R. D. Frazelle, PO Box 638, Swansboro 28584
Mrs. Toni Romine, 204 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584
Mrs. Sue Quinn, Route 1, Box 305, Hubert 28539
TAR LANDING . . . Henry Marshburn, Route 4, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540
Tommy Rouse, Route 4, 200 Walnut Street, Jacksonville 28540

Council

(Consists of officers, Special Ministries Director, Church Programs Committee, chair persons of all standing committees, and Associational Missionary as chairman.)

Chairman . . . . . E. J. Hines
Officers . . . . . Norman Aycock, Ruth H. Dawson, Russell Padgett, Lynn Padgett, Gary Butler
Special Ministries Director . . . . . Gerald F. Hutchinson
Church Programs Committee . . Dot Butters, Carroll Fonvielle, Tom Collins, Garland Foushee, Neal Eller, Evelyn Hudler, Beth Fleetwood, Mary Piner
Christian Life & Public Affairs . . . . . Kathy Ross
Constitution . . . . . Paul Mull
Deacon Consultant . . . . . Fred High
Energy Consultant . . . . . Helen Frink
Evangelism . . . . . Paul Mull
Finance . . . . . Ray Yarborough
Media Center Services . . . . . Melba Mewborn
Missions . . . . . James B. Sides
Ordination . . . . . Bill Sutton
Personnel . . . . . Susan Rumbley
Prayer . . . . . Tom Collins
Properties . . . . . Ivey Collins
Resolutions . . . . . Clydine Kime
Seminary Extension . . . . . Lora High
Special Emphasis . . . . . Burnie Collins

Trustees . . . . . Ed Cole
Youth Ministries . . . . . Karl Pittard

Committees and Consultants

(The first name listed for each committee is the chairperson.)

Christian Life and Public Affairs Representative

Mrs. Kathy Ross - 124 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540 353-7237

Church Programs

Mrs. Dot Butters - 315 White Oak Street, Jacksonville 28540 346-9563
Rev. Tom Collins
Mr. Neal Eller
Mrs. Beth Fleetwood
Rev. Carroll Fonvielle
Rev. Garland Foushee
Mrs. Evelyn Hudler
Mrs. Mary Piner

Constitution

Rev. Paul Mull - Route 2, Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518 298-4414
Mr. Everitte Barbee
Mr. Garland Foushee

Deacon Consultant

Rev. Fred High - 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540 346-6581

Energy Consultant

Mrs. Helen Frink - 205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-3745

Evangelism

Rev. Paul Mull - Route 2, Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518 298-4414
Mr. A. Z. Davis
Mr. Jake Carroll
Rev. David Bays
Rev. Jim Collette

Finance

Rev. Ray Yarborough - PO Box 1287, Swansboro 28584 326-4671
Rev. Al Butters
Mr. Frank Cowan
Mr. Walter Johnson
Mr. Ernest Waters

Media Center Services

Mrs. Melba Mewborn - 717 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-3231

Missions

Rev. James B. Sides - 605 Plaza Drive, Jacksonville 28540 347-1037
Mr. Elbert Benton
Mrs. Carolyn Collins
Rev. Gene Gibson
Rev. Bill Norris
Rev. Cecil Wilkes
Mr. Don Dawson

Ordination

Rev. Bill Sutton - 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540 347-1669
Rev. Paul Odum
Rev. Fred High
Rev. Carroll Fonvielle
Rev. David Kime

Personnel

Mrs. Susan Rumbley - 1015 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540 347-4682
Mr. Ed Cole
Mr. Alton Cannady
Mr. William Cannon
Rev. Carl Poston

Prayer

Rev. Tom Collins - PO Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540 346-6464

Properties

Mr. Ivey Collins - 107 Queens Road, Jacksonville 28540 455-3419
Mr. Jim Frink
Mr. Jack Norris
Mr. Joe Choate
Mr. David Ramsey

Resolutions

Mrs. Clydine Kime - Route 5, Box 362-C, Jacksonville 28540 346-6373
Mrs. Helen Frink
Mr. Ted Williams

Seminary Extension

Mrs. Lora High - 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540 346-6581
Rev. Gene Gibson

Special Emphasis

Mr. Burnie Collins - 412 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 346-3637
Mr. Gerry Hutchinson
Mr. Eric McKeithan

Trustees

Mr. Ed Cole - Route 2, Box 309, Jacksonville 28540 353-4154
Mr. Jim Frink
Mr. Elbert Benton

Youth Ministries

Rev. Karl Pittard - 128 E. Saltwood Drive, Jacksonville 28540 347-5665
Mr. Neal Eller
Rev. David Kime
Mrs. Faye Edwards
Mrs. Ruth Wallace

Assist Team

Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team

Mrs. Mary E. Piner - PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Mrs. Barbara Freshwater - Route 2, Box 196, Jacksonville 346-9141
Mrs. Patty Jarman - Route 4, Box 314, Jacksonville 28540 346-6772
Mrs. Lanell Johnson - 103 Stillbrook Court, Jacksonville 455-8159
Rev. Wayne Johnson - 110 Valley Court, Jacksonville 28540 455-2700
Mrs. Ruth Wallace - Route 1, Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445 329-5746

CHURCHES DIRECTORY

1982 - 83

Churches and Ministers

BEAR CREEK	Route 1, Box 184, Hubert 28539 Rev. Sandy Bain, Pastor Route 3, Box 161, Hubert 28539	C 326-5338 H 326-8810
BETHANY	Route 1, Box 150, Richlands 28574	C 455-2740 H 455-2740
BETHEL	Route 1, Box 192-2, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Roger Carroll, Pastor Route 3, Box 234-K, Jacksonville 28540	 H 455-1698
BETHLEHEM	Route 5, Box 353-E, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. David M. Kime, Pastor Route 5, Box 362-C, Jacksonville 28540	C 347-6376 H 346-6373
BEULAVILLE	PO Box 394, Beulaville 28518 Rev. Garland L. Foushee, Pastor Route 2, Box 394-A, Beulaville 28518	C 298-3434 H 298-4060
BLUE CREEK	325 Burgaw Highway, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. L. F. Sutton, Pastor 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-9648 H 347-1669
	Mrs. Patsy Sutton, Music Director 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540	H 347-1669
BROOKWOOD	PO Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Tom Collins, Pastor PO Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8189 H 346-6464
	Rev. Karl Pittard, Min. Ed. & Youth 128 E. Saltwood Drive, Jacksonville	H 347-5665
	Rev. Evan Johnson, Min. to Hispanic PO Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8189
CALVARY	510 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville Rev. Leonard Drew, Pastor PO Box 7194, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-4732 H 346-6830
CATHERINE LAKE	Route 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574 Rev. Fred Holt, Pastor Route 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574	C 324-2206 H 324-3308
CEDAR FORK	Route 2, Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518 Rev. Paul T. Mull, Pastor Route 2, Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518	C 298-4414 C 298-4414
CENTERVIEW	1746 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville Rev. Richard E. Whitley, Pastor Route 2, Box 293, Jacksonville 28540	C 347-6691 H 353-4882
COLLEGE PARK	99 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. William C. Wilkes, Pastor 304 Regalwood Drive, Jacksonville 28540	C 455-7303 H 346-6079
COMMUNITY	PO Box 142, Chinquapin 28521 Rev. J. Harvey Blanton, Pastor Route 2, Box 361, Rose Hill 28458	 H 289-2639

ENON CHAPEL	101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544	C 353-5403
	Rev. Paul S. Odum, Pastor	H 353-2029
	101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544	
	Rev. William Batten, Assoc. Pastor	H 353-0056
	106 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544	
	Mrs. Linda Haley, Dir. of Ed. & Finance	H 353-4256
	518 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacksonville 28540	
GALILEE	Route 3, Box 253-C, Jacksonville 28540	C 455-5736
	Rev. Ted Williams, Pastor	H 347-6995
	Route 4, Box 320, Jacksonville 28540	
GRANTS CREEK	Route 1, Box 806, Maysville 28555	C 743-9701
	Rev. R. E. (Bob) Wallace, Pastor	H 743-9701
	Route 1, Box 806, Maysville 28555	
HALLSVILLE	Route 1, Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518	C 298-3323
	Rev. Robert Allen (Bob) Wring, Pastor	H 298-3323
	Route 1, Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518	
HARRIS CREEK	Route 4, Jacksonville 28540	
	Rev. Don Hunnings, (Interim) Pastor	H 324-5067
	103 Timothy Road, Jacksonville 28540	
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	PO Box 820, Jacksonville 28540	C 455-2700
	Rev. James B. Sides, Pastor	H 347-1037
	605 Plaza Drive, Jacksonville 28540	
	Rev. Wayne Johnson, Min. of Education	H 346-3196
	110 Valley Court, Jacksonville 28540	
	Mr. Neal Eller, Jr., Min. Music & Youth	H 455-5481
	619 Decatur Road, Jacksonville 28540	
KELLUM	Route 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540	
	Rev. M. E. Gibson, Pastor	H 347-3936
	Route 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540	
	Mrs. Jean Putnam, Min. of Music & Youth	H 353-7129
	T-7 Brynn Marr Apt J, Jacksonville 28540	
MAPLE HILL	Route 1, Box 230-A, Richlands 28574	
	Rev. Mickey Cox, Pastor	H 455-2506
	PO Box 893, Jacksonville 28540	
MAYSVILLE FIRST	PO Box 208, Maysville 28555	C 743-5282
	Rev. William Ray Davis, Pastor	H 743-5281
	PO Box 387, Maysville 28555	
MEMORIAL	PO Box 238, Maysville 28555	C 743-3911
	Rev. James (Jim) F. Collette, Pastor	H 743-4821
	PO Box 238, Maysville 28555	
MIDVILLE	PO BOX 138, Tarawa Terrace 28543	C 353-1401
	Rev. William C. Norris, Pastor	H 455-7220
	142 Balsam Road, Jacksonville 28540	

NEW HOPE	Route 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518 Rev. Herman D. Coker, Pastor Route 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518	 H 298-3150
NEW RIVER	1310 Hargett Street, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Fred A. High, Pastor 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8470 H 346-6581
	Mrs. Lora High, Dir. of Music & Youth 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540	H 346-6581
PINEY GROVE	Route 2, Box 119, Swansboro 28584 Rev. C. Ray Yarborough, Sr., Pastor PO Box 1287, Swansboro 28584	C 326-8736 H 326-4671
PROVIDENCE	PO Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445 Rev. Carroll B. Fonvielle, Pastor PO Box 87, Holly Ridge 28445	 H 329-4121
RICHLANDS FIRST	PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 Rev. Norman Aycock, Pastor PO Box 636, Richlands 28574	C 324-4147 H 324-4531
SALEM	PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 Rev. Russell Padgett, Pastor PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460	C 327-2161 H 327-5021
SWANSBORO FIRST	PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584 Rev. Paul S. Kennedy, Pastor (1/9/83) PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584	C 326-8502
	Rev. Charles Ross, Min. Music & Youth PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584	H 326-3115
TAR LANDING	1919 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville Rev. David F. Bays, Pastor 1607 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8709 H 347-5720

Brotherhood Directors

Jimmy Baggett, Route 1, Box 192-1, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHEL
George Shambaugh, 408 Myna Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Ira J. Hines, Route 1, Box 195, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Richard Thornton, PO Box 821, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Jack Norris, 719 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Graham Brown, 101 Mercer Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVARY
Paul France, Route 1, Box 65, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Joe Barnette, 1400 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville ..... CENTERVIEW
Charles Norris, 392 W. Peluliu Drive, Tarawa Terrace 28543. ENON CHAPEL
Rupert Futrell, Route 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Steve Williams, 445 Nelson Drive, Jacksonville ..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Woodie Wade, Route 2, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Mike Speight, PO Box 462, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Carl Losito, 108 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Michael Jarman, Route 2, Box 434, Richlands 28574 ..... NEW HOPE
Charles Mallette, MOQ 2915, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... NEW RIVER
Bill Brown, Route 2, Box 97-A, Swansboro 28584 ..... PINEY GROVE
Donald Huffman, Route 1, Box 335-C, Richlands 28574 ... RICHLANDS FIRST
Frank Johnson, 103 Stillbrook Ct., Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Church Training Directors

Mrs. Judy Strain, Route 1, Box 255, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Robert Hewitt, Route 1, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Edward Lydolph, 106 Mercer Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Jerry Hunter, PO Box 492, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Colie Doss, 1807 Richlands Hwy., Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Robert Mewborn, 717 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28540 .... BROOKWOOD
David Mull, PO Box 313, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Buck Oakley, Route 3, Box 253-A, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Rupert Futreal, Route 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Ellen Davis, PO Box 387, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Lynn Larrick, 704 Kathryn Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Jim Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Nora Lee Yarborough, Route 2, Box 119, Swansboro 28584 .... PINEY GROVE
Hugh Hewitt, Route 5, Box 552, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Church Clerks

Mrs. Tema Causey, Route 3, Box 175-D, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Denise Marshburn, Route 1, Box 169, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Mrs. Martha Humphrey, 451-K Pony Farm Road, Jacksonville ..... BETHEL
Mrs. Sandra Bell, 108 Serena Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Hazel Hines, Route 1, Box 195, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Mrs. Ina Baysdon, Route 4, Box 398, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVARY
Mrs. Bryant Lewis, Route 1, Box 20, Richlands 28574 .... CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Harry N. Deal, Route 2, Box 182, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Mrs. Katie Sims, Route 2, Box 275, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Jane Patterson, 642 Shadowridge Road, Jacksonville .. COLLEGE PARK
Linda Marshburn, Route 4, Box 321, Jacksonville 28540 ..... COMMUNITY

Mrs. Pat Williams, 114 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON
Gwendolyn Waters, 409 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville 28540.. GRANTS CREEK
Mrs. Irene Thomas, Route 1, Box 101-M, Beulaville 28518 .... HALLSVILLE
Jesse Walton, 857 Burgaw Hwy., Jacksonville 28540 ..... HARRIS CREEK
Mrs. Helen Frink, 205 University Dr., Jacksonville.. JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mr. Ernest Waters, Route 2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Frances Gurganus, Route 1, Box 230-A, Richlands 28574 ..... MAPLE HILL
Mrs. Grace Adams, Route 1, Box 961, Maysville 28555 ... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Martha Henderson, PO Box 358, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Mr. Percy L. Waters, 403 Winchester, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Mrs. Vivian Whaley, Route 2, Box 379, Beulaville 28518 ..... NEW HOPE
Mrs. Grace Todd, 110 Westminister Drive, Jacksonville ..... NEW RIVER
Mrs. Gayle Riggs, Route 3, Box 111-A, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Mary E. Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Anne Smith, PO Box 396, Richlands 28574..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Elizabeth Everett, Route 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460 .... SALEM
Mrs. M. L. Hood, 623 Main Street, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Lucy Mosher, Route 1, Box 98, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Deacon Chairmen

William Cannon, Route 1, Box 204, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Earl Marshburn, Route 1, Box 102, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Tommy Humphrey, 451-K Pony Farm Road, Jacksonville ..... BETHEL
Walter Jarman, Route 5, Box 355, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Richard Bostic, PO Box 8, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Bill Janning, 109 Greencrest Circle, Jacksonville 28540 .... BLUE CREEK
Joel Watson, 24 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Howard Simms, 103 Mercer Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVARY
Myron Brown, Route 2, Box 289-A, Beulaville 28518 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Harold Raynor, Route 2, Box 93, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Hoyt Martin, 1320 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVIEW
Homer Lanier, PO Box 142, Chinquapin 28521 ..... COMMUNITY
Fred Heckle, 1228 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON
Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
James Marshal, Route 1, Box 814, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANTS CREEK
Richard Brown, Route 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Hedrick Parker, Route 4, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540 ..... HARRIS CREEK
R. S. Royster, Sr., 308 Seminole Tr., Jacksonville.. JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Ernest L. Waters, Route 2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Cecil Brown, Route 1, Box 235, Richlands 28574 ..... MAPLE HILL
Page Riggs, PO Box 442, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Lynn Larrick, 704 Kathryn Street, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Walter Kennedy, Route 2, Box 372-D, Beulaville 28518 ..... NEW HOPE
Kent Hill, 10 Berkshire Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Travis Riggs, Route 3, Box 111-A, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Vance Parker, Route 2, Box 259-V, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Everitte Barbee, Route 2, Box 213, Richlands 28574 .... RICHLANDS FIRST
Bill Taylor, Route 1, Box 183V, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
R. D. Frazelle, PO Box 638, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Rick Marshburn, Route 4, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Media Services Directors (Librarian)

Mrs. Lula Albritten, Route 1, Box 255-B, Hubert 28539..... BEAR CREEK
Mrs. Joan Sanderson, Route 5, Box 612, Jacksonville 28540.... BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Virginia Quinn, PO Box 236, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Mrs. Jill Stoddard, Route 1, Box 202-B, Maple Hill 28454 ... BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Melba Mewborn, 717 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville ..... BROOKWOOD
Miss Renee Brown, Route 2, Box 289-A, Beulaville 28518 ..CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Earl Scott, Route 2, Box 218, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Mrs. Brenda Luster, Collins Est. Tr. Pk., Lot 6, Midway Park ..... ENON
Claudia Carter, 27 Compton, MCAS New River, Jacksonville ..... GALILEE
Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville 28540 ..GRANTS CREEK
Mrs. Becky Johnson, 110 Ralley Court, Jacksonville ..JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Edna Waters, Route 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Mrs. Gene Parsons, Route 1, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Wilma Streeter, PO Box 1180, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Hilda Edwards, PO Box 417, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Lynn Padgett, PO Box 42, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Pat Huff, PO Box 915, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Jesilu Johnson, Route 4, Box 327-A, Jacksonville 28540 .... TAR LANDING

Ministers Licensed This Year

Jack Yarborough ..... PINEY GROVE
Randy Traywick ..... PINEY GROVE
Jack Marshburn, Route 4, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING
Randy Cowan, Route 1, Box 96-N, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Ministers Ordained This Year

Robert Hall, Route 1, Box 250-A, Hubert 28439 ..... BEAR CREEK
Rev. Don Hunnings, 103 Timothy Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM

Licensed Ministers (other than Pastors)

Mr. James Gestrich, 210 New Holland Ct., Apt. B, Columbia SC. BETHLEHEM
Mr. Gene Poore, 4-C Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Mr. Jake R. Carroll, Box 5282, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON
Mr. Carl Gurganus, Route 4, Box 161, Jacksonville 28540 .. HARRIS CREEK
Mr. Ernest Johnson, 106 Oxford Dr., Jacksonville ... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mr. Woodie P. Wade, Route 2, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540..... KELLUM
Jack Yarborough ..... PINEY GROVE
Randy Traywick ..... PINEY GROVE
Buren Shepard, PO Box 86, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Ted Curry, PO Box 142, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
Jack Marshburn, Route 4, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING
Randy Cowan, Route 1, Box 96-N, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Ordained Ministers (other than Pastors)

Rev. Jim Wollenschlager, PO Box 325, Swansboro 28584 ..... BEAR CREEK
Rev. Durwood Gurganus, Route 5, Box 353, Jacksonville 28540.. BETHLEHEM
Rev. Ed Owens, 503 Myra Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Rev. Kenneth Schooler, Route 4, Box 285, Jacksonville ..... BLUE CREEK
Rev. Terry Patterson, 4 Colonial Drive, Jacksonville 28540.. CENTERVIEW
Chaplin Al Hill, 422 Myrtlewood Circle, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON
Rev. A. F. Butters, 315 White Oak St., Jacksonville..JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. Burnie Collins, 412 Brentwood Ave.,Jacksonville.JACKSONVILLE FIRST

Rev. Kevin Anderson, 1010 Clyde Dr.,Jacksonville ... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. B.S. Mikeal, 427 College St.,Lot 2,Jacksonville.JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. Don Dawson, 119 Linda Loop, Jacksonville .....JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. Ron King, 813 Smallwood Dr., Jacksonville .....JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. Carl Poston, 608 Winchester Rd., Jacksonville...JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. Robert Beltram, BOQ 2605, Rm. 126,Jacksonville..JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. E. J. Hines, PO Box 902, Jacksonville 28540 ... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. Eldridge Snow, Route 1, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Rev. M. A. Conrad, Route 2, Box 264, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Rev. E. F. Knight, Route 1, Box 86, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Rev. J. F. Mohn, PO Box 265, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Route 2, Box 116, Richlands ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Rev. Paul Merritts, 31 and N. W. St., Washington NC 20007 ..... SALEM
Rev. James King, PO Box 477, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST

Missions Committee Chairmen

Ira J. Hines, Route 1, Box 195, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Paul DeLong, 1121 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville 28540 .... BLUE CREEK
Carolyn Collins, 412 Brentwood Ave., Jacksonville .. JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. Mickey Cox, PO Box 893, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MAPLE HILL
Mrs. Brenda Smith, PO Box 111, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST

Music Directors

Robert Steger, 144 Leslie Drive, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Kenneth Jarman, Route 1, Box 192-A, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHEL
Michael Jarman, Route 1, Box 310-A, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Mary Thigpen, Route 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Mrs. Patsy Sutton, 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Jeannie Coward, 112 Ramona, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Bobby Marshburn 10 E Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVARY
Bryant Lewis, Route 1, Box 22A, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Faye Edwards, Route 2, Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 .... CEDAR FORK
Hoyt Martin, 1320 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Annie Walters, Route 2, Box 289-J, Jacksonville ..... COLLEGE PARK
F. T. Marshburn, Route 4, Box 321, Jacksonville 28540 ..... COMMUNITY
Bill Batten, 106 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 ..... ENON
Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GAILIEE
Mrs. Edna Morton, Route 2, Box 366, Jacksonville 28540 ... GRANTS CREEK
Frank Wade, Route 2, Box 121-B, Pink Hill 28572 ..... HALLSVILLE
Hedrick Parker, Route 4, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540 ..... HARRIS CREEK
Neal Eller, 619 Decatur Road, Jacksonville ..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Jean Putnam, T-7 Brynn Marr, Apt J, Jacksonville ..... KELLUM
Mrs. Frances Gurganus, Route 1, Box 230-A, Richlands 28574.. MAPLE HILL
Mrs. Erlene Yeoman, PO Box 154, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
James F. Collette, PO Box 238, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Mrs. Joyce Forrey, 815 Smallwood Street, Jacksonville ..... MIDVILLE
Jerry Kennedy, Route 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518 ..... NEW HOPE
Mrs. Lora High, 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Mrs. Evelyn Swain, Route 2, Box 108, Swansboro 28584 ..... PINEY GROVE
Preston R. Wells, Route 1, Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, Route 1, Box 142, Sneads Ferry 28460 .... SALEM
Charles Ross, PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Jack Marshburn, Route 4, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Organists and Pianists

Mrs. Sherry Odum, Route 3, Box 130, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Ozell Foy, Route 1, Box 112, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Mrs. Rachel Rhodes, Route 1, Box 180, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHEL
Mrs. Annette Metts, Route 5, Box 340, Jacksonville 28540 .....BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Mary Thigpen, Route 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Mrs. Pat Allen 19½ Vandergrift Drive, Jacksonville 28540.... BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Laura McCauley, 803 Clyde, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 S. Shore Drive, Jacksonville ..... CALVARY
Lea Hobbs, Route 1, Box 38, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Gayle Kennedy, Route 1, Box 190-AA, Chinquapin 28521 .. CEDAR FORK
Mary L. Whitley, Route 2, Box 93, Jacksonville 28540..... CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Diane Butler, 422 Scott Avenue, Jacksonville ..... COLLEGE PARK
Hazel Lanier, PO Box 142, Chinquapin 28521 ..... COMMUNITY
Mrs. Quincy Wilmoth, 206 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 ..... ENON
Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Mrs. Irene Riggs, Route 1, Box 716, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANTS CREEK
Kay Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Mrs. Katie Mae Parker, Route 4, Box 213-J, Jacksonville .. HARRIS CREEK
Lynda Conway, 505 Maple Street, Jacksonville ..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Margaret Goodson, Route 5, Box 509, Jacksonville 28540..... KELLUM
Wanda Craft, Route 1, Maple Hill 28454 ..... MAPLE HILL
Miss Erlene Yeoman, PO Box 154, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Miss Dawn Hughs, Maysville 28555..... MEMORIAL
Mrs. Helen Bouknight, 108 Banks Street, Jacksonville 28540.... MIDVILLE
Mrs. Polly Jarman, Route 2, Box 434, Richlands 28574 ..... NEW HOPE
Andy Owenings, Box 342, J'ville Mall, Jacksonville 28540 .... NEW RIVER
Mrs. JoAnn Riggs, Route 3, Box 147-2, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Linda Hollis, PO Box 214, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Frances Shingleton, PO Box 574, Richlands 28574 .. RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Elizabeth Everett, Route 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460 .... SALEM
Charles Ross, PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Sophia Marshburn, Route 4, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540 .... TAR LANDING

Church Secretaries

Mrs. Patricia Matthews, Route 1, Box 233, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Mrs. Denise Marshburn, Route 1, Box 169, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Mrs. Sandra G. Bell, 108 Serena Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ... BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Hazel Hines, Route 1, Box 195, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Mrs. Elizabeth Knight, 104 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville ... BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 S. Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540.... CALVARY
Mrs. Linda Marshburn, Route 4, Box 321, Jacksonville 28540 .. COMMUNITY
Mrs. Pat Williams, 114 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON
Miss Debra Oakley, Route 3, Box 253-A, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Mrs. Linda Holland, Route 1, Box 702, Maysville 28555 .... GRANTS CREEK
Mrs. Doris Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540.. HARRIS CREEK
Miss Gwen Waters, Route 2, Box 291, Jacksonville ... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Sherry Humphrey, Route 5, Box 200, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Mrs. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 24, Maple Hill 28454 ..... MAPLE HILL
Mrs. Sara Collette, PO Box 238, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Mrs. Kathleen Yerby, 751 Grace Street, Jacksonville 28540..... MIDVILLE
Mrs. Grace Todd, 110 Westminister Drive, Jacksonville 28540.. NEW RIVER
Mrs. Barbara Stanley, Route 3, Box 96-C, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Lynn Padgett, PO Box 42, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Anne Smith, PO Box 396, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Pauline Provost, Route 3, Box 176-C, Hubert 28539. SWANSBORO FIRST

Stewardship Chairmen

Tim Jarman, Route 5, Box 611-B, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Howard Cottle, PO Box 636, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
William Meigs, 3101 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville 28540.... BLUE CREEK
Ken Lowe, Route 2, Box 237-S, Beulaville 28518 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Alfred Thigpen, Route 2, Box 215-A, Beulaville 28518... CEDAR FORK
Mrs. Doris Carroll, PO Box 5282, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON
Frank Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Mrs. Edna Oliver, Route 1, Box 813, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANTS CREEK
Frank Smith, PO Box 246, Jacksonville 28540 ..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Mrs. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 24, Maple Hill 28454 ..... MAPLE HILL
Page Riggs, PO Box 442, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Alton Canady, 607 Cheyenne Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Travis Riggs, Route 3, Box 111-A, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Clarence Humphrey, PO Box 101, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Thurman Justice, Route 1, Box 11, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
Jim Frazelle, PO Box 638, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Roy Jarman, Route 4, Box 314, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Sunday School Directors

Mrs. Gwen Steger, 114 Leslie Drive, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Lloyd Williams, Route 1, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Frank Cupsta, Jr., Route 1, Box 196, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHEL
Danny Odom, Route 5, Box 342-A, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Howard Cottle, PO Box 636, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
John Sheffield, 34 Shirley Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Ted L. Brown, 132 Aldersgate Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Arnold Johnson, 501 S. Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVARY
Ken Lowe, Route 2, Box 237-S, Beulaville 28518 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Luther King, Route 2, Box 314, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Ernie Likens, 13 Linda Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVIEW
Homer Lanier, PO Box 142, Chinquapin 28521 ..... COMMUNITY
Ben Marsh, 19 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON
Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Hughes Oliver, Route 1, Box 813, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANTS CREEK
Sam Williams, Route 2, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Leland Brown, Route 4, Box 307E5, Jacksonville 28540 ..... HARRIS CREEK
Al Butters, 315 White Oak Street, Jacksonville ..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Ray Waters, Route 2, Box 290, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Mike Horne, Route 1, Box 234-D, Richlands 28574 ..... MAPLE HILL
Henry Riggs, PO Box 414, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
William Fields, 503 Plantation Drive, New Bern 28560 ..... MEMORIAL
Dan Glover, 115 N. Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
David Jarman, Route 2, Box 433, Richlands 28574 ..... NEW HOPE
Kent Hill, 10 Berkshire Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Ronnie Carter, Route 3, Lee Rogers Road, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Preston R. Wells, Route 1, Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Earl Huffman, Route 1, Box 323-A, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Chuck Thompson, Route 1, Box 183X, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
Ed Quinn, Route 1, Box 305, Hubert 28539 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Otto Mosher, Route 1, Box 98, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Treasurers

Mrs. Mary Garner, Route 1, Box 208-C, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Mrs. Ethel Marshburn, Route 1, Box 173, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Mrs. Anne Baggett, Route 1, Box 190, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHEL
Stuart Howard, Route 1, Box 312, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Rayburn Lanier, Route 2, Box 81E, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Dorothy Hadnott, 114 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ... BLUE CREEK
William Weeks, 1203 Logan Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Jennie Johnson, 501 S. Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVARY
Mrs. Bryant Lewis, Route 1, Box 20, Richlands 28574 .... CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Alfred Thigpen, Route 2, Box 215A, Beulaville 28518 ... CEDAR FORK
Myra Grisset, 506 White Oak Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Zane Horrell, PO Box 64, Maysville 28555 ..... COLLEGE PARK
Gladys Lanier, PO Box 142, Chinquapin 28521 ..... COMMUNITY
Mrs. Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON
Martha Oakley, Route 3, Box 253A, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Mrs. Edna Oliver, Route 1, Box 813, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANTS CREEK
Thelma Sandlin, PO Box 402, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Thurmond Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540 ... HARRIS CREEK
Jim Applewhite, 901 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville ..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Durward Waters, Route 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 24, Maple Hill 28454 ..... MAPLE HILL
Mrs. Barbara Adams, Route 1, Box 968, Maysville 28555.. MAYSVILLE FIRST
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Joseph Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Clara M. Whaley, Route 2, Box 380, Beulaville 28518 ..... NEW HOPE
Alton Canady, 607 Cheyenne Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Adurey Riggs, Route 3, Box 71-A, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Elizabeth Purifoy, PO Box 66, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Eleanor Bell, PO Box 73, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Butch Thompson, PO Box 243, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
Mrs. Elbert Benton, PO Box 24, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Melba Baysden, Route 1, Box 138, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

VBS Directors

Diane Gwynn, Route 1, Box 200B, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Pam Whaley, Route 1, Box 80, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Rev. Paul T. Mull, Route 2, Box 101L, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Sharon Taylor, 1272 Sumner St., MCAS New River, J'ville... COLLEGE PARK
Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON
Virginia Butler, Route 1, Box 758, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANTS CREEK
Dot Butters, 315 White Oak Street, Jacksonville .... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mary Gibson, Route 2, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Gloria Horne, Route 1, Box 234-D, Richlands 28574 ..... MAPLE HILL
Grace Adams, Route 1, Box 961, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Clara M. Whaley, Route 2, Box 780, Beulaville 28518 ..... NEW HOPE
Lora High, 166 Balsam Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Rev. Ray Yarborough, Route 2, Box 119, Swansboro 28584 .... PINEY GROVE
Ann Horne, Route 3, Box 230, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Anita Padgett, Route 1, Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
Betty Ann Rawls, Route 2, Box 69, Swansboro 28584 .....SWANSBORO FIRST
Patty Jarman, Route 4, Box 314, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Mrs. Maggie Morton, Route 3, Box 150, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Mrs. Nancy Taylor, Route 1, Box 219, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHEL
Mrs. Geraldine Jarman, Route 5, Box 355, Jacksonville ..... BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Lou Ann Powers, PO Box 188, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Karen Lilly, 93 Pumpkin Center Road, Jacksonville 28540 .... BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Janie Walters, 793 River Ct., Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVARY
Pam Whaley, Route 1, Box 80, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Sena Bryan, Route 1, Box 243A, Chinquapin 28521 ..... CEDAR FORK
Rosa Lancaster, Route 2, Box 289B, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Pearl Creel, 79 Carver Drive Ext., Midway Park 28544 ..... ENON
Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville 28540.. GRANTS CREEK
Gail Hall, Route 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Mrs. Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Ct., Jacksonville... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Jewell Thomas, Route 1, Box 932, Maysville 28555 ..... KELLUM
Pat Shepard, Route 1, Box 237, Richlands 28574 ..... MAPLE HILL
Mrs. Marie Adams, Route 1, Box 968, Maysville 28555 ... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Julia Abernathy, PO Box 238, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Mrs. Karen Losito, 108 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Mrs. Polly Jarman, Route 2, Box 434, Richlands 28574 ..... NEW HOPE
Debby Mallette, MOQ 2915, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... NEW RIVER
Dot Holland, Route 2, Box 83, Stella 28582 ..... PINEY GROVE
Ruth Wallace, Route 1, Box 186, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Linda Holley, PO Box 82, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Evelyn West, Route 1, Box 570A, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
Mrs. Bruce Ethridge, Route 2, Box 27, Swansboro 28584.. SWANSBORO FIRST
Betty Barbee, Route 1, Box 60A, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Youth Directors

Mrs. Alice Marshburn, Route 1, Box 331, Jacksonville 28540 .. BETHLEHEM
Ray Bynum, 531 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Karl Pittard, 128E Saltwood Place, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 S. Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ... CALVARY
Bryant Lewis, Route 1, Box 22A, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Anthony Pierce, Route 1, Box 353, Chinquapin 28521 .... CEDAR FORK
Bill Batten, 106 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 ..... ENON
Dusty Oliver, Route 1, Box 813, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANTS CREEK
Neal Eller, 619 Decatur Road, Jacksonville ..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Jean Putnam, T-7 Brynn Marr, Apt. J, Jacksonville ..... KELLUM
Mickey Cox, PO Box 893, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MAPLE HILL
Lynn Larrick, 704 Kathryn Street, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Jerry Kennedy, Route 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518 ..... NEW HOPE
Mrs. Lora High, 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Mrs. Gayle Riggs, Route 3, Box 111-A, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Earl Huffman, Route 1, Box 323-A, Richlands 28574..RICHLANDS FIRST
Charles Ross, PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Randy Cowan, Route 1, Box 96N, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Statistical Tables

for

1981 - 82

TABLE A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
	1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2499) 4—Small City (2500-9 999)	Medium City (10 000-49 000) 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban		Large City (50 000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban												
CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bear Creek	Onslow	1898	1	Y		2	7	13	189	25	214	1	1	40,000	150,000	0
Bethany	Onslow	1934	1	Y		8	0	106	156	0	156	0	0	20,000	140,000	0
Bethel	Onslow	1955	1	Y		17	19	4	88	4	92	1	0	0	150,000	0
Bethlehem	Onslow	1920	1	Y		38	37	27	552	133	685	2	5	75,000	425,000	15,487
Beulaville	Duplin	1908	3	Y		0	5	17	237	95	333	0	6	60,000	500,000	0
Blue Creek	Onslow	1963	7	Y		17	12	41	420	25	445	2	3	38,587	334,462	15,742
Brookwood	Onslow	1957	6	Y		17	35	14	303	373	676	0	0	85,000	775,000	0
Calvary	Onslow	1941	6	Y		9	15	10	303	108	411	4	1	60,000	170,920	0
Catherine Lake	Onslow	1890	1	Y		2	5	15	123	3	126	0	4	30,000	175,000	8,603
Cedar Fork	Duplin	1905	1	Y		5	3	4	205	52	257	5	1	100,000	225,000	14,004
Centerview	Onslow	1968	5	Y		2	17	9	165	64	229	0	0	0	180,000	10,300
College Park	Onslow		7	Y		2	8	6	47	5	52	8	0	0	155,000	100,000
Community	Duplin	1963	2	Y		1	0	63	17	11	28	0	1	0	20,000	0
Enon Chapel	Onslow	1872	7	Y		43	87	51	515	594	1,109	13	5	60,000	1,000,000	162,249
Galilee	Onslow	1973	7	Y		7	8	5	82	43	125	3	0	0	46,000	0

Grants Creek	Onslow	1875	1	Y		2	1	10	240	60	300	1	0	30,000	230,000	33,203
Hallsville	Duplin	1803	1	Y		9	2	9	175	34	209	0	0	20,000	90,000	0
Harris Creek	Onslow	1948	1	Y		0	5	10	382	20	402	0	0	17,000	175,000	0
Jacksonville First	Onslow	1890	5	Y		16	55	39	714	382	1,096	10	0	0	1,350,100	0
Kellum	Onslow	1904	1	Y		11	15	8	425	113	538	0	1	50,000	200,000	0
Maple Hill	Pender	1883	1	Y		4	1	1	80	51	131	1	0	0	100,000	2,280
Maysville First	Jones	1893	3	Y		28	5	6	347	116	463	2	2	44,000	300,000	0
Memorial	Jones	1952	3	Y		1	8	7	196	103	300	0	0	62,000	420,000	0
Midville	Onslow	1955	6	Y		13	44	24	261	694	969	4	0	0	348,700	676,800
New Hope	Duplin	1970	1	Y		4	3	7	100	40	140	0	3	30,000	85,000	4,300
New River	Onslow	1955	6	Y		31	47	75	386	187	573	14	4	0	850,000	150,000
Piney Grove	Onslow	1869	1	Y		14	11	17	329	160	489	0	0	41,000	185,000	0
Providence	Onslow	1888	3	Y		9	4	7	286	26	312	0	1	50,000	310,000	4,416
Richlands First	Onslow	1880	3	Y		6	12	6	356	106	462	2	0	92,000	999,000	45,250
Salem	Onslow	1898	3	Y		19	12	28	330	122	452	3	9	45,000	305,000	0
Swansboro First	Onslow	1896	3	Y		0	14	17	336	241	577	0	4	70,000	475,000	13,589
Tar Landing	Onslow	1876	1	Y		7	9	8	251	20	271	0	0	50,000	175,000	7,492
TOTALS						344	506	664	8,596	4,010	12,622	76	51	1,169,587	11,044,182	1,263,715

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Consultant:
Mrs. Mary E. Piner
PO Box 203
Holly Ridge NC 28445
Phone: 329-4241

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Total enroled in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Bear Creek	12	24	30	20	6	22	32	23	20	12	3	0	204	115	0	204	0	105	0	0
Bethany	0	15	29	34	19	28	19	12	0	0	2	0	158	145	0	158	0	250	0	0
Bethel	0	7	11	15	5	0	29	6	0	0	3	0	76	47	0	76	0	55	0	0
Bethlehem	0	59	74	45	17	40	124	33	0	0	4	0	396	217	0	396	0	255	0	0
Beualville	0	15	20	29	8	30	40	55	0	8	7	0	212	120	0	212	0	60	35	0
Blue Creek	0	50	47	50	20	31	69	14	0	0	3	20	304	196	0	304	2	228	0	0
Brookwood	13	33	49	30	16	27	47	28	0	0	6	0	249	118	0	249	4	134	0	0
Calvary	0	16	11	38	9	10	30	13	0	0	3	0	130	85	0	130	0	85	0	0
Catherine Lake	5	7	32	12	6	15	10	8	0	0	2	0	97	75	0	97	0	95	0	0
Cedar Fork	4	12	17	20	0	15	39	40	0	0	1	0	148	105	0	148	0	66	0	0
Centerview	4	5	7	9	0	14	17	0	0	0	3	0	59	52	0	59	0	67	0	0
College Park	0	4	12	13	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	41	30	0	41	0	97	0	0
Community	0	0	2	2	0	0	5	5	0	2	1	21	38	23	0	38	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	0	94	84	70	11	74	111	62	1	0	6	50	563	324	12	575	0	192	0	25
Galilee	0	7	16	8	2	5	12	1	0	0	8	0	59	34	0	59	1	63	0	0

Grants Creek	0	12	11	8	2	19	6	0	0	0	3	0	61	48	0	61	0	53	0	0
Hallsville	0	20	22	10	6	22	25	19	0	6	3	0	133	83	0	133	0	69	0	0
Harris Creek	5	7	30	31	7	20	30	0	0	0	1	0	131	125	0	131	0	125	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	48	50	58	11	17	193	69	0	0	10	0	456	270	0	456	0	187	0	36
Kellum	0	14	36	31	21	22	58	29	0	0	5	0	216	114	0	216	0	85	0	0
Maple Hill	0	5	4	8	12	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	54	29	0	54	0	52	0	0
Maysville First	0	21	37	21	16	31	38	19	0	0	4	0	187	101	0	187	0	168	0	0
Memorial	0	14	23	18	12	19	20	8	0	0	5	0	119	85	0	119	0	72	0	0
Midville	0	32	23	31	15	18	42	0	0	0	6	0	167	105	0	167	9	86	0	0
New Hope	4	8	6	4	0	13	8	10	0	0	3	0	56	0	0	56	0	55	0	0
New River	0	64	70	49	15	36	105	26	0	0	3	0	368	248	0	368	0	230	0	0
Piney Grove	5	17	36	21	0	20	42	27	0	0	5	0	173	117	0	173	0	79	0	0
Providence	0	25	34	27	0	8	46	15	0	6	3	0	164	115	0	164	0	156	0	0
Richlands First	0	29	37	38	15	41	38	59	0	0	6	0	263	152	0	263	0	103	0	0
Salem	0	21	39	10	9	8	48	30	0	0	4	0	169	99	0	169	0	86	0	0
Swansboro First	0	13	21	25	19	12	46	40	0	12	3	0	191	105	0	191	0	88	0	0
Tar Landing	9	16	29	24	8	16	38	19	0	0	2	0	161	108	0	161	0	112	0	0
TOTALS	61	714	949	809	287	633	1,400	670	21	46	122	91	5,803	3,590	12	5,815	16	3,558	35	61

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Consultant: Rev. Garland Foushee, Route 2, Box 394-A, Beulaville NC 28518, Phone: 298-4060 — CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Bear Creek	10	21	11	36	0	0	0	38	0	2	0	118	No
Bethany	10	19	10	29	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	70	No
Bethel	0	6	9	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	49	Yes
Bethlehem	17	29	42	49	15	13	0	0	0	3	0	168	Yes
Beulaville	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	No
Blue Creek	30	23	27	31	0	0	0	50	15	4	0	180	Yes
Brookwood	4	10	12	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	No
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	16	No
Cedar Fork	1	5	13	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	45	No
Centerview	2	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	No
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Community	0	2	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	No
Enon Chapel	0	20	28	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	123	No
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	No

Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	1	0	23	No
Hallsville	3	2	5	24	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	No
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Jacksonville First	10	15	12	9	142	16	0	10	0	4	0	218	Yes
Kellum	4	19	13	29	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	69	No
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Maysville First	4	19	17	37	0	29	0	0	7	2	0	115	No
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Midville	4	3	14	21	1	5	0	0	0	3	0	51	Yes
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Yes
New River	30	30	30	60	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	152	Yes
Piney Grove	5	17	22	23	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	72	No
Providence	10	17	10	27	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	66	No
Richlands First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11	No
Salem	4	16	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	53	No
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
Tar Landing	10	8	5	39	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	64	No
TOTALS	158	285	290	595	158	155	0	114	52	47	0	1,853	

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Consultant: Neal Eller, Jr. 619 Decatur Road Jacksonville NC 28540 Phone: 455-5481												
CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	3	3	0	26	15
Bethany	0	6	15	15	15	0	0	0	2	0	38	30
Bethel	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	16	2	0	33	33
Bethlehem	0	11	19	0	33	0	0	0	3	0	66	24
Beulaville	0	0	0	15	30	0	6	0	5	0	56	20
Blue Creek	0	0	0	9	28	0	0	0	5	0	42	23
Brookwood	0	5	2	10	20	5	4	0	4	0	50	25
Calvary	2	5	2	15	16	0	0	0	4	0	46	15
Catherine Lake	0	4	5	8	15	0	0	0	5	0	37	34
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	10	22	0	0	0	3	0	35	12
Centerview	0	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	25	13
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	9
Community	0	0	2	0	2	5	0	0	2	0	11	5
Enon Chapel	8	12	10	25	46	0	0	0	6	0	107	85
Galilee	6	0	0	10	7	0	6	3	3	0	35	22

Grants Creek	0	0	0	10	15	0	3	0	4	0	32	15
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	15
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	15
Jacksonville First	11	6	10	23	36	0	6	0	5	0	97	61
Kellum	0	6	13	20	25	0	0	0	4	0	68	34
Maple Hill	0	0	0	2	10	0	3	0	1	0	16	8
Maysville First	6	4	4	2	16	0	0	0	4	0	36	28
Memorial	5	5	10	7	21	0	0	0	3	0	51	45
Midville	0	0	6	0	22	0	7	0	4	0	39	
New Hope	1	5	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	16	10
New River	24	18	20	20	38	0	0	0	3	0	123	91
Piney Grove	2	15	9	12	25	0	8	0	5	0	76	52
Providence	6	6	0	0	27	0	9	4	6	0	58	32
Richlands First	6	17	8	12	31	0	0	0	4	0	78	57
Salem	1	2	6	5	20	0	0	0	4	0	38	28
Swansboro First	0	18	6	12	21	0	0	0	4	0	61	33
Tar Landing	0	0	5	5	25	0	0	0	5	0	40	28
TOTALS	78	151	155	261	642	10	48	26	117	0	1,479	917

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Consultant:

Mrs. Evelyn Hudler
Route 2, Box 344
Jacksonville NC 28540
Phone: 353-5191

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
	Mission Friends 5 years and under—not in school	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6	Acteens 12-17 years or grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	Baptist Women 30 and over	Missionaries of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends 5 years and under—not in school	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6	Acteens 12-17 years or grades 7-12	Baptist Young Women 18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years	Baptist Women 30 and over	WMU officers	Missionaries of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Bethany	8	8	15	0	0	0	31	5	8	15	0	0	0	0	28
Bethel	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	10	0	0	4	10	24
Bethlehem	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	34	8	0	35	2	0	97
Beulaville	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	3	9	4	0	45	6	0	67
Blue Creek	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	6	2	0	0	14	30	52
Brookwood	2	2	1	1	1	1	8	8	12	8	9	12	1	1	51
Calvary	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	4	12	0	22	1	0	43
Catherine Lake	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	17	7	0	10	4	0	44
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
Centerview	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	8	12	0	0	10	3	0	33
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2

Grants Creek	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	2	8	0	16	3	0	29
Hallsville	1	1	1	1	4	4	12	8	6	8	10	0	0	32	64
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	12	0	3	77	4	0	108
Kellum	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	10	15	10	26	6	0	75
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
Maysville First	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	7	19	21	0	0	1	0	48
Memorial	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	12	5	0	0	0	0	25
Midville	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	6	6	0	0	22	3	0	37
New Hope	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	5
New River	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	12	10	8	15	10	2	0	57
Piney Grove	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	4	8	6	0	18	5	4	45
Providence	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	8	6	0	10	2	0	35
Richlands First	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	14	11	8	0	54	6	0	93
Salem	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	17	3	0	16	2	0	38
Swansboro First	1	1	1	0	5	0	8	9	14	7	0	55	4	0	89
Tar Landing	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	4	7	0	17	6	0	42
TOTALS	27	34	33	5	33	9	141	157	241	170	49	504	85	77	1,283

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Consultant: Rev. Tom Collins, PO Box 7203, Jacksonville NC 28540, Phone: 346-8189	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
CHURCHES										
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	15	12	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	45
Bethel	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	2	14	36
Bethlehem	14	13	4	33	0	0	0	3	0	67
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blue Creek	8	6	4	0	20	0	0	1	0	39
Brookwood	6	8	1	0	0	25	0	1	0	41
Calvary	7	0	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	19
Catherine Lake	5	6	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	20
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview	6	2	2	0	6	0	0	1	0	17
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	3	0	21
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	15	0	1	0	30	0	0	2	0	48
Kellum	6	10	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	32
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville First	26	12	8	0	18	0	10	1	0	75
Memorial	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Midville	3	9	1	18	0	0	0	7	0	38
New Hope	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
New River	8	6	3	20	0	0	0	4	0	41
Piney Grove	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
Providence	7	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Richlands First	12	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tar Landing	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
TOTALS	169	116	52	107	114	25	10	30	14	637

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP CHURCHES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts offerings etc	125 Designated gifts offerings etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Bear Creek		7	6	35,230	2,240	37,470	0	37,470	0	5,715	0	0	1,738	12,534	19,987
Bethany	25	0	0	43,329	0	43,329	0	43,329	0	11,826	0	0	711	9,154	21,961
Bethel	12	6	6	0	0		0	0	0	3,600	1,400	0	750	200	5,950
Bethlehem	109	12	7	112,252	15,191	127,443	1,364	128,807	0	38,430	7,200	6,294	4,270	29,208	85,402
Beulaville	65	24	8	79,195	8,546	87,742	175	87,917	0	22,117	0	0	3,505	36,277	61,899
Blue Creek	58	10	5	87,433	30,340	117,773	5,879	123,652	0	30,723	0	32,324	3,608	53,481	120,136
Brookwood	9	0	0	77,096	3,598	80,694	0	80,694	0	24,148	0	14,043	4,593	24,192	66,976
Calvary	30	12	7	41,744	288	42,034	0	42,034	0	15,280	0	0	1,868	5,302	22,450
Catherine Lake	44	3.5	3.5	31,978	7,003	38,981	0	38,981	0	16,350	4,041	3,019	1,326	8,296	33,032
Cedar Fork	40	8	12	49,627	12,040	61,667	123	61,790	0	20,585	421	4,629	3,201	17,904	46,740
Centerview	13	3.8	2.4	30,070	401	30,471	362	30,833	0	17,246	565	4,174	739	4,828	27,552
College Park	40	5	5	26,060	3,844	29,904	1,800	31,704	105,000	18,460	100,000	5,000	1,348	11,920	143,228
Community	7	0	0	4,000	300	4,300	0	4,300	0	0	0	0	123	1,500	1,623
Enon Chapel	72	6.5	3	139,943	15,028	154,971	13,524	168,495	3,000	62,018	0	40,830	2,612	37,058	142,518
Galilee	10	10	6	10,543	622	11,165	0	11,165	0	3,500	0	0	814	2,502	6,816

Grants Creek	25	7	2	28,518	1,020	29,538	0	29,538	0	19,527	0	6,819	991	3,390	30,727
Hallsville	13	10	6	31,058	1,159	32,217	0	32,217	0	10,997	0	0	2,047	9,069	22,114
Harris Creek	30	0	0	31,827	0	31,827	0	31,827	0	16,800	0	0	600	16,820	34,220
Jacksonville First	300	11	7	196,110	24,987	221,097	42,707	263,804	0	96,000	24,000	0	6,700	109,100	235,800
Kellum	85	9	10	58,094	6,198	64,292	0	64,292	0	23,435	0	0	4,131	19,735	47,301
Maple Hill	0	6	4	17,704	3,377	21,081	1,800	22,881	0	7,995	0	2,280	642	11,216	22,133
Maysville First	55	5	5	64,142	5,828	69,970	298	70,268	0	23,804	0	0	5,145	19,289	48,238
Memorial	35	5	6¼	45,361	278	45,640	0	45,640	0	12,950	1,976	0	1,837	19,364	36,127
Midville	40	14	3	67,449	1,705	69,154	78	69,232	0	31,367	0	6,768	2,541	12,869	53,545
New Hope	15	8	2	14,473	94	14,567	0	14,567	0	3,155	0	1,230	355	9,827	14,567
New River	110	10	7	119,026	7,000	126,026	0	126,026	0	36,060	0	34,600	2,598	47,546	120,804
Piney Grove	51	4	9	3	66,100	2,648	68,758	1,424	70,172	0	25,621	0	0	2,990	34,795	63,406
Providence	78	12	13	65,456	3,200	68,656	500	69,156	14,171	24,344	13,962	11,602	5,205	9,013	64,126
Richlands First	98	6	4	2	100,411	7,780	108,191	4,461	112,652	0	31,249	0	18,564	4,497	41,260	95,572
Salem	50	3.5	3.5		51,775	1,333	53,108	0	53,108	0	26,103	0	0	1,483	17,658	45,244
Swansboro First	65	12	2		69,468	11,451	80,919	176	81,095	0	22,017	0	18,036	1,285	35,871	77,209
Tar Landing	25	6	8		54,460	5,897	60,357	0	60,357	0	19,484	0	4,098	3,076	23,551	50,209
TOTALS					1,849,932	183,396	2,033,342	74,671	2,108,003	122,171	720,906	153,565	214,310	77,329	694,729	1,867,342

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bear Creek	0	0	0	2462	2110	0	148	634	0	0	0	0	0	2892	5354
Bethany	0	0	0	250	1500	100	100	100	0	100	0	100	700	2700	2950
Bethel	0	0	0	514	898	898	1039	212	0	0	0	0	0	3047	3561
Bethlehem	0	0	0	15,656	9130	0	507	2663	0	0	0	0	2691	14,991	30,647
Beulaville	0	0	0	12,222	3472	700	900	3024	0	0	0	0	5700	13,796	26,018
Blue Creek	0	0	0	8523	5097	265	683	1920	0	176	0	0	4561	12,702	21,225
Brookwood	0	0	0	5000	3000	0	803	1072	0	0	0	0	0	4875	9875
Calvary	0	0	0	1800	900	150	172	289	0	0	0	0	264	1774	3574
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	1000	1000	51	433	242	0	0	0	0	1369	3095	4095
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	4963	5400	1183	576	1088	0	0	0	0	3966	12,213	17,176
Centerview	0	48	48	1200	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	1848
College Park	0	0	0	750	750	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	1500
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	6840	2992	120	0	881	0	0	0	0	3075	7068	13,908
Galilee	0	0	0	1054	669	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	669	1723

Grants Creek	0	0	0	722	301	15	21	79	0	0	0	0	1437	1853	2575
Hallsville	0	0	0	3034	1822	424	864	605	0	0	0	0	0	3715	6749
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	2100	2100
Jacksonville First	8575	0	8575	22,000	13,000	3400	3000	4800	0	0	0	0	1100	25,300	55,875
Kellum	0	0	0	6095	5000	188	1555	3041	0	0	0	0	1112	10,896	16,991
Maple Hill	0	0	0	403	269	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	374	777
Maysville First	0	1686	1686	2116	1968	455	1049	3310	0	0	0	0	743	7525	11,327
Memorial	0	0	0	1925	2525	100	300	700	0	500	150	200	0	4475	64,000
Midville	0	4500	4500	7798	1080	40	330	700	0	0	0	0	3354	5504	17,802
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	59	0	0	0	0	0	94	94
New River	0	0	0	5400	4845	0	310	1850	0	0	0	0	2500	9505	14,905
Piney Grove	0	0	0	4965	4965	595	738	1145	0	0	0	0	0	7442	12,407
Providence	0	0	0	6640	8232	139	410	650	0	200	0	0	1337	10,968	17,608
Richlands First	0	0	0	6145	4443	1361	1698	2650	0	180	0	0	588	10,920	17,065
Salem	0	0	0	1600	1600	800	326	356	0	0	0	0	50	3132	4732
Swansboro First	0	0	0	9152	2790	1781	1313	1677	0	0	0	0	665	8226	17,378
Tar Landing	0	0	0	4169	3541	127	321	761	0	30	0	0	2484	7264	11,433
TOTALS	8575	6186	14,809	144,398	94,499	12,892	17,631	34,612	0	1186	150	300	39,196	200,465	417,272

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
																		Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y YES N NO							
CHURCHES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Kindergarten enrollment	N= none TV= TV R= radio B= both	Number of revivals	Number S S Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	Deaf Sunday School enrollment	No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project in U S	No. of persons who served in a missions evangelism project overseas	N= none V= volunteer P= paid	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Begin weekly workers meet	New Baptist Hymnal '75	Begin visitation program	History committee	Baptist Men's Day	Seminary degree	Christian Literature Day	State paper in budget
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	15	148	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Bethany	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	N	3	10	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Bethel	0	0	0	0	46	24	141	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	118	0	507	0	N	2	14	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Beulaville	0	0	0	1	0	0	900	0	N	2	15	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Blue Creek	0	0	0	1	103	0	683	0	N	2	31	0	0	0	0	V	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Brookwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	803	0	N	1	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Calvary	0	0	0	0	10	0	173	0	N	2	10	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	6	0	433	0	N	2	7	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	425	0	N	2	10	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	7	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
College Park	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	N	2	10	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	0	278	27	0	45	N	1	50	0	0	28	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Galilee	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	N	1	6	0	0	0	0	V	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N

Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	0	2	21	0	N	2	5	0	0	1	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	390	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	2	6	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jacksonville First	0	0	0	0	71	0	3004	99	N	2	70	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Kellum	0	0	0	0	10	0	1555	0	N	2	6	1	0	0	0	V	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	1	8	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Maysville First	0	0	0	0	13	28	1049	0	N	2	4	0	0	13	0	N	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Memorial	0	0	0	0	11	0	300	0	N	1	30	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
Midville	0	0	0	0	60	16	300	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
New Hope	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	2	3	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
New River	0	0	0	0	35	0	310	0	N	1	20	1	0	0	0	V	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	738	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Providence	0	0	0	0	18	12	200	0	N	2	8	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Richlands First	0	0	0	1	15	0	1698	0	N	1	20	0	0	0	0	V	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Salem	0	0	0	0	10	0	326	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	34	0	1313	0	N	0	15	0	0	1	0	V	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	32	0	321	0	N	2	10	0	0	0	0	N	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	0	0	0	3	1961	124	15738	144		54	368	2	0	42	0										

New River Baptist Association Comparative Statistics of 1981 and 1982

	Baptisms		Other Additions		Total Members		S.S. Enrollment		VBS Enrollment		C.T. Enrollment		Music Enrollment		WMU Enrollment	
Name of Church	81	82	81	82	81	82	81	82	81	82	81	82	81	82	81	82
BEAR CREEK	9	2	11	7	218	214	144	204	153	105	81	118	23	26	9	12
BETHANY	22	8	5	0	254	156	156	158	315	250	83	70	39	38	28	28
BETHEL	16	17	4	19	60	92	53	76	55	55	0	49	27	33	13	24
BETHLEHEM	34	38	44	37	637	685	381	396	298	255	146	168	65	66	81	97
BEULAVILLE	2	0	5	5	345	333	218	212	67	60	0	40	49	56	75	67
BLUE CREEK	28	17	47	12	457	445	381	304	252	228	195	180	63	42	56	52
BROOKWOOD	4	17	23	35	638	676	232	249	117	134	0	81	24	46	51	51
CALVARY	9	9	7	15	397	411	122	130	78	85	0	0	50	46	47	43
CATHERINE LAKE	6	2	4	5	134	126	120	97	106	95	0	16	22	37	36	44
CEDAR FORK	3	5	3	3	253	257	155	148	67	66	46	45	45	35	13	12
CENTERVIEW	12	-	9	-	219	-	71	-	48	-	0	-	28	-	27	-
COLLEGE PARK	5	2	22	8	48	52	34	41	84	97	9	0	0	2	0	0
COMMUNITY	3	-	0	-	90	-	16	-	0	-	14	-	11	-	0	-
ENON CHAPEL	44	43	99	87	1030	1109	513	563	170	192	103	123	112	107	64	33
GALILEE	1	7	3	8	115	125	51	59	0	63	44	0	26	35	0	2
GRANTS CREEK	1	2	0	1	307	300	67	61	42	53	20	23	30	32	26	29

HALLSVILLE	9	9	2	2	207	209	132	133	54	69	35	35	26	20	26	64
HARRIS CREEK	5	0	4	5	407	402	145	131	138	125	0	0	23	21	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	18	16	43	55	1064	1096	441	456	141	187	48	218	65	97	103	108
KELLUM	11	11	16	15	360	538	221	216	92	85	92	69	64	68	70	75
MAPLE HILL	0	4	0	1	127	131	42	54	48	52	0	0	17	16	24	15
MAYSVILLE FIRST	23	28	8	5	436	463	193	187	148	168	87	115	45	36	46	48
MEMORIAL	3	1	0	8	298	300	119	119	60	72	0	0	43	51	26	25
MIDVILLE	9	13	19	44	936	969	147	167	144	86	91	51	46	39	26	37
NEW HOPE	0	4	2	3	140	140	59	56	56	55	0	0	18	16	17	5
NEW RIVER	20	31	54	47	570	573	363	368	184	230	118	152	119	123	53	57
PINEY GROVE	11	14	2	11	481	489	187	173	73	79	65	72	61	76	58	45
PROVIDENCE	6	9	11	4	306	312	179	164	178	156	86	66	63	58	38	35
RICHLANDS FIRST	2	6	3	12	450	462	276	263	148	106	0	11	94	78	74	93
SALEM	15	19	9	12	449	452	177	169	102	86	43	53	23	38	16	38
SWANSBORO FIRST	2	0	40	14	580	577	204	191	64	88	16	0	25	61	99	89
TAR LANDING	11	7	12	9	263	271	149	161	97	112	80	64	20	40	5	42
TOTALS	344	341	511	489	12276	12365	5748	5706	3579	3491	1502	1819	1366	1439	1207	1270

New River Baptist Association Comparative Statistics of 1981 and 1982

	Brotherhood Enrollment		Total Receipts		Assoc. Missions		Cooperative Program		Total All Missions		% Undesig. Income to Assoc. Mis.		% Undesig. Income to Coop. Prog.	
Name of Church	81	82	81	82	81	82	81	82	81	82	81	82	81	82
BEAR CREEK	0	0	42,639	37,470	2507	2110	2697	2462	6377	5354	6.5	5.9	6.9	6.9
BETHANY	45	45	44,427	43,329	1100	1500	350	250	3500	2950	2.7	3.4	0.8	5.7
BETHEL	32	36	12,176	21,561	577	898	0	514	584	3561	4.7	0	0	0
BETHLEHEM	63	67	98,734	128,807	5462	9130	9364	15,656	21,008	30,647	6.6	8.1	11.3	13.9
BEULAVILLE	0	0	72,059	87,916	2375	3472	9640	12,222	21,419	26,018	4.5	4.3	18.2	15.4
BLUE CREEK	39	39	93,606	123,652	4867	5097	7300	8523	18,562	21,225	6.4	5.8	9.6	9.7
BROOKWOOD	13	41	62,000	80,694	3300	3000	5000	5000	9791	9875	5.9	3.8	9.0	6.4
CALVARY	19	19	34,753	42,033	1032	900	2076	1800	3355	3574	3.2	2.1	6.4	2.3
CATHERINE LAKE	18	20	43,000	38,981	1311	1000	1967	1000	4324	4095	3.2	3.1	4.9	3.1
CEDAR FORK	0	0	45,798	61,790	4749	5400	4579	4963	12,856	17,176	12.6	10.8	12.1	10.0
CENTERVIEW	21	-	31,460	-	1200	-	1800	-	3077	-	4.1	-	6.1	-
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	24,621	31,704	724	750	724	750	1473	1500	5.0	2.8	5.0	2.8
COMMUNITY	0	-	3966	-	139	-	0	-	139	-	3.5	-	0	-
ENON CHAPEL	16	14	151,357	168,495	2359	2992	2865	6840	7007	13,908	1.7	2.1	2.1	4.8
GALILEE	0	0	12,118	11,165	715	669	245	1054	1160	1723	6.4	6.3	2.2	9.9
GRANTS CREEK	12	0	33,848	29,538	1170	301	1638	722	3106	2575	3.7	1.0	5.1	2.5

HALLSVILLE	11	21	33,492	32,217	1772	1822	2985	3034	5939	6749	6.0	5.8	10.2	9.7
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	4983	31,827	2062	600	0	0	3987	2100	5.3	1.8	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	44	48	247,849	263,804	12,587	13,000	19,672	22,000	47,004	55,875	7.7	6.6	11.9	11.2
KELLUM	30	32	56,905	64,292	1000	5000	6060	6095	13,931	16,991	8.5	8.6	12.9	10.4
MAPLE HILL	0	0	17,605	22,881	987	269	658	403	1645	777	6.4	1.5	4.3	2.2
MAYSVILLE FIRST	79	75	62,139	70,268	4950	1968	1963	2116	11,139	11,327	8.8	3.0	3.5	3.2
MEMORIAL	10	11	35,265	45,640	2300	2525	1800	1925	6970	6400	7.5	5.5	5.9	4.2
MIDVILLE	44	38	66,220	69,232	1800	1080	8512	7798	11,575	17,802	3.2	1.6	15.2	11.5
NEW HOPE	11	10	12,079	14,567	0	0	0	0	472	94	0	0	0	0
NEW RIVER	60	41	124,875	126,026	4820	4845	4450	5400	11,723	14,905	4.1	4.0	3.8	4.5
PINEY GROVE	4	8	71,351	70,172	4669	4965	4752	4965	11,848	12,407	7.3	7.5	7.4	7.5
PROVIDENCE	32	15	63,174	69,156	6886	8232	6886	6640	19,225	17,608	13.5	12.6	13.5	10.1
RICHLANDS FIRST	22	26	95,034	112,652	4122	4443	5625	6145	14,835	17,065	4.9	4.4	6.8	6.1
SALEM	0	0	48,626	53,108	1000	1600	1148	1600	3568	4732	2.2	3.0	2.5	3.0
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	0	81,408	81,095	1725	2790	8851	9152	14,964	17,378	2.5	4.0	12.9	13.1
TAR LANDING	0	14	54,258	60,357	1970	3541	3461	4169	9116	11,433	4.5	6.5	7.8	7.6
TOTALS	625	620	1917825	2094429	89237	93899	127068	143198	305679	357824	5.4	4.5	6.8	6.6

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville First	L. Gregory	M. Brown	N. Aycock
1961	Richlands First & Enon Chapel	E. J. Hines	D. M. Clemmons	N. Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J. R. Scales	B. M. Smith, Jr.	N. Aycock
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B. M. Smith, Jr.	E. L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville First & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J. R. Scales	E. L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grant's Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville First & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A. F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E. T. Walton	J. Hix	H. A. Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands First	P. T. Mull	C. L. Davis	H. A. Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C. L. Davis	H. A. Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	P. T. Mull	H. A. Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	P. T. Mull	H. A. Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	N. Aycock	E. T. Walton	H. A. Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E. T. Walton	H. A. Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L. F. Sutton	H. A. Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A. F. Butters	L. F. Sutton	H. A. Frink
1980	Maysville First & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	J. B. Sides	L. A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands First	M. E. Gibson & G. Foushee	J. B. Sides	R. H. Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	P. Odum	N. Aycock	R. H. Dawson

PROGRAM

THE TWENTY - THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST SESSION
Monday, October 25, 1982
New River Baptist Church, Jacksonville
Rev. Fred A. High, Pastor

3:30 Registration

4:00 Prelude . . . . . Charles Ross
Call to Order . . . . . Norman Aycock
Hymn No. 313 . . . . . "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing"
Devotion . . . . . James Collette
Welcome, Recognition of Guests and
New Ministers . . . . . Norman Aycock
Report of the Program Committee . . . . . James B. Sides

4:30 Ministering Through Sunday School . . . . . Wayne Johnson

4:45 Treasurer's Report . . . . . Durward Waters

4:50 Miscellaneous Business and Report of the
Constitution Committee . . . . . Everitte Barbee

5:05 Hymn No. 457 . . . . . "Send the Light"

5:10 Doctrinal Message . . . . . Paul Odum

5:40 ADJOURN FOR DINNER AND FELLOWSHIP

7:00 Prelude . . . . . Charles Ross
Hymn No. 134 . . . . . "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
Devotion . . . . . Robert Wring
Welcome and Recognition of Visitors . . . . . Norman Aycock

7:10 Annuity Board . . . . . A. F. Butters

7:25 Special Music "Unto Thee, O Lord" . . . . . Adult Choir of the
"Jesus, My Rock" New River Church

7:30 Ministering Through Associational Missions . . . . . E. J. Hines

8:00 Hymn No. 293 . . . . . "Love Is The Theme"

8:05 Ministering Through Christian Higher Education. . .Michael Cogdill

8:15 Ministering Through Social Service Agencies . . . . Calvin Knight

8:30 Special Music "He Touched Me" . . . . . Bill Batten, Soloist
"Hiding in Thee" Charles Ross, Pianist

8:35 Ministering Through the Denomination . . . . . Roy Smith

9:05 Hymn No. 58 . . . . . "He Leadeth Me"

Benediction

SECOND SESSION
Tuesday, October 26, 1982
Piney Grove Baptist Church, Swansboro
Rev. Ray Yarborough, Pastor

3:30 Registration

4:00 Prelude . . . . . Charles Ross
Call to Order . . . . . Norman Aycock
Hymn No. 263 . . . . . "We Praise Thee, O God"
Devotion . . . . . Evan Johnson
Welcome and Recognition of Guests . . . . . Norman Aycock

4:30 Christian Family Life . . . . . Elizabeth Wagoner

4:55 Committee Reports and Miscellaneous Business
Historian's Report . . . . . Lillie Mae Thomas
Nominating Committee . . . . . Dot Butters
Constitution Committee . . . . . Everitte Barbee
Finance Committee . . . . . Ray Yarborough
Missions and Personnel Committees . . . . . James B. Sides

5:20 Hymn No. 254 . . . . . "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms"

5:30 Biblical Recorder . . . . . Tommy Payne

5:40 ADJOURN FOR DINNER AND FELLOWSHIP

7:00 Prelude . . . . . Charles Ross
Hymn . . . . . "Great Is Thy Faithfulness"
Devotion . . . . . William Norris
Welcome and Recognition of Guests . . . . . Norman Aycock

7:10 Resolutions . . . . . Helen Frink

7:15 Ministering Churches . . . . . Gerry Hutchinson

7:30 Hymn No. 33 . . . . . "To God Be the Glory"

7:35 Ministering Through Associational Missions . . . . . George Shore

8:00 Special Music "Joy in the Presence of the Lord" Adult Choir of
"Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross" Piney Grove Church

8:10 Evangelism . . . . . J. W. Hutchens, Jr.

8:40 Hymn No. 411 . . . . . "Serve the Lord with Gladness"

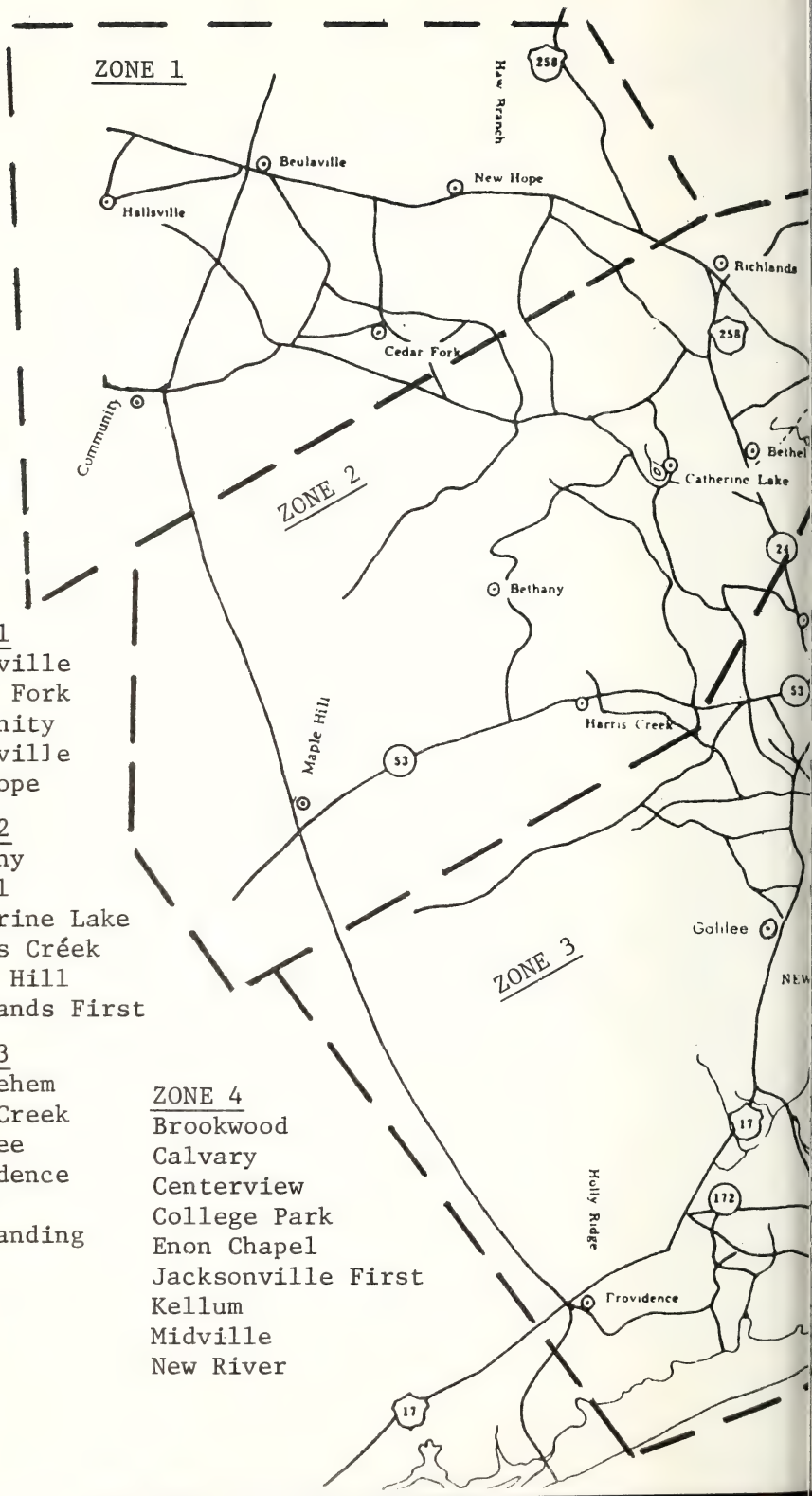
Benediction

PROCEEDINGS

THE TWENTY - THIRD ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST SESSION
Monday, October 25, 1982
New River Baptist Church, Jacksonville
Rev. Fred A. High, Pastor

1. The First Session of the Twenty-Third Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association met on Monday afternoon, October 25, 1982 with the New River Baptist Church of Jacksonville and their pastor, Rev. Fred High. The first session included the afternoon, evening meal, and evening.
2. Appropriate prelude music created a spirit of worship and praise through the talent of Charles Ross of the First Baptist of Swansboro at the pinao.
3. The moderator, Rev. Norman Aycock, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Richlands, called the meeting to order at 4:00 PM.
4. Rev. William (Bill) Batten, Associate Pastor, of the Enon Chapel Baptist Church of Jacksonville, led in the singing of the hymn, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing."
5. Rev. James F. Collette, pastor of the Memorial Baptist Church of Maysville, led in a devotion based on the scripture of John 20:19 and led in prayer.
6. Pastor of the host church, Rev. Fred High, extended a very warm welcome to the members of the association, visitors, special guests, and a special welcome to the new ministers and other support staff in our association since the last annual meeting, which included: Herman Coker of New Hope, Jim Collette of Memorial, Evan Johnson of Brookwood, Karl Pittard of Brookwood, Ted Williams of Galilee, Bob Wring, of Hallsville, Sandy Bain of Bear Creek, Mickey Cox of Maple Hill, Bill Batten of Enon Chapel, Bill Norris of Midville, Neal Eller of First Church of Jacksonville, Lora High of New River, Patsy Sutton of Blue Creek, Linda Haley of Enon Chapel, and Jean Putnam of Kellum.
7. Rev. James B. Sides, Chairman of the Program Committee, moved that the program be approved as printed and included in the book of reports. The motion was approved.
8. Rev. Wayne Johnson, Minister of Education of the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville, spoke on "Ministering through Sunday School." He explained that 8.5 by 85 was goal of the Baptist Convention for our 36,000 churches to enroll 8,500,000 Sunday School members by September 30, 1985, which would be an increase of 13%.
9. The Treasurer's Report was accepted as information as printed in the book of reports.
10. Rev. Garland Foushee, member of the Constitution Committee, read the report and proposed change of the constitution in its entirety and explained that discussion and voting would take place in the second session the next day.
11. A motion made by Fred High was unanimously approved to instruct the clerk to write a letter expressing our discontent in the lack of space in the Uniform Church Letter form to record the average attendance for Church Training.



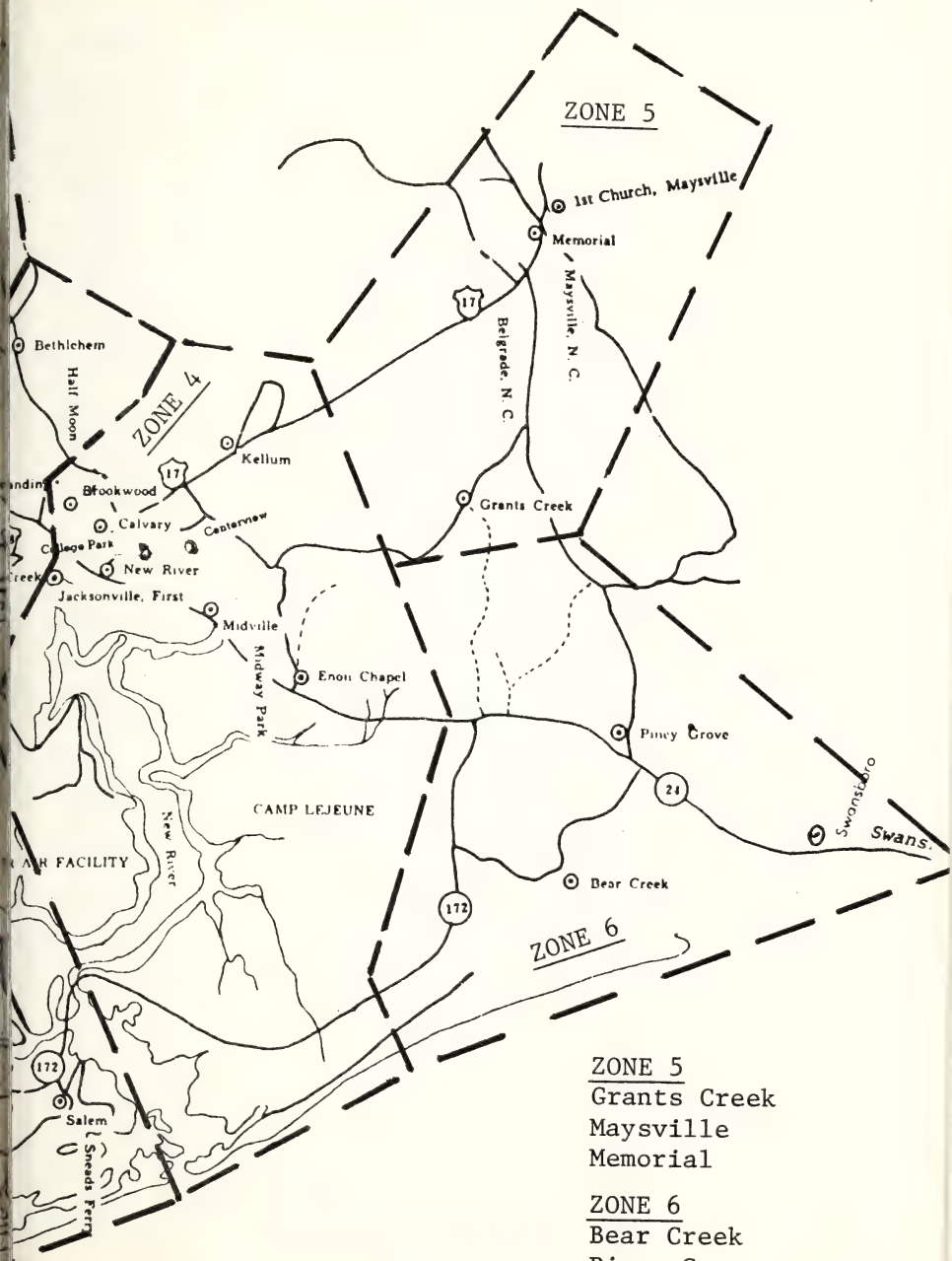
ZONE 1
Beulaville
Cedar Fork
Community
Hallsville
New Hope

ZONE 2
Bethany
Bethel
Catherine Lake
Harris Creek
Maple Hill
Richlands First

ZONE 3
Bethlehem
Blue Creek
Galilee
Providence
Salem
Tar Landing

ZONE 4
Brookwood
Calvary
Centerview
College Park
Enon Chapel
Jacksonville First
Kellum
Midville
New River

CHURCHES IN THE NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



ZONE 5
Grants Creek
Maysville
Memorial

ZONE 6
Bear Creek
Piney Grove
Swansboro First

12. The hymn "Send the Light" was sung led by Bill Batten and accompanied by Charles Ross at the piano.
13. Rev. Paul Odum, pastor of the Enon Chapel Baptist Church, brought a very challenging and moving doctrinal message.
14. Attendance Report: 94 messengers, 4 alternates, 18 visitors, and 19 pastors = 135 in attendance at the afternoon session.
15. The meeting was adjourned on schedule for the evening meal and fellowship. There were 182 meals served.
16. The meeting was called to order at 7:00 PM by the moderator following a prelude by Charles Ross at the piano.
17. Bill Batten led in the singing of the hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."
18. Rev. Bob Wring, pastor of the Hallsville Baptist Church, led in devotion and prayer.
19. Attendance Report: 107 messengers, 4 alternates, 30 visitors, 24 pastors = 165 in attendance.
20. Al Butters, representative of the Annuity Board, challenged pastors and laity to find out what is available in retirement, insurance, and annuities for the pastors; as well as challenging the churches to pay their pastors an adequate wage.
21. Special music shared by the Adult Choir of the New River Baptist Church, "Unto Thee, O Lord" and "Jesus, My Rock," added greatly to the spirit of worship under the leadership of Mrs. Lora High.
22. Rev. E. J. Hines gave the address of the Associational Missionary, "Ministering through Associational Missions."
23. Gerry Hutchinson, Director of Special Ministries, shared some enlightment on the four distinct areas of ministry in which the association is involved under the "umbrella" term of Welcome Inn: (1) Church Development, (2) Church Extension, (3) Developing the Ministries of the Churches, and (4) Welcome Inn Ministry.
24. Dot Butters promoted our Mission Advance Program (MAP) and challenged the association to enlist at least 400 members.
25. Michael G. Cogdill, Associate Professor of Religion and Director of In-Service Guidance at Campbell University, spoke about "Ministering through Christian Higher Education."
26. Calvin Knight, of the Church and Community Relations Department of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, spoke on "Ministering through Social Service Agencies."
27. Special music, "He Touched Me," was shared by Bill Batten, soloist, accompanied by Charles Ross at the piano.
28. Roy Smith, Associate General-Secretary of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, spoke on the subject of "Ministering through the Denomination."
29. The hymn "He Leadeth me" was sung and the meeting adjourned with a prayer of benediction led by Rev. Norman Aycock.

SECOND SESSION
Tuesday, October 26, 1982
Piney Grove Baptist Church, Swansboro
Rev. Ray Yarborough, Pastor

1. The Second Session of the Twenty - Third Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association was called to order by the Vice-Moderator, Rev. Russell Padgett, at 4:00 PM on October 26, 1982, at the Piney Grove Baptist Church of Swansboro, following appropriate prelude music presented by Charles Ross, pianist. The second session included the afternoon, evening meal, and evening.
2. Bill Batten led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "We Praise Thee O God."
3. Evan Johnson, Minister to Hispanics at the Brookwood Baptist Church, led in a devotion based on Mark 1:10.
4. Pastor of the host church, Rev. C. Ray Yarborough, Sr., extended a hearty welcome to all from the Piney Grove Baptist Church of Swansboro.
5. Dr. Elizabeth Wagoner, Director of Family Services of the Baptist Children's Homes, Inc. of North Carolina, spoke very effectively and enlightening on the topic of "Christian Family Life."
6. Burnie Collins, Director of the Coastal Family Services Area of the Baptist Children's Homes, Inc. of North Carolina, expressed deep gratitude to the New River Association for the opportunity to provide services in this area.
7. Lillie Mae Thomas, Historian, called attention to the Historian's Report printed in the book of reports for information.
8. Rev. James B. Sides, Chairman of the Missions Committee and pastor of the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville, presented the Missions Committee report and recommendation as adopted by the Executive Board at its October meeting and printed in the book of reports, and offered words of explanation and challenge.
9. Rev. James B. Sides, in addition to the Missions Committee report, presented a recommendation from the Executive Board of the New River Baptist Association and moved for its adoption: "that the goal be set for the New River Baptist Association to become financially self-sustaining, except for special mission projects and services,* by the 1985 associational year. (*areas of ministry proposed by and wholly or partially supported by the Baptist State Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention.)
10. Ed Cole, Chairman of the Personnel Committee, presented a report and recommendation from the Personnel Committee, pointing out 3 changes in staff positions during the course of the year and needed changes in view of the changes in program adopted by the Executive Board on October 5, 1982. These changes and recommendation are printed under committee reports. The motion to employ: Faye Edwards as Secretary, Roy Hampton as Custodian, Kathy Ross as Director of Community Ministries, and A.F. Butters as Director of the Servicemen's Center, was approved.
11. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, introduced Faye Edwards and Kathy Ross and recognized Helen Frink for her thirteen years of faithful service in the association office as she will go to a part-time bookkeeping position January 1, 1983.

12. Garland Foushee, member of the Constitution Committee, presented the proposed change in the Constitution and moved for its adoption as printed under committee reports. Paul Mull moved that the wording be changed from substitute to alternates, which was the intent of the motion in the beginning — this change was accepted by consensus and the motion carried.
13. Ray Yarborough, Chairman of the Finance Committee, moved for the adoption of the proposed 1983 budgets and following a period of questions and discussion the budgets were approved.
14. A motion was approved with seven oppositions that the Finance Committee be instructed to include as a line item in the 1984 Budget the Christmas bonuses for the association staff rather than soliciting from the churches, following a period of discussion.
15. The hymn "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" was sung by the congregation.
16. Tommy Payne, of the Biblical Recorder, brought a few words of greeting and made available some literature.
17. The meeting was adjourned for dinner and fellowship following a prayer of thanksgiving led by David Holland, a member of the host church.
18. The second session was reconvened with the singing of a hymn, "Great Is Thy Faithfulness" led by Bill Batten with Charles Ross at the paino.
19. A devotional message was given by Rev. Bill Norris, pastor of the Midville Baptist Church of Jacksonville from Mark 7:31-35.
20. Registration Report: 93 messengers, 9 alternates, 32 visitors, 20 pastors = 154 in attendance. There were 175 meals served.
21. The Nominating Committee report was approved as printed in the book of reports with the addition of Rev. Tom Collins as the Prayer Chairman of the Evangelism Committee.
22. The Resolutions Committee report was presented by Helen Frink, a member of the committee, and adopted as printed under committee reports with the addition of Rev. A. L. Benton and Rev. W. D. Williamson, former pastors in our association who died recently, being remembered in the memoriums.
23. Gerry Hutchinson, Director of Special Ministries, gave a report on "Ministering Churches."
24. The hymn "To God Be the Glory" was sung by the congregation.
25. Rev. George Shore, Director of Associational Development of the Baptist State Convention, was introduced by the moderator, and spoke on "Ministering through Associational Missions."
26. The Adult Choir of the Piney Grove Baptist Church presented the special musical numbers "Joy in the Presence of the Lord" and "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross."
27. Rev. J. W. Hutchens, Jr., Director of the Evangelism Department of the Baptist State Convention, spoke on "Evangelism."
28. The hymn "Serve the Lord with Gladness" was sung by the congregation.
29. Following words of appreciation by the moderator, the meeting was adjourned with a benediction prayer led by Bill Batten.

Messengers To The 1982 Annual Meeting

*(*Indicates those registered as in attendance.)*

BEAR CREEK
Maggie Morton*
Lula Albritton*
Ruth Burns*
Marge Price*

BETHANY
Stanley Batchelor
Earl Marshburn

BETHEL
Frank Cupsta, Jr.*
J. P. Taylor*
Nancy Taylor*

BETHLEHEM
Christine Crews*
Letha Marshburn*
Jo Williams
Trish Jones-Alt.
Jeanette Jarman-Alt.*

BEULAVILLE
Ethel Foushee*
Leo Brown*
Ethel Brown*
Sidney Hunter
Margaret Hunter*
Bessie Kennedy *
Sarah Bolin

BLUE CREEK
Kathy Campbell
Johnny Campbell
Lessie Patten*
Helen Van Dyke
Robert Van Dyke
Dallas Earnest*

BROOKWOOD
Learlene Norris*
Jack Norris*
Rose Thompson*
Ernest Thompson*
Bob Mewborn*
Melba Mewborn*

CALVARY
Florence Hill*
Mary Tallman*
Nora Garrett*
Fannie Waters-Alt.
Minnie Marshburn-Alt.

CATHERINE LAKE
Richard Neisler*
Phyllis Holt-Alt.

CEDAR FORK
Ralph Pickett*
Mina Pickett*
Faye Edwards*
Carnie McDowell*
Brunnie Thigpen
Ruth Brinson*

CENTERVIEW

COLLEGE PARK
Harry Patterson
Annie Walters

COMMUNITY
Homer Lanier
Hazel Lanier

ENON CHAPEL
Letha Henderson*
Lillian Tanner*
Gene Brown*
Linda Haley*

GALILEE
Buck Oakley*
Martha Oakley*
Della Samuels*

GRANTS CREEK
James Marshall
Evelyn Hudler*

HALLSVILLE
Vickie Wring*
Harry Miller*
Evelyn Miller*

HARRIS CREEK
Doris Shepard*
Eleanor Gurganus
Katie Mae Parker*
Geraldine Raynor
Evelyn Lockamy
Jean Carpenter

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Anita Sides*
Wayne Johnson*
Becky Johnson*
Neal Eller
Cherri Eller
Helen Frink*
Kathy Ross*
Alvin Moore*
Marie Moore-Alt.*
George Rhodes-Alt.
Louise Rhodes-Alt.

KELLUM
Ernest Waters*
Margaret Waters
Edward Cole*
Vila Cole
Durward Waters
Edna Waters

MAPLE HILL
Josephine Cowan*
Lora Henderson*

MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. William R. Davis*
Marie Adams
Henry Riggs*
Grace Adams*
Bob Jolly-Alt.
Zane Horrell-Alt.

MEMORIAL
Sara Collette*
J. P. Gardner*
Morris Hill*
H. L. Humphrey
Mrs. H.L. Humphrey

MIDVILLE
Lonnie Pierce*
Bess Pierce*
Dorothy Roberts*
Jessica Salmons*
Helen Bouknight*

NEW HOPE
George Whaley
Walter Kennedy
Prenctice Whaley
Michael Jarman

NEW RIVER
Lora High*

PINEY GROVE
David Holland*
Dot Holland*
Clare Morton*
Mary Bell Reeves*
Walter Norris, Sr.*
Elsie Booth*
Gloria Baggio*
Marshall Wetherington*

PROVIDENCE
Adrianne Carroll*
Cindy Gaither*
Lucy Parker-Alt.
Mary Piner-Alt.
Ruth Wallace-Alt.*
A. Z. Davis*
Audrey Ritter*
William J. Wallace

RICHLANDS
A. F. Yarbrough*
Ruth Yarbrough*
Frances Aycock*
B. H. Jones*

SALEM
Baxter Johnson*
Hugh Howard*
Lou Lossard*
Mary Johnson*
Rosaline Justice*
Elizabeth Everett*

SWANSBORO FIRST
Mrs. M. L. Hood*
Mrs. Blonnie Walker*
Charles Ross*
Mrs. Raymond Odham*
Toni Romine*
Mrs. Elbert Benton*
Marie Brite*
Mrs. James Baggs-Alt.

TAR LANDING
Margaret Jarman*
Sarah Aman*
Mae Benson*

IN MEMORIUM

BEAR CREEK
Mrs. Mammie Bright
Mr. Horace Brown

BETHANY
Mrs. Gertrude Pierce

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Kader Ramsey, Sr.
Mrs. Mary B. Holden
Mr. Bruce B. Jarman
Mr. Leo F. Tyndall

BEULAVILLE
Mr. Grady Mercer
Mrs. Vera Bostic
Mrs. Emma Wade

BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Jackie Walker

CALVARY
Mrs. Lucille Collins
Mr. Joseph Jacobs

CENTERVIEW
Mr. Gene Southern

ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Hester Cole
Miss Maud Henderson
Mr. Antone Medairos
Mr. Winslow Ware

GRANTS CREEK
Mr. James E. Altman
Mrs. Mamie Bright

HALLSVILLE
Mr. Elbert F. Waller
Mrs. Pauline Gurley

HARRIS CREEK
Mr. Alton Lanier

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mr. Lewis Sewell, Sr.
Mrs. Jeanne Abbott
Mrs. Mertice Avery
Mrs. Martha Ellis
Mr. Cecil Johnson
Mr. Gerald Potter
Mrs. Mary Capps
Mr. Joe Soles

KELLUM
Mr. Clayton Humphrey
Mrs. Harriett Scott
Mr. Danny Hall
Mr. Hardy Morton

MAPLE HILL
Mr. Hubert Foy

MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Mary Jukus

MEMORIAL
Mr. Myral Collins
Mrs. Ethel Strobel
Mrs. Ruth Waters
Mrs. Flora Roll

NEW RIVER
Mr. S. K. Kingsbury
Mrs. Neola Stackhous
Mr. C. F. Bell

PINEY GROVE
Mr. J. V. Littleton
Clessie Jones
Renee Rhodes

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Richard Leary
Mrs. C. D. Kelly, Sr.

RICHLANDS FIRST
Mr. Winzell Jarman
Mr. Raleigh Melton
Mrs. Annie Williams

SALEM
Mr. Cleveland Francis
Mr. M. E. Sellers
Mr. James Tucker
Mr. Hobart Justice
Mr. James Faircloth
Mr. Wayne Faulk

SWANSBORO FIRST
Mrs. Eva Jones
Mr. Fitzhugh Littleton
Mr. Kuhn Jones

REPORTS TO THE 1982 ANNUAL MEETING

OFFICERS

CLERK - EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT OF 1982 MEETINGS

January 12, 1982 - Bethany Baptist Church
Forty-one persons in attendance and fourteen churches represented.

Bear Creek	College Park	Providence
Bethany	Jacksonville First	Richlands First
Blue Creek	Kellum	Salem
Catherine Lake	Maple Hill	Tar Landing
Centerview	Maysville First	

Recommendations approved:

1. From the Missions Committee - 1) That a portion of property bordering on University Drive and Parkwood Drive, on which the present mobile unit of College Park Baptist Church is now located, and which has a frontage of 150 feet on University Drive and comes off Parkwood Drive at the drainage ditch for 150 feet be held in deed by the New River Baptist Association for future uses of the New River Baptist Association, and 2) the remainder of the property be deeded by the New River Baptist Association to the First Baptist Church, Anne Street, Jacksonville, N. C., which is the primary sponsor of College Park Baptist Church, to use for the purposes of College Park Baptist Church.
2. From the Finance Committee - That an item be added to the 1982 Budget III. Administration, 4. Travel Expense, D. Missionary to Orientals, in the amount of $300.00.
3. From the Associational Council - 1982 Associational Nominating Committee: Dot Butters, Ruth Wallace, David Holland, Paul Mull, and Ed Cole.

Key information shared:

Youth Ministry planned dates: Youth Leadership Training Conference, February 16; Weekend Youth Revival on March 5 and 6 at First Baptist Church of Jacksonville; Summer Youth Camp.

Seminary Extension School began January 11 at Bethlehem Baptist Church, with five classes offered.

Scholarship Committee appointed by Director of Missions as directed by the Executive Board: Stratton Murrell, Norman Hines and Randolph Mills. The committee is to develop the policy and procedure to handle a scholarship fund of $3,000 from an anonymous donor for graduating seniors to pursue post secondary studies.

April 13, 1982 - Salem Baptist Church
Forty-three persons in attendance and sixteen churches represented.

Bethany	Grant's Creek	Providence
Bethlehem	Jacksonville First	Richlands First
Brookwood	Kellum	Salem
Cedar Fork	Memorial	Swansboro First
Centerview	Midville	
College Park	Piney Grove	

Recommendations approved:

1. From the Nominating Committee - Resignations accepted from Eddie Jarvis, Chairman of the Youth Ministries Committee; Bill Davis, Chairman of the Finance Committee; and Henry Morton, Trustee (1983).
2. From the Nominating Committee - Election of 1982-83 officers, com-

mittee chairmen, church programs and consultants:

Moderator - Norman Aycock
Vice Moderator - Russell Padgett
Treasurer - Gary Butler
Clerk - Ruth Dawson
Historian -
Christian Life Rep. - Kathy Ross
Sunday School - Mary Piner
VBS - Dot Butters
Church Training - Garland Foushee
Church Training Associate - Carroll Fonvielle
Music - Neal Eller
Brotherhood - Tom Collins
WMU -
WMU Associate -
Trustee (1983) - Ed Cole
Constitution - Paul Mull
Deacon Consultant - Fred High
Energy Consultant - Helen Frink
Evangelism - Paul Mull
Finance - Ray Yarborough
Media Center - Melba Mewborn
Missions - Jimmy Sides
Ordination - Bill Sutton
Personnel - Susan Rumbley
Properties - Ivey Collins
Resolutions - Clydene Kime
Seminary Extension - Lora High
Special Emphasis - Dick Whitley
Youth Ministries - Karl Pittard

3. From the Associational Council - The 1982 Budget was increased by $575.00 to cover one-half the expenses incurred in the survey work done at College Park - First Baptist Church of Jacksonville absorbed the other half.

4. From the Associational Council - Date change for the July Executive Board Meeting from the 13th to the 27th because of conflict in the Summer Youth Camp.

Key information shared:

The Trustees completed the transaction as directed regarding the College Park property and 3.44 acres is now in the stewardship of the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville and 5.6 acres with the Association. The College Park Church (still in mission status) completed the sale of $110,000 of bonds and construction to begin April 21, 1982.

July 27, 1982 - Beulaville Baptist Church

Fifty persons in attendance and twenty-one churches represented.

Bethany	Centerview	Maple Hill
Bethlehem	College Park	Maysville First
Beulaville	Galilee	Memorial
Blue Creek	Grant's Creek	Piney Grove
Brookwood	Jacksonville First	Providence
Cedar Fork	Kellum	Richlands First
Salem	Swansboro First	Tar Landing

Recommendations approved:

1. From the Associational Council - The 1983 Proposed Budget (General Operations) was approved for presentation to the association at the Annual Meeting for adoption.

2. From the Associational Council - That the Executive Board recommend to the association in its Annual Meeting on October 25-26 that the goal be set for the New River Baptist Association to become financially self-sustaining except for special mission projects and services by the 1985 association year (special mission projects and services are those areas of ministry proposed by the Baptist State Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies which are wholly, or in part, supported by these agencies.

3. From the Finance Committee - The 1983 Proposed Budget for Outreach Ministries was approved for presentation to the Associational Annual Meeting for adoption.

Key information shared:

Proposed cnanges in Constitution were provided for information and will

be presented to the Associational Annual Meeting for adoption:

1. ARTICLE VII., SECTION A., 1

   From: The association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and two lay representatives from each church and mission. The lay representatives shall be elected by their churches. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one member from one-third (1/3) of the associational churches and missions.

   To: The association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and three lay representatives from each church and mission. The lay representatives shall be elected by their churches. A church may elect alternates for its lay representatives or pastor in case the pastor or representative is unable to attend or is incapacitated. The alternate shall be elected by whatever method the church deems proper. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one (1) member from one-third (1/3) of the associational churches and missions.

2. ARTICLE VII., SECTION A., 4

   From: The Board shall hear reports of the work of the associational officers, the various departments and committees, and shall make an annual report to the association of all work carried on and of all finances handled.

   To: The Board shall hear reports of the work of the associational officers, the various departments and committees, and shall make an annual report to the association of all work carried on and of all finances handled. It shall be the duty of the church representatives to report to their respective churches the actions of the Executive Board.

August 12, 1982 - Called Meeting - Bethlehem Baptist Church

Forty persons in attendance and seventeen churches represented.

Bethany	Community	Providence
Bethlehem	Jacksonville First	Richlands First
Beulaville	Kellum	Swansboro First
Catherine Lake	New Hope	Tar Landing
Centerview	New River	
College Park	Piney Grove	

Recommendations approved:

1. From the Personnel, Missions and Finance Committees - 1) That full salary for Bruce and Mary Bell Jarman be paid to Mary Bell Jarman for the entire month of August 1982, and 2) that Mary Bell Jarman be employed as the Director of "The Hem of His Garment" (clothing ministry) on a fulltime basis (40 hours per week) and that she be paid at a rate of $3.35 per hour plus $500.00 per year to be designated for insurance or retirement (at Mary Bell's discretion). Her employment is contingent upon the income from the clothing ministry. However, it is also recommended that the association subsidize the ministry, if necessary, out of the operating budget of the New River Baptist Association thru the month of December 1982.

2. To accept a memorial plaque given by David "Pappy" Cluck in memory of Bruce Jarman, to be placed in "The Hem of His Garment" (clothes closet); also, a painting of Bruce given by Eugene Quinn, to be displayed in the Servicemen's Center.

October 5, 1982 - First Baptist Church of Swansboro

Sixteen churches represented

Bear Creek	Hallsville	Providence
Bethlehem	Harris Creek	Richlands First
Beulaville	Jacksonville First	Swansboro First
Cedar Fork	Kellum	Tar Landing
College Park	Maple Hill	
Galilee	Memorial	

Recommendations approved:

1. From the Missions Committee - To terminate immediately the ministry at Holiday City Baptist Center.

2. From the Missions Committee - A strategy for maximum ministry in our association including four distinct areas and designating the responsible staff: I. Church Development and II. Church Extension the responsibility of the Associational Missionary; III. Developing the Ministries of the Churches the responsibility of the Director of Special Ministries; and IV. Welcome Inn Ministry the responsibility of the Director of Community Ministries.

3. From the Missions Committee - A proposal to employ a Director of Community Ministries to be responsible for the crisis ministry, supervise the clothing ministry including the recruitment and training of volunteers, develop a ministry which would utilize the facilities during the weekdays, and assist the Director of Special Ministries in developing programs for Friday, Saturday and Sunday nights at the Servicemen's Center.

4. From the Missions Committee - A proposal to magnify the ministry of the Servicemen's Center by developing an event oriented program for service personnel and civilians. Suggested program: a) Monday and Tuesday nights--develop an educational center for Seminary Extension courses and various types of classes in subjects of witnessing, discipleship, family life, etc. b) Wednesday and Thursday nights--emphasis on fellowship, personal witnessing, Bible studies and discussions. c) Friday, Saturday and Sunday nights, when there are more service personnel in attendance, emphasis on food and fellowship, encouraging churches to get involved with meals, special music and programs. d) Saturday night-Film night and other special programs. e) Sunday night--Worship night.

5. From the Finance Committee - A revised 1983 Proposed Budget showing a total increase of $6,298 to accommodate the new concept by hiring the recommended staff including a slight increase in travel expense and social security tax.

6. From the Chairman of the Evangelism Committee - A 1983 Proposed Budget increase of $150.00 in the line item of Honorariums under Evangelism and Church Development, making a total budget of $143,958.00.

7. From the Finance Committee - 1983 Proposed Budget for The Hem of His Garment (clothing ministry) at a total of $12,391.00.

8. From the Finance Committee - That the current budget for 1982 be increased by $500.00, creating a new line item for Bus Expense. (Explanation: The New River Baptist Association has been given a reconditioned bus with a 1955 Pontiac engine and a 1972 Chevrolet body with automatic transmission.)

9. From the Evangelism Committee - 1) A 1982 Calendar addition of a "Prayer for Spiritual Awakening Seminary" to be held on December 9, 1982, at the College Park Baptist Church; and, 2) a 1983 Calendar addition of an Evangelistic Rally to be held on January 25, 1983, at the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville.

Respectfully submitted,
Ruth H. Dawson, Clerk

HISTORIAN

From the Churches:

BEAR CREEK: February 10, 1982, Rev. Jim Wollenschlager was called as Interim Pastor; Robert Hall was called as Associate Pastor and ordained at Bear Creek Church on August 15, 1982.

BETHANY: Homecoming services held on July 18, 1982, with Rev. Alvis Whitted, Charleston, South Carolina, delivering the message. Three members of the Boys from Bethlehem group gave a concert.

BETHLEHEM: New baptistry drapes were given by the Leo Lanier family. The baptistry steps were carpeted and three new classrooms were added. The Brotherhood provided a picnic area and installed new church signs in the community. New office and choir room furniture, a new lawn mower and a vacuum cleaner were purchased during 1981 and 1982.

BLUE CREEK: Mrs. Jackie Walker, a beloved sister in Christ and WMU Director, passed away on August 10, 1982. On August 15, 1982, an anonymous donor presented a check for the purchase of a new Allen organ for the sanctuary, in loving memory of Mrs. Walker. Our hearts were blessed with this generous expression of love. A new puppet ministry was begun in March 1982. The thirteen members presented "The Language of Love" to the VBS. *A program of skits and songs portraying love, joy and the message of missions.*

BROOKWOOD: The twenty-fifth anniversary of Brookwood Baptist Church was in July, but the celebration will be held in October 1982. The bond for the church building was paid off in July 1982. A complete people survey of the surrounding area was done; this is to be a continuing survey. The church is planning to employ an education director. A large picnic shelter is planned for completion to celebrate homecoming in October.

CATHERINE LAKE: A new Fellowship Hall was built and groundwork begun for five new Sunday School classes. The highest budget in church history was set. Discipleship classes were started. Youth camp held at church August 16-20.

ENON CHAPEL: Firsts in the church: Sunday School attendance averaged 300, now at 325; resident membership exceeds 500, now at 535. Rev. Bill Batten called as minister of Music and Youth and Mrs. Linda Haley called as Director of Education and Finance. Twenty-eight youth and adult leaders participated in new mission church in Backyard Bible Clubs, religious survey, nursing home ministry, and publicity for VBS and personal witnessing

JACKSONVILLE FIRST: Church Training was begun again. A new Minister of Music and Youth was hired. A steeple was installed on the sanctuary. A Zimmer pipe organ was installed.

MAPLE HILL: Dedication services for the new Fellowship Hall held on November 29, 1981. This includes kitchen, two classrooms and storage.

MAYSVILLE FIRST: In June the pastor and nine members went to Rowlesburg, West Virginia, to help in the building of a new church. They visited a church at Capon Bridge, West Virginia, where they had worked last summer.

RICHLANDS FIRST: Homecoming was observed on October 11, 1981, with the pastor, Rev. Norman Aycock, delivering the message.

SWANSBORO FIRST: Rev. Ben W. Cox retired December 31, 1981. The library was organized with a total of 525 books and was named in honor of the pastor's wife, "The Betty Cox Library". Special observances included Senior Citizens Day in May; "Hunger Month" in June, contributing $630 for the hungry; Christmas in August with a money tree for the Fay Burkwall family now serving as foreign missionaries in Nigeria. The WMU sponsored

Robert Shelton as a summer worker thru the Inter-Varsity Campus UNC-CH to serve at a church in New York.

TAR LANDING: A building was begun with a recreation room and four rooms. Randy Cowan and Jack Marshburn were licensed for the ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Lillie Mae Thomas, Historian

TREASURER - January 1, 1982 thru September 30, 1982

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES TO DATE:

Bear Creek	$ 1,929.49	Harris Creek	$ 1,786.53
Bethany	-0-	Jacksonville First	9,692.20
Bethel	859.60	Kellum	3,749.94
Bethlehem	7,957.73	Maple Hill	268.98
Beulaville	3,458.00	Maysville First	1,476.00
Blue Creek	4,176.91	Memorial	1,899.96
Brookwood	2,700.00	Midville	1,735.00
Calvary	600.00	New Hope	-0-
Catherine Lake	1,000.00	New River	3,918.34
Cedar Fork	2,244.11	Piney Grove	3,860.00
Centerview	450.00	Providence	6,124.92
College Park	562.50	Richlands Frist	3,359.24
Community	70.00	Salem	1,200.00
Enon Chapel	2,611.74	Swansboro First	2,340.00
Galilee	404.06	Tar Landing	2,607.08
Grant's Creek	228.27		
Hallsville	1,379.10	TOTAL	$ 74,649.70

Since the associational financial year is based on the calendar year, the Treasurer's annual report does not appear in this publication. The complete annual report will be presented to the Executive Board in its meeting in January 1983.

The figures presented above represent the contributions from the churches for a nine month period, January through September. The total at this date in 1981 was $64,145.17. This is an increase of $10,504.53 over the nine months' contributions in 1981.

Respectfully submitted,
Durward W. Waters, Treasurer

Special Ministries

As I reflect on my first year in New River Association as Director of Special Ministries, I want to assume the posture of the mythical Janus. In Roman mythology Janus was the god of gates and doorways. He is depicted as having two faces, one looking forward and the other looking back.

Looking back on the year, I feel good about what transpired. I set three goals for the start of my work. They were (1) to begin familiarizing myself with the churches and communities in the Association; (2) to establish relationships with the service agencies in the community and (3) to study and evaluate the then current CSM work conducted by the Association. These goals were accomplished.

Among the highlights of this year were special times of fellowship and inspiration such as the Senior Adult Conclave and the Youth Camp; opportunities to share the gospel with individuals/families who came to Welcome Inn for crisis assistance; receipt of a $2,500 grant from the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation, and $1,500 grant from the Home Mission Board, both of which were for use in the crisis intervention ministry; and the many

teaching opportunities for ministry that have been mine this past year.

As I look to the future, I am filled with anticipation about the possibilities for ministry. The hiring of a Director of Community Ministries to coordinate the work of the Welcome Inn will free my time to work with the churches to help them branch out in new areas of ministry within their communities. Brookwood Baptist has begun a new work to reach Spanish speaking in this area. New River Baptist is sponsoring a ten week Life Transition group for persons who have experienced a separation or divorce. These are but two examples of the kinds of ministries churches can render to their members and their community. During the days ahead I want to be used of the Lord to work with the churches in this Association in breaking new ground for ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerry Hutchinson, Director of Special Ministries

HOLIDAY BAPTIST CENTER - *It was a challenging summer for our Summer Worker and permanent worker. We worked hard to meet the people and to find out what their needs and desires were in relation to the Center.*

The children responded well to the Backyard Bible Clubs. The youth from First Baptist of Jacksonville helped in one club and the youth from Brookwood helped in the second club. The youth from First Baptist Maysville taught in the Mission VBS in August. They are a great group of young people and only the Lord knows how far their teaching will go. Also the mothers in the park helped out by bringing the children regularly to the meetings as well as assisting the teaching in the VBS.

The Mother's Day Out Program was well received. The mothers appreciated the free time but, most of all, they appreciated our providing a place for the preschoolers to come and learn.

I have enjoyed the work at the Center and the friends I made there. I only pray that seeds have been sown that will some day, in some place, come to produce fruit as some of these families begin to serve the Lord somewhere.

Respectfully submitted,
Evelyn M. Hudler

ORIENTAL MINISTRIES

Rev. Satashi Hayakawa and his daughter arrived from Tokyo, Japan, in October 1981, and were house guests in the home of Kenny and Toni Romine. While Rev. Hayakawa was in the Eastern North Carolina area, he conducted Bible study and worship services in the Havelock/Cherry Point, Jacksonville/Camp Lejeune, and Fayetteville/Fort Bragg areas. On one particular Sunday, he taught a Sunday School class for Oriental ladies at First Baptist Church, Havelock--where approximately forty-five Orientals attended.

First Baptist Church of Swansboro WMU sponsored an English class for tow Oriental women. Mrs. James B. Baggs taught the course entitled The New Streamlined English Series and books number one through five were completed. A certificate of satisfactory completion of the study was awarded to Misuko Hutchinson and Sanae Bennett.

The Second International Fellowship was held on May 22, 1982, at the Midville Baptist Church. Rev. Ronald Loftis, Director of Christian Social Ministries, New South River Association, brought the inspirational message for the gathering. Those nationalities attending included Hispanic, Chinese, Korean, Japanese and native American. A delicious meal, a wonderful spirit and message were received and good fellowship was enjoyed by each person.

During the period October 1, 1981, to September 30, 1982, five Oriental persons have accepted Christ as Lord of their lives. Two of these have been baptized. First Baptist Church Swansboro WMU donated five Holy Bibles in the Japanese language to the Oriental Ministry missionary. I have conducted Home Bible studies two times each week with personal witnessing at each opportunity. I have made personal visits for witnessing, visited the sick and hospitalized and those with special needs and requests.

I am serving as President of the Oriental Wives Club with monthly meetings held at the Welcome Inn.

I was invited to speak at the evening worship service at First Baptist Church, Richlands, in November concerning my work within the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Toni Toyoko Romine
Director of Oriental Ministries

WELCOME INN REPORT

For almost four years the Rev. Bruce Jarman directed the ministry at Welcome Inn. Three of those four years Mary Bell Jarman labored side by side with her husband as Assistant to the Director of Welcome Inn. On Sunday, August 1, while praying, Bruce Jarman was called home to meet his Maker. Brother Bruce was loved greatly and he is dearly missed, but the ministry in which he served faithfully continues on.

F. Russell Bennett, noted Baptist scholar on associational life, has remarked that "if something isn't changing it isn't growing. Change is a part of growth." The ministry of Welcome Inn is changing, growing. At the October Executive Board Meeting, the Association voted to magnify the ministry of Welcome Inn. This move involves: shifting to an event oriented program at the Servicemen's Center--utilizing movies, Bible study, fellowship, meals, worship services, gospel sings, etc.; development of Christian education opportunities at the Center; daytime utilization of the Center for ministry to target groups in the community; extensive recruitment, training and involvement of volunteers from the churches in ministries through Welcome Inn; continued development of The Hem of His Garment clothing ministry; possible utilization of the Center on a weeknight as a Christian Coffeehouse for associational youth. A full time Director of Community Ministries will be called to develop and lead the ministry of the Welcome Inn and a part time Director of the Servicemen's Center will be hired to staff the Center on weekends.

These changes are proposed with the goal of reaching more people through evangelism, Christian education, Christ centered ministry and fellowship by maximum use of the Welcome Inn facility.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerry Hutchinson
Director of Special Ministries

Committees and Consultants

CHURCH PROGRAMS

I want to thank all the churches for their hard work this year in the area of church programs. A great deal has been accomplished and everyone is looking forward to a greater year.

When we pray together, plan together, work together, and love each other, things happen. Every member of the Church Programs Committee has worked hard to provide many informative and inspirational meetings to inspire everyone to a greater work. Committee members are: Mary Piner, Dot

Butters, Carroll Fonvielle, Evelyn Hudler, Jim Kelley, and Paul Mull.

Respectfully submitted,
David Kime, Chairman

BROTHERHOOD

The Associational Brotherhood had two events during the associational year. The track meet was held in March to qualify the boys on the associational level and prepare them for the state finals. A graded leadership conference was held at Blue Creek Baptist Church in August.

I want to thank Tom Collins for his assistance in recent months in Brotherhood and encourage support for him and the Brotherhood activity for the associational year 1982-83, as he serves as director.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul T. Mull
Brotherhood Director

ASSIST TEAM

The ASSIST Team has been to Piney Grove Baptist Church for a Sunday School Conference in curriculum, teaching methods, and outreach in November 1981.

The team attended a VBS training clinic in Wallace in Frbruary and attended a clinic led by the Baptist State Convention on How to Teach the New "How to Guide" Sunday School and Church Training teaching books.

The team taught in the Associational VBS clinics.

Our congratulations to Enon Chapel for the continuing growth in Sunday School they are experiencing and to the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville for beginning three adult classes this year. The Minister of Education, Wayne Johnson, is a member of the ASSIST Team.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Piner, Chairman
Barbara Freshwater
Patty Jarman
LaNell Johnson
Wayne Johnson
Ruth Wallace

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

The annual Early Bird Clinic for Pastors and VBS Directors was held on April 1, 1982, with a total attendance of 12 persons. The annual Vacation Bible School Clinics were held on April 15 and April 19, 1982, at the New River Baptist Church, with a total attendance of 98 for the Day Clinic and 57 for the Night Clinic. This made a grand total of 167 persons trained. Of the 32 churches in the Association, 19 participated in the clinics.

Twenty-four churches of the thirty-two in the Association reported Vacation Bible Schools, with Tar Landing reporting a ten-day clinic and New River reporting one Backyard Bible Club.

Of the twenty-four reporting churches, seven reported a Merit level of achievement, seven reported an Advanced level of achievement, and two, Tar Landing and Blue Creek, reported a Distinguished level of achievement.

We hope that you will plan to reach every person in your churches in the 1983 Vacation Bible Schools and that you will plan many Backyard Bible Clubs to reach the unchurched people.

Respectfully submitted,
Dot Butters, Director
Associational VBS

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The new year got off to a good start with our graded leadership confer-

ence at First Baptist Church in Jacksonville.

Several of the churches participated in Christmas presents for the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh. We sent money for drapes and small individual gifts.

We had Home Mission Teacher's Training January 19 with about fifteen of the churches' teachers present.

Our Woman's Missionary Union Director and Missionary to the Orientals attended the WMU Annual Meeting in Greensboro March 19-20.

The WMU Director and Assistant Director attended two area workshops at Newport and Whiteville. The Baptist Young Women Director and Acteen Director attended the workshop at Whiteville also.

Our Annual Meeting May 6 at First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, was the highlight of the year. Our guest speaker was Miss Nancy Curtiss, Executive Director of North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union. She gave a very challenging and inspirational message. Our Director of Special Ministries, Rev. Gerry Hutchinson, made us aware of local mission action projects. Our attendance was 73, with 14 of our 32 churches represented.

We have made progress in several areas this past year. Two areas are (1) we have leaders for all but one age level organization; and (2) more churches are starting or reorganizing their WMU.

We look forward to greater service and greater growth in the year 1982-1983.

Respectfully submitted,
Evelyn M. Hudler, Woman's Missionary Union Director

CONSTITUTION - The Constitution Committee, at the direction of the Association, reviewed certain sections of the Constitution and By-Laws of the New River Baptist Association. Subsequently, the committee makes the following recommendations for changes in the Constitution to the New River Baptist Association:

1. ARTICLE VII., SECTION A., 1

   From: 1. The association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and two lay representatives from each church and mission. The lay representatives shall be elected by their churches. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one member from one-third (1/3) of the associational churches and missions.

   To: 1. The association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and three lay representatives from each church and mission. The lay representatives shall be elected by their churches. A church may elect alternates for its lay representatives or pastor in case the pastor or representative is unable to attend or is incapacitated. The alternate shall be elected by whatever method the church deems proper. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one (1) member from one-third (1/3) of the associational churches and missions.

2. ARTICLE VII., SECTION A., 4

   From: 4. The Board shall hear reports of the work of the associational officers, the various departments and committees, and shall make an annual report to the association of all work carried on and of all finances handled.

   To: 4. The Board shall hear reports of the work of the associational officers, the various departments and committees, and shall make an annual report to the association of all work

carried on and of all finances handled. It shall be the duty of the church representatives to report to their respective churches the actions of the Executive Board.

Respectfully submitted,
Everitte Barbee, Chairman
Garland Foushee
Paul Odum

DEACON CONSULTANT

Our Baptist State Convention provides an annual training period for deacons, which was held this year at the Caswell Assembly on the 17th and 18th of September. Many of our churches take advantage of this time of training and inspiration, and their deacons experience a growth of concern and capability as a result.

Our New River Association elects an officer to serve as a deacon consultant and to be available, on call, to any of the churches in the Association who wish local training to further enhance the ministry of the deacon. The consultant will provide local training for any church requesting such, and will provide other programs for the education and assistance of deacons when requested.

No requests were made upon the deacon consultant for the 1981-1982 associational year.

Respectfully submitted,
Alvin F. Butters
Associational Deacon Consultant

EVANGELISM: *Most of the work of the Evangelism Committee this year was an effort to promote the Joint Evangelistic Crusade "Here's Hope", the state wide simultaneous revivals held last Spring. This was a well organized evangelistic effort to evangelize our state from the mountains to the coast. Our revivals here in the coastal area were held March 14-28. We had twenty churches participating in our association. All churches felt that they had an unusual moving of the Spirit in the lives of church members.*

The record all over our convention has been a decline of Sunday School enrollment and baptisms for a decade, but last year there was a turn upwards. Let us all, pastors and lay-people, commit ourselves to more visitation and personal work that we may grow great soul-winning churches.

There will be three main emphases next year: (1) Prayer for spiritual Awakening, (2) Partnership Revival Meetings, (3) Growing Evangelistic Churches. Conferences and seminars will be held in all our associations to promote these emphases.

A seminar on "Prayer for Spiritual Awakening" will be held in our association December 9 at College Park Baptist Church. We feel that this emphasis on prayer in our convention is the highest priority and should be taken most seriously by pastors and lay leaders alike.

We urge every church to hear the plea from our new Associational Prayer Chairman, Brother Tom Collins, to elect a prayer chairman and call the people to prayer and teach them how to pray.

Brother Paul Mull, our new Chairman of Evangelism, announces a Conference on Evangelism at the First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, on January 25th.

Respectfully submitted,
Garland Foushee, Chairman
David Bays, Ervin Goss,
A. Z. Davis, Jimmy Woolard

FINANCE: Actually, the role of the Finance Committee is much more involved than that which is stated in the Constitution. The committee meets regularly during the year to study the monthly status reports and to keep close surveillance on our cash balance.

The committee urges the churches to continue to be responsible stewards in supporting Associational Missions. If churches give seven per cent of the undesignated offerings through Associational Missions, we should not have any difficulty in accomplishing our goals.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Yarborough, Chairman
Alvin F. Butters
Frank Cowan
Walter Johnson
Kathy Ross

MEDIA SERVICES: *The Media Services Committee has not been one of the most active this past year, bur we have plans to change that.*

Forms were sent out to all thirty-two churches, asking that these be filled out and returned so that we can determine the area we need to work with first. We feel that, to have a growing and functioning church, a media center is a must. All churches, no matter how small, can benefit from such a center. I urge each church to review their media center and give it the support and encouragement needed to help make a center they will be proud of.

If your church does not have a media center, we are always available to help in any way we can in helping you to get one started.

There are helps in the Associational Media Center such as filmstrips and cassettes; projectors for filmstrips, slides, and movies; and video equipment. These are available for loan to the churches.

We wish to encourage all the churches for their support and prayers and hope that this will be one of the best and most productive years ever. I am looking forward with great anticipation to the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Melba Mewborn, Director

MISSIONS: In typical fashion, the Missions Committee has had a very busy year. They met on a regular quarterly basis with several additional meetings being necessary.

The Missions Committee has been very concerned with the establishment of new work. Two areas are under strong consideration, particularly one in the West Onslow Beach area, where land is being offered for a new work site. This rapidly developing area offers a challenge for us to reach out to them with the love of Jesus Christ.

We have continued to be interested in the work and progress of College Park Baptist Church, mission of the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville. College Park Baptist Church entered their new church building the last Sunday in July and continue to be used by God in reaching out to the people in their area.

The Missions Committee has worked very closely with the Finance Committee to seek to establish a stronger financial base and to become much less reliant upon the Baptist State Convention during the next three years. Every church who has given less than 7% to Association Missions is urged to give 7% and those who are giving 7% or more are urged to increase the amount of their offering by 10%. This alone will place us in a position of almost self-sustaining ministry. Much less time and attention would have to be given by our staff in seeking state convention funds. This

time and attention could be used to carry out our programs and concerns to meet needs all about us.

A great step forward in ministry was taken in the October meeting of the Executive Board as the Missions Committee presented a new concept for our associational work. This received a most favorable reaction which was enacted by the Executive Board. In an attempt to magnify the Welcome Inn ministry and to meet other pressing human needs, as well as assisting the churches in their individual challenges to minister, a new approach in strategy was approved. It is important that the information presented to the Executive Board be presented to you and it is as follows:

RECOMMENDATION TO MAGNIFY THE WELCOME INN MINISTRY

I. A CHANGING MINISTRY

Historically, the ministry to the servicemen has been predicated upon the fact of young men walking in off the streets. Increasingly, fewer men are going to the downtown area.

There is still a need for ministry to the young servicemen at Welcome Inn. Though, with attendance dropping, a different approach must be used. An event oriented program should be developed.

Moreover, for some time, the crisis, family-type ministry at Welcome Inn has been increasing. The Jarmans were beginning to respond to these needs.

The responsibilities of the Director of Special Ministries are essentially twofold:

(1) Ministries at Welcome Inn, which includes: a. Servicemen's Center b. Crisis Intervention.

(2) Assisting churches to develop their ministries.

Gerry Hutchinson is becoming "bogged down" with crisis intervention ministry. He estimates that 75% of his time is spent in this ministry. It is very difficult for him to help churches, and to develop a family life program.

II. VOLUNTEERISM

The most pressing need which faces churches is more committed workers who know how to do the work of the church. Perhaps one of the most beneficial things the Association can do for churches is to train volunteers.

Additionally, new areas of ministry at Welcome Inn could be developed with the services of volunteers.

III. RECOMMENDATION

The entire program at Welcome Inn should be tuned to meet the changing needs and trends. The needs should be evaluated alongside the available resources. For the most part, the day room and chapel are not used from 8:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., Monday through Friday. Also, traditionally, Monday and Tuesday nights have been slow nights in attendance. Greater utilization must be made of the facility.

IV. A PROPOSAL

1. Employ a Director of Community Services. This person would be responsible for:

a. Crisis ministry; i.e., domestic violence, acute needs of families and individuals. Referral would be made for counseling.

b. Supervise the work of The Hem of His Garment (clothing closet ministry) and recruit and train volunteers to assist Mrs. Jarman. Emphasis would be placed upon becoming skilled for ministry.

c. Develop a ministry which would utilize the facility during the week days--no doubt this will be slow and difficult. Special classes would be held which would involve special groups, ladies, etc.

d. Assist the Director of Special Ministries in developing programs for Friday, Saturday, and Sunday nights at the Servicemen's Center.

2. The Servicemen's Center--ministry of the Servicemen's Center must also be magnified. As previously stated, an event oriented program is needed. The following program is suggested:

a. Monday and Tuesday nights: Develop an ongoing educational center. The service would be available to service personnel as well as civilians. Subject areas would include: (1) Courses in Seminary Extension and (2) Various types of classes in the subjects of witnessing, discipleship, family life, etc.

The Associational Missionary would be the primary staff person responsible for designing the program. A committee would be responsible for assisting in facilitating and implementing the program. Teachers and leaders would be enlisted for each individual class.

b. Wednesday and Thursday nights: Emphasis would be placed upon fellowship and personal witnessing. On the spot Bible studies and discussions would be held. Volunteers would staff the center on these nights. A youth night ministry might also be developed for Thursday night.

c. Friday, Saturday and Sunday nights: Obviously, more servicemen visit the center on weekend nights than at any other time. A suggested format:

1. Friday night--Food and Fellowship. Churches would be encouraged to continue providing fellowship meals. Visiting groups would provide special music, etc. Christian servicemen would be encouraged to engage in "street witnessing".

2. Saturday night--Film Night and Other Special Programs. There are a variety of good films, many without cost, which are available. Other special programs would be planned, utilizing the services of individuals and groups.

3. Sunday night--Worship Night. Again, various persons and groups would be enlisted to lead in the worship services. There would be an emphasis on ministry to singles....never married and divorced.

A person would be employed to work at the Center on these nights. This person would assist in implementing the programs and would be the person in charge....giving special attention to opportunities for evangelism and ministry.

The Director of Special Ministries would have the responsibility of designing the program, enlisting the program personnel and assembling other resources.

When persons are selected to fill the two positions of ministry just previously mentioned, our association will be in a position to minister as never before.

This next year promises continued work on previous concerns and many areas of ministry on which to continue our plans we well as new areas of ministry to which God will direct our attention. As God leads, we must and will follow.

Respectfully submitted,
James B. Sides, Chairman
Elbert Benton
Carolyn Collins
Tom Collins
Gene Gibson
Cecil Wilkes

ORDINATION COMMITTEE: It is encouraging to meet with young ministers who are beginning their ministry. The role of the Ordination Committee is to serve the churches, within the guidelines of the Constitution of the New River Baptist Association.

The Bear Creek Church called upon the committee to examine Robert Hall for the Gospel ministry. The candidate is a student at Campbell University and was called as Associate Pastor of the Bear Creek Church. The committee was very impressed with Brother Hall and unanimously recommended that the church proceed with his ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Ray Yarborough, Chairman
Carroll Fonvielle
Fred High
David Kime
Bill Sutton

PERSONNEL: *The Personnel Committee was quite busy this past year. We were all shocked by the sudden death of our beloved Welcome Inn Director, the Reverend Bruce Jarman. His life was a living testimony of the Grace of God. His contribution to the ministry of the New River Baptist Association will be missed. He and Mrs. Jarman (Mary Bell) served faithfully in the ministry at Welcome Inn.*

A number of staff changes occurred during the Associational year.

1. With the passing of the Reverend Bruce Jarman, the positions of Director of Welcome Inn and Assistant to the Director of Welcome Inn became vacant.

2. Mrs. Ruth Dawson resigned the part time position she was filling. This was a fifteen hour a week position. Her resignation did not affect her full time employment as Office Manager. The fifteen hours were performed beyond her regular forty hours per week.

3. Mrs. Helen Frink, Administrative Secretary, who has been in the employment of the Association for thirteen years, will become the Financial Secretary on January 1, 1983. This will be a half time position, which will essentially consist of bookkeeping.

In view of the above mentioned changes, and in view of the changes in the program which were adopted by the Executive Board on October 5, 1982, the Personnel Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. That Mrs. Faye Edwards be employed as secretary, beginning immediately. This will be a part time position until January 1, 1983, when it will become full time. (At this time, Mrs. Helen Frink will become a half time employee.)

2. That Mr. Roy Lee Hampton be employed as custodian, beginning immediately, working six hours per week.

3. That Mrs. Kathy Ross be called as Director of Community Ministries, effective January 1, 1983.

4. That the Reverend A. F. Butters be called as Director of the Servicemen's Center, effective November 5, 1982. This employment will consist of twelve hours per week.

Respectfully submitted,
Ed Cole, Chairman
Barbara Buck
Alton Cannady
William Cannon
Susan Rumbley

PROPERTIES: The Properties Committee continues to cite the need of completing the covering of the exterior of the Welcome Inn building with vinyl siding. We are hopeful that funds will be available so that this can be accomplished within a year.

A good bit of work was done on the property this past year. It consisted mainly of painting, repair of ceilings, and rearranging some rooms for office use.

The committee seeks to maintain the property of the Association, consisting of the Welcome Inn facilities, three mobile chapels, and a bus.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Choate, Chairman
Ivey Collins
James P. Frink
Jack Norris
David Ramsey

RESOLUTIONS: *The Twenty-third Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association extends its sincere gratitude to the New River Baptist Church and the Piney Grove Baptist Church for so graciously hosting the two sessions of the meeting. We acknowledge our debt to our Heavenly Father for the bountiful year just completed and we praise His Name for all accomplishments. Our appreciation is also expressed to those who have planned and presented the program and to the program personalities and musicians for their participation.*

We give especial thanks to our Moderator, the Reverend Norman Aycock, who has done a superb job in leading the association during the past year. We also thank the staff of the associational office for their work and cooperation.

Be it therefore resolved:

(1) That we do hereby extend our heartfelt sympathy to the families and friends of those who have completed their earthly pilgrimage and gone on to their reward; that we honor their memory through the living of dedicated Christian lives; and that the names and churches of the deceased be entered in the 1982 Annual of the New River Baptist Association.

(2) That we extend our appreciation to those men and women of the churches who gave so much of their time and energy as volunteers at Welcome Inn, as volunteers on the ASSIST Team, as volunteers in the associational office, and as volunteers in The Hem of His Garment clothing ministry; to those who prepared the meals and baked cakes for the servicemen who come into Welcome Inn; and to those who volunteered so much of their time and energy on the maintenance and construction work on the Welcome Inn building and office.

(3) That we extend our appreciation to Mrs. Evelyn M. Hudler for the valuable contribution she has made to the association while serving as the Minister for Holiday Baptist Center.

(4) That we, as an association of members of cooperating churches, professing Christ as Lord, seek to do only those things which glorify our Heavenly Father.

Be it further resolved:

Whereas the Reverend Bruce Brinkley Jarman, before his death on August 1, 1982, was a faithful servant of the Lord and Director of the Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center of the New River Baptist Association; and,

Whereas he was a loving husband and father, faithful member of the Bethlehem Baptist Church, and loyal friend to countless people, bringing joy and the love of Christ to all those with whom he came in contact,

That the 1982 Annual of the New River Baptist Association be dedicated in loving memory of the Reverend Bruce Brinkley Jarman.

Be it further resolved:

That our sympathies be extended to the families of Reverend A. L. Benton and Reverend W. D. Williamson, who died during the days just prior to the Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association and who have served as pastors in the association before retiring; and that we honor the memory of them as servants of the Lord.

Respectfully submitted: Clydene Kime, Helen Frink

TRUSTEES: This past year was an eventful one for your trustees. The property at College Park was deeded to the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville. The First Baptist Church is the sponsoring church for the College Park work. Approximately one half an acre of the tract was held by the association for possible use by the association in the future.

The First Baptist Church of Jacksonville also bought the mobile unit formerly used by the College Park Baptist Church and donated it to the New River Baptist Association for use in mission work.

The trustees also updated and increased the insurance coverage for the association. A 1962 model Chevrolet bus was given to the association by Mr. Melvin Bright of Morehead City.

Respectfully submitted: David Holland, P. H. Morton, James P. Frink

YOUTH MINISTRIES: The Youth Ministries Committee of the New River Baptist Association experienced a year of ministry to youth and of youth ministries in transition. The year began under the chairmanship of Eddie Jarvis. He was subsequently called to a pastorate in Marshville, North Carolina.

Eddie left a committee dedicated to the idea of providing specifically those ministries to the youth of associational churches that would be difficult for any one or two churches to provide alone. With this in mind, committee member Karl Pittard was called upon to replace him as chairperson. New insights into youth ministries were added by the addition to the committee of Neal Eller and Jean Putnam.

Activities directed throughout the course of the year included:

December 21, 1981 - Skate World Youth Rally and Party
February 16, 1982 - Youth Leadership Training Session at Tar Landing Church
March 5-6, 1982 - Youth Weekend Revival
July 12-16, 1982 - Wingate Associational Summer Camp
September 14, 1982 - Key Leadership Conference (Youth Worker Training)

In the last year, we have seen increased training activity by associational leaders for associational workers. As in the past, we have also stressed the importance of training leadership at Convention conference sites, such as at Caraway and Ridgecrest.

In retrospect, we examine what we were and are, so that we might shape what we could be. The 1981-82 committee inherited a tradition of a well organized Youth Ministries calendar with scheduled youth activities, an associational summer camp and a growing list of youth workers in almost every church. This year we continued with this legacy and deepened it through an emphasis in worker training.

Respectfully submitted: Karl Pittard, Chairman; Dot Bays; Jean Putnam; Faye Edwards; Ruth Wallace; Neal Eller

Report from the Associational Missionary

This is the eighteenth time I have stood before this association and reported as Associational Missionary. Of course, there are many things which impact upon one which give rise to his feelings. I shall share only a few...though, it is true that, at this point, I feel somewhat as Caleb felt when he asked for the hill country when the Israelites conquested Canaan. Caleb requested the hill country, believing that he could overcome the giants who, forty years before, had caused the blood of the Israelites to run cold. No doubt, this fear severely retarded the work of God.

This association does not stand on the banks of the Jordan awaiting the dry land. Neither are we lingering, wondering about the giants in Canaan. Courageous servants have crossed the river and have routed imaginary and mythical giants of fear which lurk only in the minds of the timid. In another century, a Southern Baptist missionary came home on furlough and chided his fellow Baptists for using the term "hold the fort". "We don't 'hold the fort'," he said. "We 'storm it'." The churches of this association chipped, from the stone, an association which has defied the historical facts about a small association doing a large job and doing it well.

The people of this association are to be commended for rising to the needs of the hour. When needs are documented, a plan is formulated, and the people are properly informed and significantly challenged, they do respond. The missionary could not chide you, for you have "stormed the fort".

"Storming the fort", however, creates opportunities which require continued commitment. Flyers and ship captains, piloting their craft, reach a point in their journey of the "no return"...meaning they are so far into the journey they cannot turn back. Commitment to Christ means "burning the bridges" behind you. There is absolutely no productivity in talking about cutting back, compromising, or conceding. We are involved in a cuase whose course has already been charted, whose destiny has been determined. Christ has already conquered.

The Executive Board of this Association has adopted a Strategy for Maximum Ministry. This strategy extends in four areas, and is designed to assist the churches in their Bold Mission Thrust. At the very heart of this strategy is the emphasis upon volunteerism. We must not forget or fail to emphasize the heritage of Baptists which places the laity squarely at the helm of the ship. There is, in our day, a growing danger when not only the captain, but the crew as well, are becoming employed personnel. Certainly, as the needs increase, more personnel are needed. The potential danger, however, lies in too much reliance upon a "professional clergy" to do the work of the church. Emphasis, therefore, must be placed upon:

A. Church Development

Eleven of the sixteen suggested goals for churches, as adopted by the Executive Board, are in the area of church development. It is totally unrealistic to assume that churches can grow apart from proper development. Jesus bathed his ministry in prayer. No doubt, in these experiences he developed his strategy. He had a plan. We must have a plan.

B. Developing the Ministries of the Churches

Three of the sixteen goals suggested to the churches deal with ministry. Ministry, in this sense, is not to be confused with feeding the flock and caring for the sheep. The church does have responsibility to its members, but ministry is when it also reaches out to those individual and community needs.

C. Church Extension

Two of the suggested goals require the cooperation of all the churches in an effort of establishing new work. The association is churches working together, extending the gospel outside their own communities.

D. Welcome Inn Ministry

Fourteen of the sixteen suggested goals directly or indirectly either support or involve the Welcome Inn ministry. For thirteen years the churches of the association have involved themselves in a ministry which has put the New River Baptist Association "on the map". What is more important, two significant things have occurred. Immeasurable ministry has been rendered through hundreds of ways to thousands of people. Moreover, the Welcome Inn has provided that rallying point around which the churches have gathered, unifying them in fellowwhip and purpose.

May we continue to be an association that steps out on faith, following in the steps of those who not only looked for a city, but built "cities" in their pilgrimage of service.

E. J. Hines
Associational Missionary

REPORT FROM THE DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL MINISTRIES
(Oral report given to the Annual Meeting)

Several hundred years ago, when explorers first landed their ships on the shores of North Carolina and then traversed the coastal plains, they described this as "the most goodliest land under the cape of heaven". My wife and I and our daughter have lived here a little over a year, and I would wholeheartedly agree with that statement, that this area is "the goodliest land under the cape of heaven"--good in the sense of the natural beauty of this area; the goodness of the people; their cooperative spirit; their willingness to venture out into new areas; and the opportunities for ministry in this aasociation. I want to share with you tonight just a few of the areas for ministry that I see for our churches.

As I sat down and tried to target groups for evangelism and ministry, the names of groups just flowed off my pen, and I will not by any means speak of all opportunities for ministry. I just want to demonstrate that, indeed, this is a goodly land for ministry to people. God has blessed us, I think, with the presence of Camp Lejeune within the confines of our association. There is not an area in this county that is not somehow impacted by Camp Lejeune, and as we contemplate what Camp Lejeune means to us as ministering churches, we cannot help but think of the thousands and thousands of people who are here in our area because of Camp Lejeune. There are young single Marines, away from home for the first time, in need of friendship, fellowship, and some guidance while they are down here and growing up as young men serving their country. There are young Marine families who are away from home for the first time, not close to their extended families, and they need loving support from the churches who will reach out and minister to them.

College students are another group that we might minister to. We have one of the best and most progressive community colleges in this state, and there is not an organized Christian witness on that campus; there is not a Baptist witness on that campus. It is a field that is ripe for Baptist ministry.

Language groups--because of the presence of Camp Lejeune, there are many people who are in this area whose native culture and language is not English and these are people who need a Christian witness, people who need a ministry in many areas, one of which would be literacy training, English taught as a second language. Just recently, the Brookwood Baptist Church has begun a ministry to Spanish speaking people. We have the second largest group of Spanish speaking people in the entire state. There are other language groups here in this county who are prime targets for ministry.

We also have retired people in this county. The projected increase in the number of retired people in this area in eighteen years is 115%. There are all sorts of opportunities for ministry to retired people. Most of the retired persons I know are on the go if their health will allow it. They need challenges to be involved in meaningful services and this challenge can occur through our churches.

There are also people who are confined to rest homes who would love a visit. We have a ministry at the Elder Lodge Nursing Home, but it is hard to find volunteers who will go out on Sunday and share a devotion and sing a song. That is an opportunity for ministry. I predict that in the days ahead, there will be opportunities for ministry in adult day care. We have always thought about child care, but the time is coming in which we will need adult day care. Many middle aged adults find themselves taking

care of a parent, and if they only had the opportunity to have a parent involved in adult day care, they could be free to work and not worry about the kind of care and the environment the parent would be experiencing. This would meet a real need. I have just illustrated three opportunities for ministry to retired persons: meaningful service, ministry to persons in rest homes, and adult day care. There are others, but retired persons are a target group for ministry.

Drug abusers are another group. You can look in the Daily News any night and see how many persons are arrested and convicted of drug abuse offenses.

Juvenile offenders are another target group for ministry. Perhaps it would mean being involved in a big brother or big sister program, or other ways of helping.

Transients, people who are passing through our county, are another group. I sometimes feel that Onslow County is the center spot of the world, because it seems that wherever people are bound, they choose to come through Onslow County. There are hundreds of people who come to Onslow County who are passing through or are only going to stay for a short time. Yet they have crying physical and spiritual needs. I remember Bruce Jarman and I sitting in my office with a young man who had come to Onslow County thinking he could find fame and fortune who had found only failure and frustration. He was asking for money to go back home to Ohio. We said to the young man, "We have no money to give you for gasoline, but you are young, healthy and intelligent, and we think that if you go out and knock on doors, you could earn some gas money so you could go home. It happened to be in the Fall of the year, and the young man did go out knocking on doors and did earn $60.00 that day. But before he had left our office we had the opportunity to share the gospel with him and he left as a Christian. He came back that night to Welcome Inn, told us how he had earned $60.00, and brought two friends with him. They also accepted Christ that night and before the Welcome Inn closed, they headed on back to Ohio. Not all ministry to transients is fruitful like this. I simply point out that transients are a population group that needs ministering, and there are many of them in our county.

Ministry to deaf persons is another opportunity. There are about two hundred people in the New River Baptist Association who are deaf. I would guess that many of them could benefit from a Christian witness, being involved in a service where they could worship and understand the message and the singing.

The unemployed are a target group for ministry. Indeed, this is a goodly land for ministry. I have talked about these target groups to illustrate that point. I would hope that during the next year each church will set a goal of beginning one new ministry during the course of the year. That's not an unreasonable goal. I think it can be a challenge to your church to be involved in starting one new ministry. Don't hear me saying that you are not ministering already, but I'm just saying that there are many, many opportunities to share the gospel with people by ministering to them. I challenge you to begin one new ministry this next year. Mark's gospel records the statement that the Son of man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister and to give His life a ransom for many. Jesus is our Lord and Savior. He is the pioneer and the perfecter of our faith. Jesus is our model for structuring our lives and for how we are to be the church in the world. The church is the body of Christ, and we should follow His lead in not being so much interested in being

ministered unto, but being willing and interested in ministry to other people. We have the Good News to share with people, not just Good News about God, but Good News from God. The fact that God came to earth in the form of Jesus Christ to reveal to us how we should live and also how to die that we might know life eternal. I think about the remark of one little boy that "Jesus was the best picture that God ever had took."

I can remember when I was fifteen years old, in my sophomore year in high school, and a friend of mine came up to me at lunch and said, "Could I share some Bible verses with you?" He did, and the next day I accepted Christ. I wondered why I had never heard such good news before. I wondered why I had never met a Christian in the common everyday experiences at school, in the summertime or wherever. I made up my mind to spend the rest of my life in sharing the gospel with people every day of the week, not just on Sundays. As time has gone in. I have learned that I have some gifts in ministering to others, but I haven't forgotten that the Christian faith is sort of like a coin. There are two sides to it, Evangelism and Ministry. You can't divorce the two. They are intrinsically bound together. You know, I have never been able to to into the grocery and say, "Here, I want to pay for this, but take only half the coin," but a lot of churches will lead persons to Christ and never challenge them to be involved in ministry in Christ's name. As the scripture indicated, Jesus came to minister and to give His life as a ransom for many, and if we would follow Him in obedience, we also must be ministering churches.

I am here to help your church engage in ministry. Agein, don't hear me say that you are not involved in ministry already, or that you have to have me to show you how to do ministry. I wouldn't be that presumptuous, but I am saying that if you are interested in having someone come out and help you identify needs, identify opportunities for ministry in your community, I will be glad to do that. Not only will we point out opportunities for ministry, but I will help you pinpoint resources in your church for ministering to people. I will help you organize that ministry and I will help you structure that ministry so that you can evaluate what you are doing, not just to get involved and see what happens, but to plan the ministry so it can be evaluated and we can set some goals and engage in the ministry in a meaningful way. I am going to be spending the bulk of my time in the next year, the Lord willing, working out among our thirty-two churches, helping you to develop new areas of ministry. I alluded to the fact that Brookwood Church has begun a ministry to Spanish speaking people. That's a good example of a church reaching out into the community to minister to a target group. New River Baptist Church recently has begun a life transition group for persons who are separated or divorced. That's an example of ministering to persons in the church--persons who are suffering through a broken marriage or a broken family. There are all sorts of possibilities for ministry and I look forward to working with the churches next year in helping to develop new ministries.

Gerry Hutchinson

CONSTITUTION

Article I. Name

The name of the association shall be the New River Baptist Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Article II. Purpose

The purpose of this association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with the association; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice these doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word, and the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the end of the earth; and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

Article III. Membership

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the body, and the Executive Board members of the year ended. Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof above the first one hundred (100),provided that no church or mission shall be entitled to more than eight (8) messengers. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual church letters to the annual associational meeting,and shall be seated and entitled to participate in the affairs of the body.

SECTION B. Churches from another association of Missionary Baptist churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist churches, may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Committee not later than thirty (30) days preceding the annual meeting. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the association. After which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church will be granted full membership in the association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the association thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the association, to be voted on at the annual meeting of the association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the annual meeting or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed at the first Executive Board meeting after the annual meeting of the association. If such church has not mended its way by the next annual meeting, the association, with a vote of two

thirds (2/3) majority present and voting,may withdraw fellowship. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the association through the Missions Committee. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at the regular annual meeting.

Article IV. Authority

The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

Article V. Officers And Their Elections

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS. The officers of the association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the association and elected by a majority vote at the annual meeting of the association. (Their nomination does not preclude nominations from the floor.) They shall serve until the close of the following annual meeting of the association or until their successors shall be nominated and elected. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the association and Executive Board, and direct the affairs of the association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)

2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct.

3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the association and its Executive Board. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the association. The Clerk shall receive an honorarium for this service.

4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received,with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings during the fiscal year, and report the same to the annual association meeting for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Executive Board.

5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the association, beginning with the organization. The association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the association for adoption.

6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

Article VI. Staff Members

A. GENERAL

1. The association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the association or its Executive Board.

2. The Personnel Committee shall,annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Executive Board or association. Moreover, the Personnel Committee shall make recommendations regarding sick leave, vacations, etc.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Executive Board or the association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the association and action may be taken by either the association in its annual meeting or by its Executive Board in a regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two - thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.

2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the association or its Executive Board. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.

3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the association and the Executive Board through the Personnel Committee,and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. DIRECTOR OF WELCOME INN

1. Calling: He shall be recommended to the association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with concurrence of the Director of Special Ministries. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of Relationship: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Associational Missionary to the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He shall be directly responsible to the Director of Special Ministries and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

D. DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL MINISTRIES

1. Calling: He shall be recommended to the association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of Relationship: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He shall be directly responsible to the Associational Missionary and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

Article VII. Organizations

SECTION A. EXECUTIVE BOARD

1. The association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and three lay representatives from each church and mission. The lay representatives shall be elected by their churches. A church may elect alternates for its lay representatives or pastor in case the pastor or representative is unable to attend or is incapacitated. The alternate shall be elected by whatever method the church deems proper. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one (1) member from one-third (1/3) of the associational churches and missions.

2. The Associational Council, the Treasurer, and the Historian shall be members of the Executive Board.

3. The Executive Board shall attend to all matters of the association between sessions, promote programs authorized by the association and carry out all directives given by the association.

4. The Board shall hear reports of the work of the associational officers and the various departments and committees and shall make an annual report to the association of all work carried on and of all finances handled. It shall be the duty of the church representatives to report to their respective churches the actions of the Executive Board.

5. The Board shall have authority to create or initiate or project any new work or project deemed necessary by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Executive Board members present.

6. The Board shall hold regular quarterly meetings and special sessions at the call of the Moderator or the Associational Council.

SECTION B. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the officers of the association, directors of associational ministries, all members of the Church Programs Committee, and the chair persons of all other standing committees. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.

2. The Council shall hold regular meetings prior to each regular session of the Executive Board. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.

3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the various groups and the association and the Executive Board. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the asosciational program.

4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Missionary, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the associa-

tion, including the Annual Associational Meeting, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Executive Board at its July meeting.

SECTION C. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at the Executive Board meetings by majority vote. The duties of the commiteees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the association. The report shall be submitted to the clerk no later than the last day of the associational year. All committee members shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting.

1. CHURCH PROGRAMS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility of providing leadership, training, and promotion for Sunday School, Church Training, Music, Brotherhood. and Woman's Missionary Union work. The members of this committee shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting.

2. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: This committee shall develop and lead the association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to life the evangelistic spirit of the association and its compassion for non-Christians.

4. FINANCE COMMITTEE:

a. This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer.

b. It shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Executive Board meeting. The budget shall be officially adopted by the association in its annual session and shall become effective January 1.

5. MISSIONS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility for developing and implementing the missions strategy of the association. It shall plan, conduct, and evaluate the missions program of the association.

a. It shall help churches commit themselves to mission work.

b. It shall provide and interpret information on mission needs in the associational territory to the churches in the association.

c. It shall assist churches in training persons for mission work.

d. It shall assist churches in doing mission work.

e. It shall encourage churches and associational organizations to do mission work, and when necessary, conduct mission work not being done.

f. It shall seek to promote stewardship consciousness and mission giving among the churches, giving special assistance to promoting special offerings.

6. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general associational officers, associational committees, organizational officers, representatives as requested by the association, which it is instructed to nominate to the association or its Executive Board. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Executive Board of the association persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude nominations from the floor.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, laymen or laywomen, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Board in January.

7. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

a. The association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church which, by formal action of the church, requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request the church requesting the examination or the church in which the candidate holds membership shall furnish the Ordination Committee information concerning the candidate's background, training, experience and character, and the candidate and the church making their request be negotiating a call from the church or have agreed upon a call by the church. Exception: the home church of the candidate may request the services of the Ordination Committee provided that stipulations in the above paragraph have been met.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service of ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

8. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association or its Executive Board, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.

9. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and of equipment which is used in maintaining the property.

The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

10. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the association or the Executive Board.

11. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three years after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority invested in them by the association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the association or its Executive Board, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the associational Moderator and Clerk.

12. YOUTH MINISTRIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the association.

13. SPECIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote the work of:

a. Christian Education: Special effort shall be made to promote the ministries and services of Christian Higher Education.

b. Social Service Ministries: The committee shall promote the work of the Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

c. The Baptist Foundation

d. The Biblical Recorder

e. The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

f. The American Bible Society

SECTION D. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Servicemen's Center shall be an integral part of the work of the association and shall be related to the organizational structure in the same manner as the other organizations. Guidelines for the operation of the center shall be kept current by the Missions Committee.

Article VIII. Meetings

The association shall hold annual meetings of the body at such time and place as it may determine. The Executive Board may have the power to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case of an emergency or necessity. The Executive Board shall promote the meetings of the Associational Council, its promotional organizations, and its standing committees.

Article IX Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular annual session of the association by a two-thirds(2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting, provided notice of such change has been given in writing at the previous quarterly Executive Board meeting, and provided it is read in the first session of the annual meeting and voted on in another session of the annual meeting.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1 to September 30 inclusive.

ARTICLE III. The annual meeting of the association shall be in the month of October. The exact day and place shall be recommended by the Associational Council or other authorized by the association and approved by the body. The Executive Board may make such adjustments in the time, place, and preacher as may become necessary because of circumstances which develop after the close of the annual meeting of the whole body.

ARTICLE IV. All officers of the association must be members of churches within the association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE V. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and or the association. The Executive Board shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the association.

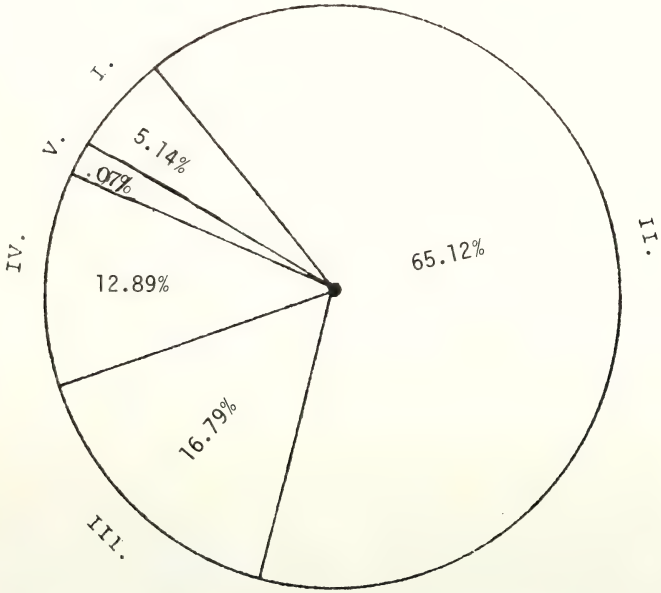
ARTICLE VI. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the association.

ARTICLE VII. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at each annual meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VIII. Messengers to the association shall be accorded equal rights and privileges of the floor, provided each messenger who desires to speak shall rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized before he begins to speak. No messenger shall be entitled to speak on any subject more than twice until other messengers desiring to speak have been heard. Upon request of a messenger and by consent of the body, the Moderator may invite a visitor to speak during a discussion.

ARTICLE IX. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular session by a majority vote of messengers present, provided such amendment has been read to the body not later than the second session, and is voted on before the last session.

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1983



ANTICIPATED INCOME:

32 Churches in Association	$ 117,508
Baptist State Convention	20,000
Transfer from 1982 Budget	3,390
"The Hem of His Garment" (clothing ministry)	2,460
Other (Receipts for Associational Annuals)	600
TOTAL ANTICIPATED	$ 143,958

BUDGET DISTRIBUTION:

I.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	$ 7,396
II.	MINISTRIES	93,739
III.	ADMINISTRATION	24,173
IV.	PROPERTIES	18,550
V.	MISCELLANEOUS	100
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET		$ 143,958

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1983

1982 BUDGET			1983 BUDGET PROPOSAL		
6,395	I. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT				7,396
2,124	1. CHURCH PROGRAMS			2,124	
700	A. Sunday School		550		
	Graded Conference	140			
	VBS Clinics	285			
	Directors' Workshop	50			
	Materials and Supplies	75			
300	B. Church Training		422		
	Senior Adult Day	150			
	Graded Leadership Training	65			
	Deacon Training	100			
	"M" Night	57			
	Materials and Supplies	50			
200	C. Brotherhood		475		
	Track Meet	175			
	Graded Conference	50			
	Baptist Men's/RA Rally	250			
200	D. Woman's Missionary Union		577		
	Mission Action Workshop	107			
	World Day of Prayer	25			
	Graded Conference	275			
	GA Tivity	35			
	Annual Meeting	135			
200	E. Music		100		
	Pedal Point Conference	50			
	Materials and Supplies	50			

1,200	2. LIBRARY MEDIA CENTER			1,172
250	A. Conference		100	
750	B. Equipment ($272 remainder video equipment; $400 video camera)		672	
75	C. Maintenance		75	
125	D. Filmstrips		125	
-0-	E. Film and Processing		50	
-0-	F. Materials and Supplies		150	
500	3. EVANGELISM			300
	A. Honorariums		250	
	B. Materials and Supplies		50	
400	4. SEMINARY EXTENSION			300
	A. Books and Supplies		200	
	B. Honorariums		100	
2,200	5. CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES			2,275
500	A. Associational Missionary		500	
500	B. Director of Special Ministries		500	
400	C. Other Associational Staff		500	
820	D. Associational Consultants		775	
	1. Sunday School	200		
	2. Church Training	100		
	3. Brotherhood	200		
	4. WMU	150		
	5. Music	50		
	6. Evangelism	75		
400	6. ASSOCIATIONAL CONSULTANTS' TRAVEL			400
200	7. ANNUAL MEETING (video tapes, materials & supplies)			75
	8. KEY LEADERSHIP			550
	A. Ridgecrest		450	
	B. Planning Conference		100	
	9. CHURCH GROWTH			175
	A. Church Extension Conference		75	
	B. Church Expansion Conference		100	
	10. STEWARDSHIP			25

82,213	II. MINISTRIES			
875	1. YOUTH MINISTRIES			93,739
	A. Training Youth Workers		1,195	
	B. N. C. Missions Conference	150		
	C. Mission Action Training	120		
	D. Youth and Family Night	100		
	E. Mission Field Trip	100		
	F. Youth Camp	25		
400	2. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER	700		
	A. Literature and Audiovisuals		550	
	B. Fellowship	200		
	C. Promotion (Brochures, Advertising, etc.)	100		
3,600	3. LANGUAGE MINISTRIES	250		
	A. Oriental Quarterly Fellowship		2,007	
	B. Spanish (Development of Ministry)	217		
	C. International Day	1,200		
		590		
125	4. PASTORAL DEVELOPMENT (New pastor orientation, Conferences, etc.)		125	
150	5. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS		300	
78,563	6. SALARIES AND ALLOWANCES		89,562	
22,022	A. Associational Missionary	23,564		
	1. Salary	8,864		
	2. Housing	4,000		
	3. Utilities	3,500		
	4. Social Security	1,500		
	5. Insurance	2,500		
	6. Retirement	3,200		
18,142	B. Director of Special Ministries	19,412		
	1. Salary	8,185		
	2. Housing	4,800		
	3. Utilities	1,980		
	4. Social Security	1,500		
	5. Insurance	1,488		
	6. Retirement	1,459		

6,341		C. Director of Community Ministries		16,860		
		1. Salary	15,000			
		2. Hospital Insurance	318			
		3. Life Insurance	42			
		4. Retirement	1,500			
5,172		D. Director of Servicemen's Center		2,100		
		1. Salary	2,100			
10,673		E. Office Administrator		11,420		
		1. Salary	11,420			
11,096		F. Financial Secretary		5,936		
		1. Salary	4,961			
		2. Retirement	975			
3,617		G. Secretary		7,280		
		1. Salary	7,280			
-0-		H. Housekeeper		1,000		
		1. Salary	1,000			
1,500		I. Oriental Missionary		1,990		
		1. Salary	1,990			
19,564	III. ADMINISTRATION					24,173
8,302	1	OFFICE			11,985	
100		A. Equipment (chair and stapler)		150		
952		B. Equipment Maintenance (Contracts: Typewriters-$300; Copier-$655; Other Repairs-$75)		1,030		
1,200		C. Office Supplies		2,400		
1,850		D. Printing of Beacon (2,000 per month)		2,035		
-0-		E. Advance Book of Reports		95		
-0-		F. Annuals (300 copies)		850		
-0-		G. Calendars		325		
2,000		H. Postage		2,500		
2,200		I. Phone		2,600		
450	2.	AUDITING FEES			450	
58	3.	BONDING INSURANCE FOR STAFF			58	
8,004	4.	TRAVEL EXPENSE			8,320	
3,852		A. Associational Missionary		4,122		
2,782		B. Director of Special Ministries		2,977		
-0-		C. Director of Community Ministries		600		
300		D. Oriental Missionary		321		
1,070		E. Director of Servicemen's Center		300		

	2,350	5. SOCIAL SECURITY		2,932	
	400	6. HONORARIUM FOR CLERK		428	
17,091		IV. PROPERTIES			18,550
	5,400	1. DEBT RETIREMENT		5,400	
	300	2. EQUIPMENT		-0-	
	1,000	3. CONTINGENCY		1,000	
	3,400	4. MAINTENANCE		3,400	
	250	5. FURNISHINGS (repair tables $125; cover chairs $250)		375	
	450	6. KITCHEN SUPPLIES		450	
	350	7. JANITORIAL SUPPLIES		500	
	4,445	8. UTILITIES		4,825	
	2,800	A. Electricity	3,000		
	1,500	B. Fuel	1,650		
	145	C. Water	175		
	1,496	9. INSURANCE		1,700	
	1,446	A. Chaney Avenue Property	1,500		
	50	B. Mobile Units	200		
	-0-	10. BUS EXPENSE		900	
	-0-	A. Insurance	225		
	-0-	B. License	26		
	-0-	C. Operating Expenses	649		
100		V. MISCELLANEOUS		100	
575		VI. SURVEYING COLLEGE PARK PROPERTY		-0-	
$ 125,938		TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET			$ 143,958

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET FOR OUTREACH MINISTRIES FOR 1983

1982 BUDGET					1983 BUDGET PROPOSAL
	Source of Income:				
15,000					20,600
	Mission Advance Program (MAP) (400 members)			20,000	
	Pastoral Assistance (Baptist State Convention)			600	
	Budget Distribution:				
3,000	1. COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH			3,000	
5,420	2. HOLIDAY MOBILE HOME CITY				
3,617	A. Minister		3,870	5,992	
	1. Salary	3,410			
	2. Retirement	460			
600	B. Travel		642		
150	C. Literature, Supplies & Promotion		150		
600	D. Utilities		600		
	1. Electricity	300			
	2. Phone	300			
200	E. Maintenance		500		
253	F. Social Security		230		
6,580	3. NEW WORK			6,000	
	A. Salary		3,000		
	B. Site Aid		2,000		
	C. Relocation of Mobile Unit		1,000		
-0-	4. SUMMER WORKER			1,500	
-0-	5. OTHER NEW WORK			4,108	
$ 15,000	TOTAL OUTREACH MINISTRIES BUDGET				$ 20,600

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET FOR THE CLOTHING MINISTRY
THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

1982 BUDGET					1983 BUDGET PROPOSAL
-0-	SOURCE OF INCOME:				12,391
	Sales of Clothing			12,391	
-0-	BUDGET DISTRIBUTION:				
	I. Ministry Supervisor		7,500		
	1. Salary	7,000			
	2. Retirement	500			
	II. Social Security		469		
	III. Rent		1,500		
	IV. Utilities		420		
	V. Inter-Communication System		42		
	VI. Allocation to Associational Budget		2,460		
$ -0-	TOTAL CLOTHING MINISTRIES BUDGET				$ 12,391

1983 CALENDAR of ACTIVITIES

ANNUAL MEETING

October	24	- - - -	First Session - Kellum Baptist Church
	25	- - - -	Second Session - Blue Creek Baptist Church

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

January	11	- - - -	Day Meeting	July	7	- - - -	Day Meeting
April	12	- - - -	Night Meeting	October	6	- - - -	Night Meeting

BROTHERHOOD

April	9	- - - -	Associational RA Track Meet - White Oak High School Field
August	29	- - - -	Graded Conference for Brotherhood Age Group Leaders - Brookwood
November	8	- - - -	Men / Boys Rally

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

January	11	- - - -	Christian Life Conference - Bethlehem

CHURCH EXTENSION

February	28	- - - -	Church Extension Conference - Blue Creek

CHURCH GROWTH

September	8	- - - -	Church Growth Conference - Bethlehem

CHURCH TRAINING

June	7	- - - -	Senior Adult Conclave
October	4	- - - -	Graded Conference / Training for Church Training Leaders - Calvary
November	1	- - - -	Equipping Deacons - Centerview
November	28	- - - -	"M" Night - First Baptist, Jacksonville

EXECUTIVE BOARD

January	18	- - - -	First Quarter Meeting - Bethel
April	19	- - - -	Second Quarter Meeting - Maple Hill
July	12	- - - -	Third Quarter Meeting - New River
September	20	- - - -	Fourth Quarter Meeting - Harris Creek

FAMILY LIFE

May	3	- - - -	Family Life Enrichment Conference - Enon Chapel

FINANCE COMMITTEE (Monthly Meetings)

January	13	July	14
February	10	August	11
March	10	September	8
April	14	October	13
May	12	November	10
June	9	December	8

KEY LEADERSHIP

May	9-11	- - -	Key Leadership Training Conference - Ridgecrest
May	24	- - - -	Assóciational Key Leadership Planning Conference

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES

May	21	- - - -	International Day - New River

MEDIA

January	17	- - - -	Advanced Library Conference (Classification) - Brookwood
April	25	- - - -	Library Promotion Conference - Kellum

MUSIC

January	20	- - - -	Pedalpoint Leadership / Training Accompanists - First Baptist, Jacksonville
November	5	- - - -	Youth and Family Night - Enon Chapel

MINISTERS CONFERENCE (*Locations to be confirmed)

January	10	- - - -	Tar Landing	July	11	- - - -	Memorial
February	14	- - - -	FBC Richlands (Night Meeting)	August	15	- - - -	Calvary
				*September	12	- - - -	Providence
March	14	- - - -	New Hope	*October	10	- - - -	Piney Grove
April	11	- - - -	Kellum	November	7	- - - -	
May	16	- - - -	Blue Creek	December	12	- - - -	

STEWARDSHIP

July	19	- - - -	Great Challenge Project - Carolina Bar-B-Q

SUNDAY SCHOOL

February	1	- - - -	Graded Training Conference
April	14	- - - -	Vacation Bible School / Day Clinic - New River
April	18	- - - -	Vacation Bible School / Night Clinic - New River
September	29	- - - -	Sunday School Directors / Pastors Conference - College Park

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

March	24	- - - -	Mission Action Workshop - Kellum
March	31	- - - -	G-A-Tivity
April	28	- - - -	WMU Annual Meeting - Bethlehem
May	14	- - - -	Mission Action Training / WMU and Youth
September	27	- - - -	WMU Leadership Training - First Baptist, Jacksonville
November	7	- - - -	World Day of Prayer - Tar Landing

YOUTH

February	17	- - - -	Training for Youth Workers
March	19-20	- - -	NC Missions Conference/Saturday - Rally; Sunday - Missionaries in Churches
May	14	- - - -	Mission Action Training / WMU and Youth
July	11-15	- - -	Summer Youth Camp
August	2	- - - -	Mission Field Trip
November	5	- - - -	Youth and Family Night - Enon Chapel / Youth and Music

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

206.9756
M66 1983

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

North Carolina

BOLD GROWTH

IN DISCIPLESHIP

Developing Believers

1983 ANNUAL

Twenty-Fourth Annual Session

1983 ANNUAL
NEW RIVER BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina

121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville, North Carolina
Telephone 347-3146

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

The Kellum Baptist Church, Jacksonville

October 24, 1983

The Blue Creek Baptist Church, Jacksonville

October 25, 1983

The Twenty-Fifth Annual Sessions to Meet:

Monday, October 22, 1984 - First Baptist Church, Jacksonville

Tuesday, October 23, 1984 - Providence Baptist Church, Holly Ridge

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Associational Office Hours 3
II. Associational Directory 1983-84:
Associational Staff and Officers 4
Associational Council, Committees, & Consultants . . . 5
Assist Team 7
Executive Board 7
III. Churches Directory 1983-84
Churches and Ministers 10
Brotherhood Directors 13
Church Training Directors 13
Church Clerks 13
Deacon Chairmen 14
Media Center Services (Librarians) 15
Ministers Licensed and Ordained This Year 15
Ministers Licensed and Ordained (other than pastors). . . 15
Missions Committee Chairmen 16
Music Directors 16
Organists and Pianists 16
Church Secretaries 17
Stewardship (Finance) Chairmen 18
Sunday School Directors 18
Treasurers 19
Vacation Bible School Directors 19
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 20
Youth Directors 20
IV. Statistical Tables (A-I) 22
Comparative Statistics 1982-83 40
V. 1983 Annual Meeting (Proceedings and Reports)
Historical Table of Annual Meetings 44
Map of the Churches in the NRBA 50
Program and Proceedings 1983 Annual Meeting 45
Moderator's Address by Norman Aycock 54
Messengers to the 1983 Annual Meeting 56
Memorium 59
Reports to the 1983 Annual Meeting:
Brotherhood 60
Sunday School 60
Vacation Bible School 61
Woman's Missionary Union 62
Evangelism 63
Finance 64
Media 68
Missions 65
Ordination 64
Properties 67
Resolutions 68
Trustees 67
Youth 66
Special Ministries and Staff 70
Officers: Clerk 75
Historian 80
Treasurer 82
VI. Constitution and By-Laws 85
VII. 1984 Budgets 93
VIII. 1984 Calendar of Activities 96

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28540
Telephone: 347-3146

Hours:

Association Office
Monday thru Friday . . . . . 8:00 AM - 5:00 PM

Welcome Inn
Friday . . . . . 6:00 - 10:00 PM
Saturday . . . . . 2:00 - 10:00 PM
Sunday . . . . . 2:00 - 10:00 PM

The Hem of His Garment (Clothing Ministry)
Monday thru Friday . . . . . 8:30 AM - 1:30 PM

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

COASTAL FAMILY SERVICES AREA

121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28540
Telephone: 455-9906

Burnie Collins, Director
Rebecca Estep, Social Worker

Sandy Kennedy, Secretary

OFFICE HOURS

Monday thru Friday . . . . . 8:30 AM - NOON
1:00 PM - 5:00 PM

ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY 1982-83

Includes: Staff, Officers, Executive Board, Associational Council, Committees, Consultants, & Assist Team

Associational Staff

E. J. Hines . . . . . Associational Missionary
409 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 346-6833

Gerald F. Hutchinson, Jr. . . . . Director Special Ministries
604 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-4456

A. F. Butters . . . . . Director Servicemen's Center
315 White Oak Street, Jacksonville 28540 346-9563

Mrs. Toni Toyoko Romine . . . . . Director Oriental Ministries
204 Youpon Drive, Jacksonville 28540 393-8285

Mrs. Mary Bell Jarman . . . . . Director The Hem of His Garment
Route 5, Box 562, Jacksonville 28540 347-4908

Mrs. Ruth Dawson . . . . . Office Manager
119 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28540 353-7432

Mrs. Gayle Morton . . . . . Secretary
Route 5, Box 202, Jacksonville 28540 346-4351

Mrs. Helen Frink . . . . . Financial Secretary
205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-3745

Roy Hampton . . . . . Custodian
1012 Country Club Road, Jacksonville 28540

Officers

Rev. M. E. Gibson . . . . . Moderator
Route 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540 H 347-3936

Rev. Cecil Wilkes . . . . . Vice Moderator
304 Regalwood Drive, Jacksonville 28540 C 455-7303 H 346-6079

Mr. Gary Butler . . . . . Treasurer
422 Scott Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 O 353-3827 H 353-0222

Mrs. Ruth Dawson . . . . . Clerk
119 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28540 O 347-3146 H 353-7432

Mrs. Lynn Padgett . . . . . Historian
P. O. Box 42, Holly Ridge 28445 H 329-7241

Associational Council

(Consists of officers, Special Ministries Director, Church Programs Committee, chair persons of all standing committees, and Associational Missionary as chariman.)

Chairman		E. J. Hines
Officers	M. E. Gibson	Ruth Dawson
	Cecil Wilkes	Lynn Padgett
	Gary Butler	
Associational Ministries	Gerald F. Hutchinson	Toni Romine
	A. F. Butters	Mary Bell Jarman
Church Programs Committee	Mary Piner	Jim Collette
	Beth Fleetwood	Terry Gold

Christian Life & Public Affairs	
Constitution	Norman Aycock
Deacon Consultant	David Kime
Energy Consultant	Ivey Collins
Evangelism	Paul Mull
Farm	Paul Kennedy
Finance	Fred High
Media Center Services	Melba Mewborn
Metro Thrust	Norman Aycock
Missions	Jimmy Sides
Ordination	Paul Kennedy
Personnel	Susan Rumbley
Properties	Ivey Collins
Resolutions	Bill Sutton
Seminary Extension	
Trustees	Jim Frink
Youth Ministries	Don Dawson

Committees & Consultants

(The first name listed for each committee is the chairperson.)

Christian Life and Public Affairs Representative

Church Programs

Rev. Jim Collette - P. O. Box 238, Maysville 28555 743-4821
Rev. Terry Gold
Mrs. Mary Piner
Mrs. Beth Fleetwood

Constitution

Rev. Norman Aycock - P. O. Box 636, Richlands 28574 324-4531
Rev. Garland Foushee
Rev. Paul Mull

Deacon Consultant

Rev. David Kime - Route 5, Box 362-C, Jacksonville 28540 346-6373

Energy Consultant

Mr. Ivey Collins - 107 Queens Road, Jacksonville 28540 455-3419

Evangelism

Rev. Paul Mull - Route 2, Box 101L, Beulaville 28518 298-4414
Rev. Jim Collette
Rev. Tom Collins
Mr. A. Z. Davis
Rev. David Kime

Farm

Rev. Paul Kennedy - Post Office Box 1351, Swansboro 28584 326-4078
Rev. Sandy Bain
Mr. Greg Clemmons
Mr. Don Dawson
Mr. David Holland
Mr. Walter Johnson
Rev. Claude Marshall
Rev. Paul Mull
Mr. Gene Cole

Finance

Rev. Fred High - 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540 346-6581
Rev. Paul Kennedy
Mr. Joel Watson
Rev. Dick Whitley

Media Center Services

Mrs. Melba Mewborn - 717 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28540 346-3231

Metro Thrust

Rev. Norman Aycock - Post Office Box 636, Richlands 28574 324-4531
Mrs. Sue Applewhite
Mrs. Cathy Campbell
Rev. Jim Collette
Mrs. Beth Fleetwood
Rev. Garland Foushee
Mr. Robert Hewitt
Rev. Paul Kennedy
Rev. David Kime
Mr. J. T. Lovell
Rev. Paul Mull
Mrs. Mary Pine
Rev. Jimmy Sides
Rev. Bill Sutton
Mrs. Ruth Wallace
Rev. Gene Gibson
Mrs. Gayle Morton

Missions

Rev. Jimmy Sides - 605 Plaza Drive, Jacksonville 28540 347-1037
Rev. Sandy Bain
Mr. Elbert Benton
Mrs. Carolyn Collins
Mrs. Katie Ethridge
Mr. Earl Marshburn
Rev. Bill Norris

Ordination

Rev. Paul Kennedy - Post Office Box 1351, Swansboro 28584 326-4078
Rev. Norman Aycock
Rev. Jim Collette
Rev. Paul Odum
Rev. Garland Foushee

Personnel

Mrs. Susan Rumbley - 1015 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540 347-4682
Mrs. Melba Baysden Mr. Ed Cole
Mr. Alton Canady Rev. Leonard Drew

Properties

Mr. Ivey Collins - 107 Queens Road, Jacksonville 28540 455-3419
Mrs. Dot Butters Mr. Jim Frink
Mr. Joe Choate Mr. Jay Hinson

Resolutions

Rev. Bill Sutton - 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540 347-1669
Mrs. Clydene Kime Rev. Carl Poston

Trustees

Mr. Jim Frink - 205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-3745
Mr. Elbert Benton
Mr. W. E. Johnson

Youth Ministries

Mr. Don Dawson - 119 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28540 353-7432
Mrs. Jenny Johnson
Mr. Richard Neisler
Mrs. Ruth Wallace

Assist Team

Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team

Rev. Wayne Johnson - 110 Valley Court, Jacksonville 28540 455-2700
Mrs.Barbara Freshwater - Route 2, Box 196, Jacksonville 346-9141
Rev. Karl Pittard - 128 E. Saltwood Drive, Jacksonville 347-5665
Mrs. Mary Piner - PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Mrs. Ruth Wallace - Route 1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445 329-5746

Executive Board

(In Addition to Pastors)

(Each church may have the pastor and 3 elected representatives - Members of the Associational Council are also members.)

BEAR CREEK . . . . . William Cannon, Route 2, Box 148, Swansboro 28584
Marvin Price, Route 1, Box 124, Hubert 28539
Robert Steger, 144 Leslie Drive, Hubert 28539
BETHANY . . . . . Earl Marshburn, Route 1, Box 102, Richlands 28574
BETHEL . . . . . Mrs. Tammy Carroll, Route 6, Box 511, Jacksonville 28540
Monte Woodard, Route 4, Box 337, Jacksonville 28540
Frank Cupsta, Route 1, Box 196, Richlands 28574

BETHLEHEM . . . . . Eddie Thigpen, PO Box 7023, Jacksonville 28540
Walter Johnson, 703 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540
J. D. Avery, Route 7, Box 594, Jacksonville 28540
BEULAVILLE . . . . . Hallie Guy, PO Box 284, Beulaville 28518
Marion Edwards, PO Box 218, Beulaville 28518
Paul Jarrell, PO Box 194, Beulaville 28518
BLUE CREEK . . .Johnny Campbell, Route 3, Box 365AA, Jacksonville 28540
Kathy Campbell, Route 3, Box 365AA, Jacksonville 28540
BROOKWOOD . . . Dave Campbell, 111 E. Bayshore Blvd, Jacksonville 28540
Jack Norris, 719 Gardenview Drive, Jacksonville 28540
Art Mayo, 1117 River Road, Jacksonville 28540
CALVARY . . . . . David Harrell, 704 Williams Street, Jacksonville 28540
Lester Morton, Route 2, Box 252, Jacksonville 28540
CATHERINE LAKE . . . Allen Parker, Route 6, Box 622, Jacksonville 28540
Durwood Hobbs, Route 1, Box 38, Richlands 28574
CEDAR FORK . . . . . Luther King , Route 2, Box 314, Beulaville 28518
Anthony Pierce, Route 2, Box 216-B, Beulaville 28518
CENTERVIEW . . . Hoyt Martin, 1320 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540
COLLEGE PARK. Harry Patterson, 642 Shadowridge Road, Jacksonville 28540
Lee Sargent, 512 E. Doris Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
ENON . . . . .George Weaver, 2524 Country Club Road, Jacksonville 28540
Mildred Weaver, 2524 Country Club Road, Jacksonville 28540
GALILEE . . . . . Sammy Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540
Buck Oakley, Route 6, Box 283, Jacksonville 28540
Vernon Hagy, 9 Sumner Street, MCAS Jacksonville 28540
GRANT'S CREEK . . . James Marshall, Route 1, Box 814, Maysville 28555
Evelyn Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville 28540
HALLSVILLE . . . . . Walter Wade, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
Rupert Futreal, Route 1, Box 178F, Beulaville 28518
Harry Miller, Route 1, Box 184, Beulaville 28518
Dean Lanier, Route 1, Box 176M, Beulaville 28518
HARRIS CREEK . . . Durwood Shepard, Route 4, Box 233, Jacksonville 28540
Horace Parker, Route 4, Box 213, Jacksonville 28540
JACKSONVILLE FIRST . Sam Royster, 308 Seminole Trial, Jacksonville 28540
Jim Frink, 205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540
Foy Jones, 3000 Western Blvd, Jacksonville 28540
KELLUM . . . . . Clyde Thomas, Route 1, Box 932, Maysville 28555
Jewell Thomas, Route 1, Box 932, Maysville 28555
Ray Waters, Route 2, Box 290, Jacksonville 28540
Alternate Mary Waters, Route 2, Box 290, Jacksonville 28540
MAPLE HILL . . . . . Pat Brown, Route 1, Box 235, Richlands 28574
Pat Shepard, Route 1, Box 237, Richlands 28574
Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 24, Maple Hill 28454
MAYSVILLE . . . . . Henry Riggs, PO Box 414, Maysville 28555
Ronnie Meadows, Star Route, Box 38, Maysville 28555
William Meadows, Route 1, Box 1005, Maysville 28555
MEMORIAL . . . . . Bill Fields, 503 Plantation Drive, New Bern 28560
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 138, Maysville 28555
Franklin Riggs, PO Box 32, Maysville 28555
MIDVILLE . . . . . .
NEW HOPE . . . . . Prentice Whaley, Route 2, Box 380, Beulaville 28518
Norwood Kennedy, Route 2, Box 378-T, Beulaville 28518

NEW RIVER . . . . . Alton Canady, 607 Cheyenne Road, Jacksonville 28540
Jim Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540
PINEY GROVE . . . . . Aubrey Riggs, Route 3, Box 71B, Hubert 28539
Gloria Baggio, 734 Phillips Drive, Swansboro 28584
Jackie Parker, Route 3, Box 96-C, Hubert 28539
PROVIDENCE . . . . . A. Z. Davis, PO Box 91, Holly Ridge 28445
Aubrey Ritter, PO Box 33, Holly Ridge 28445
William Wallace, Route 1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445
RICHLANDS FIRST . . . . . Jesse Overman, PO Box 813, Richlands 28574
Virgil Shaw, Jr., Route 2, Box 268, Richlands 28574
Walter Gentry, PO Box 517, Richlands 28574
SALEM . . . . . Bill Taylor, Route 1, Box 183V, Sneads Ferry 28460
Jimmy Midgett, Route 1, Box 94, Sneads Ferry 28460
Evy Coley, PO Box 514, Sneads Ferry 28460
SWANSBORO . . . . . Sue Quinn, Route 1, Box 305, Hubert 28539
Toni Romine, 204 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584
TAR LANDING . . . Henry Marshburn, Route 4, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540
Otto Mosher, Route 6, Box 871, Jacksonville 28540
Tommy Rouse, 1917 Richlands Hwy, Jacksonville 28540

Churches & Ministers

BEAR CREEK	Route 1, Box 184, Hubert 28539 Rev. Sandy Bain, Pastor Route 3, Box 161, Hubert 28539	C 326-5338 H 326-3750
BETHANY	Route 1, Box 150, Richlands 28574 Rev. Terry Patterson, Pastor	C 455-2740 H 353-9785
BETHEL	Route 1, Box 192-2, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Roger Carroll, Pastor Route 6, Box 511, Jacksonville 28540	H 455-1698
BETHLEHEM	Route 5, Box 353-E, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. David M. Kime, Pastor Route 5, Box 362-C, Jacksonville 28540	C 347-6376 H 346-6373
BEULAVILLE	PO Box 394, Beulaville 28518 Rev. Garland L. Foushee, Pastor Route 2, Box 394-A, Beulaville 28518	C 298-3434 H 298-4060
BLUE CREEK	325 Burgaw Highway, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. L. F. Sutton, Pastor 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-9648 H 347-1669
	Rev. Terry Gold, Min. of Music/Youth/Ed. 707 Onslow Pines Rd., Jacksonville 28540	H 347-6703
BROOKWOOD	PO Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Tom Collins, Pastor PO Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8189 H 346-6464
	Rev. Karl Pittard, Min. Ed. & Youth 128 E. Saltwood Drive, Jacksonville	H 347-5665
	Rev. Evan Johnson, Min. to Hispanic 213-10 Roosevelt Road, Jacksonville 28540	H 346-5375
CALVARY	510 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Leonard Drew, Pastor PO Box 7194, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-4732 H 346-6830
CATHERINE LAKE	Route 1, Box 816, Richlands 28574 Rev. Fred Holt, Pastor Route 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574	C 324-2206 H 324-3308
CEDAR FORK	Route 2, Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518 Rev. Paul T. Mull, Pastor Route 2, Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518	C 298-4414 H 298-4414
CENTERVIEW	1746 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Richard E. Whitley, Pastor Route 2, Box 293, Jacksonville 28540	C 347-6619 H 353-4882
COLLEGE PARK	99 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. William C. Wilkes, Pastor 304 Regalwood Drive, Jacksonville 28540	C 455-7303 H 346-6079
COMMUNITY	PO Box 142, Chinquapin 28521 Rev. J. Harvey Blanton, Pastor Route 2, Box 361, Rose Hill 28458	H 289-2639

ENON CHAPEL	101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 Rev. Paul S. Odum, Pastor Route 2, Box 216, Swansboro 28584	C 353-5403 H 326-4686
	Rev. William Batten, Assoc. Pastor 106 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544	H 353-0056
	Mrs. Linda Haley, Dir. of Ed. & Finance 518 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacksonville 28540	H 353-4256
GALILEE	Route 6, Box 280, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Ted Williams, Pastor Route 4, Box 320, Jacksonville 28540	C 455-5736 H 347-6995
GRANTS CREEK	Route 1, Box 806, Maysville 28555 Rev. R. E. (Bob) Wallace, Pastor Route 1, Box 806, Maysville 28555	C 743-9701 H 743-9701
HALLSVILLE	Route 1, Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518 Rev. Robert Allen (Bob) Wring, Pastor Route 1, Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518	C 298-3323 H 298-3323
HARRIS CREEK	Route 4, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Don Hunnings, Pastor Route 4, Box 235, Jacksonville 28540	H 347-1369
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	501 Anne Street, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. James B. Sides, Pastor 605 Plaza Drive, Jacksonville, N.C. 28540	C 455-2700 H 347-1037
	Rev. Wayne Johnson, Min. of Education 110 Valley Court, Jacksonville 28540	H 346-3196
	Mrs. Lynda Conway, Min. of Music (Interim) 505 Maple Street, Jacksonville 28540	
KELLUM	Route 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. M.E. Gibson, Pastor Route 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540	H 347-3936
MAPLE HILL	Route 1, Box 230-A, Richlands 28574 Rev. Mickey Cox, Pastor PO Box 893, Jacksonville 28540	H 455-2506
MAYSVILLE FIRST	PO Box 208, Maysville 28555 Rev. William Ray Davis, Pastor PO Box 387, Maysville 28555	C 743-8071 H 743-5281
MEMORIAL	PO Box 238, Maysville 28555 Rev. James (Jim) F. Collette, Pastor PO Box 238, Maysville 28555	C 743-3911 H 743-4821
MIDVILLE	10 East Drive, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. William C. Norris, Pastor 523 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540	C 353-1401 H 455-7220
NEW HOPE	Route 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518 Rev. Herman D. Coker, Pastor Route 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518	H 298-3150

NEW RIVER	1310 Hargett Street, Jacksonville 28540 Rev. Fred A. High, Pastor 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8470 H 346-6581
	Mrs. Lora High, Dir. of Music & Youth 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540	H 346-6581
	Dowell Idol, Dir. of Education, Office Assistant 1310 Davis Street, Jacksonville 28540	H 347-3228
PINEY GROVE	Route 2, Box 119, Swansboro 28584 Rev. C. Ray Yarborough, Pastor Route 2, Box 80, Stella 28582	C 326-8736 H 326-5255
PROVIDENCE	PO Box 36, Holly Ridge 28445 Rev. Carroll B. Fonvielle, Pastor PO Box 87, Holly Ridge 28445	H 329-4121
RICHLANDS FIRST	PO Box 636, Richlands 28574 Rev. Norman Aycock, Pastor PO Box 636, Richlands 28574	C 324-4147 H 324-4531
SALEM	PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 Rev. Russell Padgett, Pastor PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460	C 327-2161 H 327-5021
SWANSBORO FIRST	PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584 Rev. Paul S. Kennedy, Pastor PO Box 1351, Swansboro 28584	C 326-5768 H 326-4078
TAR LANDING	1919 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville Rev. Jack Marshburn, Pastor Route 4, Box 304, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8709 H 346-6842

Brotherhood Directors

Monte Woodard Route 4, Box 337, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHEL
George Shambaugh, 408 Myna Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Ira J. Hines, Route 1, Box 195, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Dan Arquitt, Route 3, Box 375F, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Karl Pittard, 128E Saltwood Place, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Allen Hamilton, MOQ 3055, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... COLLEGE PARK
Ron Azbell, 301 Sterling Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON CHAPEL
Rupert Futreal, Route 1, Box 178F, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Bryan Crittendon,Route 352G,Jacksonville 28540 ..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Woodie Wade, Route 1, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Mike Speight, PO Box 462, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Earl Yeomans, PO Box 154, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Lynn Larrick, 704 Kathryn Street, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Jerry Kennedy, Route 2, Box 371J, Beulaville 28518 ..... NEW HOPE
Alton Canady, 607 Cheynne Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Bill Brown, Route 2, Box 97A, Swansboro 28584 ..... PINEY GROVE

Church Training Directors

Mrs. Louise Garner, Route 1, Box 205-D1, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Robert Hewitt, Route 1, Box 222, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Elvis Whaley, Route 2, Box 62, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHLEHEM
Jerry Hunter, PO Box 492, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Collie Doss, 1807 Richlands Hwy., Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Ted Brown, 132 Aldersgate Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Connie Odham, Route 3, Box 128, Hubert 28539 ..... ENON CHAPEL
Sammy Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Rupert Futreal, Route 1, Box 178F, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
B. S. Mikeal, 427 College St., Jacksonville ..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville ..... KELLUM
Mrs. Grace Adams, Route 1, Box 961, Maysville ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
James Collette, PO Box 238, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Mrs. Mary Jo Miller, Route 2,112 Carole Dr., Jacksonville ..... MIDVILLE
Jim Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Mrs. Hilda Edwards, PO Box 417, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Carlton Hewitt, Route 5, Box 552, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Church Clerks

Mrs. Tema Causey, Route 3, Box 175D, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Mrs. Denise Marshburn, Route 1, Box 330A, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Mrs. Martha Humphrey,451K Pony Farm Rd., Jacksonville .... BETHEL CHAPEL
Mrs. Sandra Bell, 108 Serena Dr., Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Sarah Bolin, PO Box 305, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Elizabeth Knight, 104 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540 ... BLUE CREEK
Ina Baysdon, Route 6, Box 762, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVARY
Shirley Lewis, Route 1, Box 49, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Harry Deal, Route 2, Box 182, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Mrs. Katie Sims, Route 2, Box 275, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Jane Patterson, 642 Shadowridge Rd., Jacksonville .... COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. Pat Williams, 114 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540 .. ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Gwendolyn Waters, 409 Henderson Dr., Jacksonville 28540 .... GALILEE
Mrs. Evelyn M. Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville ..... GRANT'S CREEK
Mrs. Irene Thomas, Route 1, Box 101M, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Jesse Walton, 857 Burgaw Hwy., Jacksonville 28540..... HARRIS CREEK
Mrs. Helen Frink, 205 University Dr., Jacksonville ... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Ernest Waters, Route 2, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Gloria Horne, Route 1, Box 438, Richlands 28574 ..... MAPLE HILL
Mrs. Grace Adams, Route 1, Box 961, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Martha Henderson, PO Box 358, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Percy L. Waters, 403 Winchester Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Mrs. Vivian Whaley, Route 2, Box 379, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW HOPE
Grace Todd, 1310 Hargett Street, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Mrs. Gayle Riggs, Route 3, Box 111A, Hubert, 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Mary E. Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge ..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Anne Smith, PO Box 396, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Elizabeth Everett, Route 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
Mrs. Anita Hood, 623 Main St. Ext., Swansboro 28584..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Mrs. Lucy Mosher, Route 6, Box 871, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Deacon Chairmen

William Cannon, Route 1, Box 204, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Earl Marshburn, Route 1, Box 102, Richlands 28574 ..... BEHTANY
Donald Edwards, Route 1, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHEL CHAPEL
Walter Jarman, Route 5, Box 355, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Charles Richard Powers, PO Box 188, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
John Sheffield, 34 Shirley Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Joel Watson, 24 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Howard Sims, 103 Mercer Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVARY
Ken Lowe, Route 2, Box 237-S, Beulaville 28518 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Anthony Pierce, Route 2, Box 216B, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Hoyt Martin, 1320 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVIEW
Bruce Taylor, 19 Sumner Street, MCAS, Jacksonville 28540 ... COLLEGE PARK
Harold Orr, Route 1, Box 40B, Stella 28582 ..... ENON CHAPEL
Frank B. Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
James M. Marshall, Route 1, Box 814, Maysville 28555 .... GRANT'S CREEK
Richard Brown, Route 1, Box 235-C, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Horace Parker, Route 4, Box 213, Jacksonville 28540 ..... HARRIS CREEK
Sam Royster, 308 Seminole Trail, Jacksonville 28540 .. JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Ernest Waters, Route 2, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Odell Noble, Route 1, Box 28, Maple Hill 28454 ..... MAPLE HILL
Barfield Jones, PO Box 386, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Randolph Mills, PO Box 327, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Lynn Larrick, 704 Kathryn Street, Jacksonville ..... MIDVILLE
Jerry Jarman, Route 2, Box 434, Richlands 28574 ..... NEW HOPE
Charles Mallette, MOQ 2915, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... NEW RIVER
Travis Riggs, Route 3, Box 111-A, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Preston R. Wells, Route 1, Box 485 Holly Ridge ..... PROVIDENCE
C. D. Lunceford, PO Box 313, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Jimmy Midgett, Route 1, Box 94, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
Jimmy Strole, 202 Dolphin Street, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Carlton Hewitt, Route 5, Box 552, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Media Services Directors (Libarian)

Mrs. Lula Albritton, Route 1, Box 255-B, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Mrs. Joan Sanderson, Route 7, Box 654, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Virginia Quinn, PO Box 236, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Mrs. Kristy Davidson, Route 4, Box 87, Jacksonville 28540 .... BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Melba Mewborn, 717 Gardenview Dr, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Vikki Brown, Route 2, Box 289A, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Earl Scott, Route 2, Box 218, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Mrs. Cleo Odum, Route 2, Box 216, Swansboro 28584 ..... ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Mrs. Evelyn M. Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville ..... GRANT'S CREEK
Mrs. Becky Johnson, 110 Valley Court, Jacksonville ... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mr. & Mrs. E. W. Adams, Route 1, Box 961, Maysville ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Gene Parsons, Route 1, Box 285, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Mrs. Kim Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Mrs. Wilma Streeter, PO Box 1180, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Mrs. Dot Holland, Route 2, Box 83, Stella 28582 .....PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Lynn Padgett, PO Box 42, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Iva Clemmons, PO Box 765, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Pat Huff, PO Box 915, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Mrs. Carolyn Rouse, 1918 Richlands Hwy., Jacksonville 28540 . TAR LANDING

Ministers Licensed This Year

James Montgomery, PO Box 583, Wendell, N.C. 27591..... BEAR CREEK
John Sheffield, 34 Shirley Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Dallas Earnest, 318 Maplehurst Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Dan Arquitt, Route 3, Box 375F, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Joel S. Collette, PO Box 238, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL

Ministers Ordained This Year

Evan Johnson, 213-10 Roosevelt Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Ernest L. Johnson, Jr., Route 1, Box 118-B, Magnolia . JACKSONVILLE FIRST
William (Mickey) Cox, PO Box 893, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MAPLE HILL

Ordained Ministers(other than Pastors)

Rev. Durwood Gurganus, Route 5, Box 353, Jacksonville 28540 ... BETHLEHEM
Rev. Gerald F. Hutchinson, Jr., 604 Vernon Dr., Jacksonville .. BROOKWOOD
Rev. Terry Patterson, 4 Colonial Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ... CENTERVIEW
Rev. Robert Beltram, BOQ 2605 Rm. 126, Camp Lejeune ...JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. Burnie Collins, 412 Brentwood, Jacksonville ..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. Don Dawson, 119 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28540 .. JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. Ron King, 813 Smallwood Drive, Jacksonville ..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. Terry Hall, 30 Carole Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. Carl Poston, 608 Winchester Road, Jacksonville .. JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. B. S. Mikeal, 427 College Street, Jacksonville .. JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. Dave Mullis, 215 Nottingham Road, Jacksonville .. JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. E. J. Hines, PO Box, 902, Jacksonville 28540 .... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. A. F. Butters, 315 White Oak St., Jacksonville .. JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Rev. Kevin Anderson, 1010 Clyde Drive, Jacksonville .. JACKSONVILLE FIRST

Rev. M. A. Conrad, Route 2, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Rev. E. F. Knight, Route 1, Box 86, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Rev. J. F. Mohn, PO Box 265, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Rev. A. F. Yarbrough, Route 2, Box 116, Richlands ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Rev. Paul Merritts, PO Box 155, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
Rev. James King, PO Box 477, Swansboro 28460 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST

Missions Committee Chairmen

Gene Poore, 4-C Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540..... BETHLEHEM
Karl Pittard, 128E Saltwood Place, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Carolyn Collins, 412 Brentwood, Jacksonville ... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Henry Riggs, PO Box 414, Maysville 28555..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Pansey Benton, PO Box 24, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST

Music Directors

Robert Steger, 144 Leslie Drive, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Stanley Batchelor, Route 1, Box 115-A, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Kenneth Jarman, Route 1, Box 192-A, Jacksonville 28540 ... BETHEL CHAPEL
Michael Jarman, Route 1, Box 310A, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Mary P. Thigpen, Route 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Terry Gold, 707 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Shirley Ortiz, 389 Eastwood Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Bobby Marshburn, 10E Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVARY
Bryant Lewis, Route 1, Box 51, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Faye Edwards, Route 2, Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Hoyt Martin, 1320 Piney Green Rd., Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Annie Walters, Route 2, Box 289J, Jacksonville 28540.. COLLEGE PARK
Bill Batten, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 ..... ENON CHAPEL
Frank B. Cowan, 503½ Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Frank Wade, Route 2, Box 121-B, Pink Hill 28572 ..... HALLSVILLE
Hedrick Parker, Route 4, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540 ..... HARRIS CREEK
Lynda C. Conway, 505 Maple Street, Jacksonville ..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mary Gibson, Route 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Frances Gurganus, Route 1, Box 426, Richlands 28574..... MAPLE HILL
James Collette, PO Box 238, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Mrs. Joyce Bays, 504 Walnut Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
David Jarman, Route 2, Box 433, Richlands 28574 ..... NEW HOPE
Mrs. Lora High, 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Mrs. Evelyn Swain, Route 2, Box 108, Swansboro 28584 ..... PINEY GROVE
Preston R. Wells, Route 1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Jackie Scarbrough, Route 1, Box 142, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
Mrs. Mary Kietzman, PO Box 876, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Jack Marshburn, Route 4, Box 360, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Organists and Pianists

Ozell Foy, Route 1, Box 112, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Mrs. Edith Cox, Route 1, Box 457, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHEL CHAPEL
Mrs. Annette Metts, Route 1, Box 340, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Mary Thigpen, Route 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Mrs. Tammy Andrews, Route 6, Box 570AA, Jacksonville 28540 .. BLUE CREEK

Mrs. Kathy Parker, Route 4, Box 181-A-1, Jacksonville ..... BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Sherri Ottoway, Route 2, Box 98, Richlands 28574 ..... CALVARY
Mrs. Phyllis Holt, Route 1, Box 816, Richlands 28574 .... CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Graham Kennedy, Route 1, Box 190AA, Chinquapin 28521 ... CEDAR FORK
Mrs. Mary Love Whitley, Route 2, Box 283, Jacksonville ..... CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Kathy Murray, 102 Silverleaf Drive, Jacksonville ..... COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Quincy Wilmoth, 206 Barbara Ave., Jacksonville 28540 .. ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Mrs. Irene Riggs, Route 1, Box 716, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANT'S CREEK
Mrs. Josephine Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Kay Lanier, Route 1, Box 222H, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Mrs. Katie Mae Parker, Route 4, Box 213, Jacksonville ..... HARRIS CREEK
Lynda Conway, 505 Maple Street, Jacksonville 28540 .. JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Margaret Goodson, Route 5, Box 509, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Miss Gwen Waters, Route 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Beverly Anzaldua, Route 1, Box 35, Maple Hill 28454 ..... MAPLE HILL
Wanda Craft, Route 1, Box 28C-1, Maple Hill 28454 ..... MAPLE HILL
Miss Dawn Hughes, PO Box 363, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Mrs. Ruth Banks, PO Box 448, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Pam Chantiles, 11 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Mrs. Polly Jarman, Route 2, Box 434, Richlands 28574 ..... NEW HOPE
Andy Owings, Box 342, Jacksonville Mall, Jacksonville ..... NEW RIVER
Dowell Idol, 1310 Davis Street, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Mrs. Nora Lee Yarborough, Route 2, Box 80, Stella 28582 .... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Linda Hollis, PO Box 214, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Frances Shingleton, PO Box 574, Richlands 28574 ... RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Elizabeth Everett, Route 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
Miss Jennie Justice, Route 1, Box 11, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
Mrs. Mary Kietzman, PO Box 876, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Ms. Susan Smith, Route 2, Box 53, Stella 28582 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Mrs. Sophia Marshburn, Route 4, Box 306, Jacksonville ..... TAR LANDING

Church Secretaries

Mrs. Patricia Matthews, Route 2, Box 233, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Mrs. Denise Marshburn, Route 1, Box 330A, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Mrs. Sandra Bell, 108 Serena Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Hazel Hines, Route 1, Box 195, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Mrs. Elizabeth Knight, 104 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville .... BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Rhonda Pendleton, 116 Ramona, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 S. Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540 .... CALVARY
Mrs. Patricia Williams, 114 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville .. ENON CHAPEL
Sharon Wojcuich, Route 1, Box 112, Richlands 28574 ..... GALILEE
Frank Brown, Bellewood Tr. Pk., Midway Park 28544 ..... GRANT'S CREEK
Mrs. Doris Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540 .. HARRIS CREEK
Miss Gwen Waters, Route 2, Box 291, Jacksonville .... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Miss Sherry Humphrey, Route 5, Box 200, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Ms. Josephine Cowan, Route 1, Box 15, Maple Hill 28454 ..... MAPLE HILL
Mrs. Sara Collette, PO Box 238, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Mrs. Mary Jo Millar, Route 1, 112 Carole Drive, Jacksonville .. MIDVILLE
Mrs. Grace Todd, 110 Westminister Drive, Jacksonville 28540 .. NEW RIVER
Mrs. Barbara Stanley, Route 3, Box 96C, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Lynn Padgett, PO Box 42, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Anne Smith, PO Box 396, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Pauline Provost, Route 3, Box 176-C, Swansboro .... SWANSBORO FIRST

Stewardship Chairmen

Troy Gurganus, Route 2, Box 78, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHEL
David Ramsey, PO Box 7227, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Ray Bynum, 531 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Ernest Thompson, 708 Kathryn Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Alfred Thigpen, Route 2, Box 215A, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Carl Wilbanks, 308 Walnut Creek Ct., Jacksonville 28540 ..... ENON CHAPEL
Frank Smith, PO Box 246, Jacksonville 28540 ..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Barfield Jones, PO Box 386, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Alton Canady, 607 Cheyenne Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Preston R. Wells, Route 1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Warren Koonce, PO Box 422, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Thurman Justice, Route 1, Box 11, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
Preston Rawls, Route 2, Box 69, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Carlton Hewitt, Route 5, Box 552, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Sunday School Directors

Mrs. Gwen Stegner, 144 Leslie Drive, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Joe Futrell, Route 1, Box 209, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Frank Cupsta, Route 1, Box 196, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHEL CHAPEL
Danny Odum, Route 5, Box 342-M, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Howard Cottle, PO Box 636, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
John Sheffield, 34 Shirley Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Marge Glass, 808 Clyde Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Leonard Honeycutt, Route 2, Box 15 Carolina Cir.,Jacksonville ... CALVARY
Ken Lowe, Route 2, Box 237-S, Beulaville 28518 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Luther King, Route 2, Box 314, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Ernie Likens, 13 Linda Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CENTERVIEW
Bill Sespico, 5838 Carolina, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Rd., Jacksonville 28540 .... ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Hughes M. Oliver, Route 1, Box 813, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANT'S CREEK
Sam Williams, Route 2, Box 152, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Durwaood Shepard, Route 4, Box 233, Jacksonville 28540 ..... HARRIS CREEK
Mrs. Kathy Ross, 401 University Drive, Jacksonville .. JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Ray Waters, Route 2, Box 290, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Mike Horne, Route 1, Box 438, Richlands 28574 ..... MAPLE HILL
Henry Riggs, PO Box 414, Maysville 28555 ..... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Franklin Riggs, PO Box 32, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Jim Turner, 116 Carver Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Michael Jarman, Route 3, Box 58, Richlands 28574 ..... NEW HOPE
Kent Hill, 10 Berkshire Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Ronnie Carter, Lee Rogers Road, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Vance Parker, Route 2, Box 259V, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Earl Hoffman, Route 1, Box 323A, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Bill Taylor, Route 1, Box 183-V, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
Ed Quinn, Route 1, Box 305, Hubert 28539 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Otto Mosher, Route 6, Box 871, Jacksonville 28540 ..... TAR LANDING

Treasurers

Mrs. Mary Garner, Route 1, Box 208-C, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Mrs. Ethel Marshburn, Route 1, Box 173, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Mrs. Ann Baggett, Route 1, Box 190, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHEL CHAPEL
Stuart Howard, Route 1, Box 312-B, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHLEHEM
Rayburn Lanier, Route 2, Box 81E, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Mrs. Shayne Bynum, 531 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540. BLUE CREEK
William Weeks, 1203 Logan Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Dr., Jacksonville ..... CALVARY
Mrs. Shirley Lewis, Route 1, Box 49, Richlands 28574 .... CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Alfred Thigpen, Route 2, Box 215A, Beulaville 28518 .... CEDAR FORK
Mrs. Agnes Marshall, Route 2, Box 280A, Jacksonville 28540 .. CENTERVIEW
Ms. Suzie Morrison, 153 Plaza Manor, Jacksonville 28540 ... COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Rd., Jacksonville 28540 ... ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Martha Oakley, Route 6, Box 283, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Mrs. Edna Oliver, Route 1, Box 813, Maysville 28555 ..... GRANT'S CREEK
Mrs. Thelma Sandlin, PO Box 402, Beulaville 28518..... HALLSVILLE
Thurmond Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540 .... HARRIS CREEK
Jim Applewhite, 901 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville ..... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Durward Waters, Route 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Ms. Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454 ..... MAPLE HILL
Mrs. Barbara Adams, Route 1, Box 968, Maysville 28555 .. MAYSVILLE FIRST
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Joseph Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Mrs. Clara M. Whaley, Route 2, Box 380, Beulaville 28518 ..... NEW HOPE
Alton Canady, 607 Cheyenne, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Aubrey Riggs, Route 3, Box 71-B, Hubert, 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Elizabeth Purifoy, PO Box 66, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Eleanor Bell PO Box 73, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Butch Thompson, PO Box 243, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
Elbert Benton, PO Box 24, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST
Mrs. Melba Baysden, Route 1, Box 138, Jacksonville 28540 ... TAR LANDING

VBS Directors

Mrs. Judy Strain, Route 1, Box 255, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Mrs. Diane Gwynn, Route 1, Box 200B, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHANY
Mrs. Brenda Williams, Route 1, Box 193-3, Jacksonville ... BETHEL CHAPEL
Mrs. Alice Marshburn, Route 1, Box 331, Jacksonville 28540 ... BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Beth Gold, 707 Onslow Pine Road, Jacksonville 28540 .... BLUE CREEK
Leonard Drew, 510 South Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVARY
Pam Whaley, Route 1, Box 154, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Paul Mull, Route 2, Box 101L, Beulaville 28518 ..... CEDAR FORK
Richard Whitley, 1746 Piney Green Rd., Jacksonville 28540 ... CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Ellen Tyler, 2502 MOQ, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Twyla Spurlock, 709 Ireland Crt, Jacksonville 28540 ... ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Vickie Wring, Route 1, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Mrs. Doris Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540 .. HARRIS CREEK
Wayne F. Johnson, 110 Valley Court, Jacksonville .... JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Mary Gibson, Route 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Ms. Frances Gurganus, Route 1, Box 426, Richlands 28574 ..... MAPLE HILL
Mrs. Grace Adams, Route 1, Box 961, Maysville 28555 .... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Jim Collette, PO Box 238, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL

Michael Jarman, Route 3, Box 58, Richlands 28574 ..... NEW HOPE
Mrs. Lora High, 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Ray Yarborough, Route 2, Box 80, Stella 28582 ..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Anne Horne, Route 3, Box 320, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Anita Padgett, PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460 ..... SALEM
Mrs. Betty Ann Rawls, Route 2, Box 69, Swansboro 28584 . SWANSBORO FIRST

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

Mrs. Maggie Morton, Route 3, Box 150, Hubert 28539 ..... BEAR CREEK
Mrs. Edith Gurganus, Route 2, Box 78, Richlands 28574 .... BETHEL CHAPEL
Mrs. Geraldine Jarman, Route 5, Box 355-B, Jacksonville ..... BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Lou Anne Powers, PO Box 188, Beulaville 28518 ..... BEULAVILLE
Mrs. Patsy Sutton, 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Betty Collins, 901 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540 .. BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Richard Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road, Jacksonville 28540 .... CALVARY
Pam Whaley, Route 1, Box 80, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Robert Bryan, Route 1, Box 243-A, Chinquapin 28521 ..... CEDAR FORK
Mrs. Alma Mitchell, Route 2, Box 260 Apt. 4, Jacksonville ... CENTERVIEW
Mrs. Jane Patterson, 642 Shadowridge Road, Jacksonville ... COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Linda Holtsford, 1-A Cornell Drive, Jacksonville ..... ENON CHAPEL
Ruth Williams, Route 4, Box 320, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Mrs. Evelyn M. Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville .... GRANT'S CREEK
Mrs. Gail Hall, Route 1, Box 203-V, Beulaville 28518 ..... HALLSVILLE
Mrs. Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Court, Jacksonville ..JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Margaret Goodson, Route 5, Box 509, Jacksonville 28540 ..... KELLUM
Ms. Pat Shepard, Route 1, Box 443, Richlands 28574 ..... MAPLE HILL
Mrs. Marie Adams, Route 1, Box 968, Maysville 28555 .... MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Julia Abernathy, PO Box 238, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Mrs. Karen Losito, 108 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE
Mrs. Polly Jarman, Route 2, Box 434, Richlands 28574 ..... NEW HOPE
Donna Meier, MOQ 3173, Camp Lejeune 28542 ..... NEW RIVER
Mrs. Ruth Wallace, Route 1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445 ..... PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Martha Hodnett, PO Box 986, Richlands 28574 ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Evelyn West, Route 2, Box 522, Jacksonville 28540 ..... SALEM
Mrs. Katie Etheridge, Route 2, Box 27, Swansboro 28584 . SWANSBORO FIRST

Youth Directors

Mrs. Mary Bell Marshburn, Route 1, Box 330, Richlands 28574 .... BETHANY
Dwayne Sanders, Route 1, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BETHEL CHAPEL
Adron H. Whaley, PO Box 852, Richlands 28574 ..... BETHLEHEM
Terry Gold, 707 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BLUE CREEK
Karl Pittard, 128E Saltwood Place, Jacksonville 28540 ..... BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Elsie Huneycutt, 615 Decatur Road, Jacksonville 28540 ..... CALVARY
Bryant Lewis, Route 1, Box 51, Richlands 28574 ..... CATHERINE LAKE
Bill Batten, 101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544 ..... ENON CHAPEL
Sammy Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540 ..... GALILEE
Frank Brown, Bellewood Tr. Pk., Midway Park 28544 ..... GRANT'S CREEK
Janell Wade, Route 2, Box 121B, Pink Hill 28572 ..... HALLSVILLE
Sue Powers, Route 1, Box 29, Maple Hill 28454 ..... MAPLE HILL
Mrs. Julia Abernathy, PO Box 238, Maysville 28555 ..... MEMORIAL
Mike Becker, 603 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540 ..... MIDVILLE

Mrs. Lora High, 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540 ..... NEW RIVER
Mrs. Gayle Riggs, Route 3, Box 111-A, Hubert 28539 ..... PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Sandra Huffman, Route 1, Box 323-A, Richlands ..... RICHLANDS FIRST
Mrs. Mary Kietzman, PO Box 876, Swansboro 28584 ..... SWANSBORO FIRST

TABLE A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (25000-9 999)

Medium City (10 000-49 000)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban

Large City (50 000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bear Creek	Onslow	1898	1	Y		15	19	13	235	25	260	0	0	45,000	300,000	0
Bethany	Onslow	1934	1	Y		4	2	3	159	0	159	6	3	20,000	140,000	0
Bethel	Onslow	1955	1	Y		14	21	3	126	4	130	12	0	0	170,000	0
Bethlehem	Onslow	1920	1	Y		18	29	25	565	142	707	5	6	75,000	485,000	23,854
Beulaville	Duplin	1908	3	Y		13	4	6	249	95	344	0	2	60,000	750,000	0
Blue Creek	Onslow	1963	7	Y		35	27	34	442	31	473	6	5	40,516	350,435	8,850
Brookwood	Onslow	1957	7	Y		9	19	25	311	377	688	10	5	80,850	682,990	0
Calvary	Onslow	1941	6	Y		7	10	16	304	108	412	2	1	60,000	170,920	0
Catherine Lake	Onslow	1890	1	Y		1	5	10	111	11	122	4	3	30,000	175,000	5,143
Cedar Fork	Duplin	1905	1	Y		3	7	7	208	52	260	1	40	100,000	225,000	10,000
Centerview	Onslow	1968	1	Y		5	13	9	174	64	238	0	0	0	200,000	15,000
College Park	Onslow		7	Y		12	17	3	65	17	82	12	0	0	165,000	90,000
Community	Duplin	1963	2	Y												
Enon	Onslow	1872	7	Y		41	70	41	541	638	1,179	10	4	0	1,000,000	124,097
Galilee	Onslow	1973	1	Y		8	5	0	83	55	138	0	0	0	46,000	0

Grants Creek	Onslow	1875	1	Y		0	4	11	231	60	291	0	0	40,000	265,000	29,554
Hallsville	Duplin	1803	1	Y		3	3	14	171	30	201	0	0	0	110,000	0
Harris Creek	Onslow	1948	1	Y		5	4	83	313	15	328	0	0	50,000	500,000	0
Jacksonville First	Onslow	1890	1	Y		24	40	44	756	360	1,116	11	7	0	1,499,889	0
Kellum	Onslow	1904	1	Y		6	7	16	422	113	535	0	1	50,000	200,000	0
Maple Hill	Pender	1883	1	Y		6	7	3	86	56	142	2	0	0	100,000	5,516
Maysville First	Jones	1893	3	Y		9	3	16	340	119	459	0	2	44,000	300,000	0
Memorial	Jones	1952	3	Y		5	12	5	211	101	312	2	0	55,000	275,000	0
Midville	Onslow	1955	6	Y		31	28	30	251	747	998	7	1	0	350,000	0
New Hope	Duplin	1970	1	Y		4	1	10	102	33	135	0	3	30,000	85,000	3,400
New River	Onslow	1955	6	Y		15	48	147	406	83	489	25	3	0	855,000	136,900
Piney Grove	Onslow	1869	1	Y		6	3	7	335	156	491	0	0	0	192,000	0
Providence	Onslow	1888	3	Y		3	7	7	284	31	315	0	1	50,000	310,000	0
Richlands First	Onslow	1880	3	Y		5	7	5	359	110	469	0	3	95,150	1,007,650	29,750
Salem	Onslow	1898	3	Y		24	10	14	353	119	472	3	3	60,000	325,000	0
Swansboro First	Onslow	1896	3	Y		6	19	15	350	237	587	2	4	85,000	540,000	13,000
Tar Landing	Onslow	1876	1	Y		2	5	13	243	22	265	0	0	50,000	210,000	4,660
TOTALS						339	456	635	8,786	4,011	12,797	120	97	1,120,516	11,984,884	499,724

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Consultant:

Mrs. Mary E. Piner
PO Box 203
Holly Ridge NC 28445
Phone: 329-4241

CHURCHES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Bible Study groups enrolment	68 Total enroled in Bible Study	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrolment	72 Mission V B S enrolment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Bear Creek	0	28	35	28	4	30	28	20	0	10	3	0	186	0	186	100	0	160	0	0
Bethany	3	9	11	13	19	7	25	7	0	0	3	0	97	0	97	0	0	200	0	0
Bethel	9	13	23	19	5	9	40	16	0	0	0	0	134	0	134	134	0	86	0	0
Bethlehem	0	65	81	48	18	45	133	34	0	0	5	0	429	0	429	226	0	243	0	0
Beulaville	0	12	21	33	8	15	49	49	0	8	5	0	200	0	200	123	0	86	0	0
Blue Creek	0	47	43	46	21	52	70	21	0	0	5	20	325	0	325	176	2	155	0	0
Brookwood	0	53	50	27	18	46	39	16	0	0	7	0	256	20	276	133	13	142	0	19
Calvary	0	14	10	24	13	15	28	13	0	0	3	0	120	0	120	65	0	85	0	0
Catherine Lake	0	11	33	16	3	4	28	5	0	0	3	0	103	0	103	79	0	70	0	0
Cedar Fork	0	16	16	20	6	16	36	41	0	0	3	0	154	0	154	106	0	104	0	0
Centerview	6	3	12	28	10	10	15	0	0	0	3	0	87	0	87	55	0	92	0	0
College Park	0	9	21	8	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	57	0	57	49	2	0	0	99
Community																				
Enon	0	121	80	86	40	68	123	54	8	0	9	50	639	32	671	344	4	216	0	0
Galilee	4	8	16	8	0	10	7	0	0	1	8	0	62	0	62	35	0	0	0	0

Grants Creek	0	17	7	15	14	0	10	7	0	0	3	0	73	0	73	58	0	58	0	0
Hallsville	0	15	20	15	2	20	31	20	0	7	3	0	133	0	133	79	0	82	0	0
Harris Creek	0	7	26	15	6	4	21	4	0	0	14	0	97	0	97	90	0	95	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	53	42	75	16	35	167	85	0	0	9	0	482	0	482	281	0	263	0	0
Kellum	0	23	25	31	10	20	65	35	0	0	3	0	212	0	212	111	0	116	0	0
Maple Hill	0	6	9	15	3	4	17	5	0	0	3	0	62	0	62	42	0	52	0	0
Maysville First	0	22	33	16	11	16	40	18	0	0	6	0	162	0	162	100	0	176	0	0
Memorial	0	21	31	24	17	23	28	10	0	0	3	0	157	0	157	101	0	62	0	0
Midville	0	40	22	33	21	35	43	0	0	0	6	0	200	4	204	132	12	110	0	0
New Hope	0	6	18	2	4	17	9	7	0	0	3	0	66	0	66	37	0	45	0	0
New River	0	71	88	40	8	62	119	27	0	0	5	0	420	0	420	238	0	288	0	0
Piney Grove	0	15	36	23	12	13	33	30	0	0	5	0	167	0	167	0	0	64	0	0
Providence	0	26	39	26	0	10	39	20	2	5	3	0	170	0	170	115	1	155	0	0
Richlands First	0	32	26	36	17	46	36	58	0	0	5	0	256	0	256	149	0	85	0	8
Salem	0	28	35	7	16	4	43	39	0	0	4	0	176	0	176	96	0	110	0	0
Swansboro First	0	19	36	37	13	12	56	44	0	15	3	0	235	0	235	103	0	83	0	0
Tar Landing	11	18	9	25	7	6	38	17	0	0	2	0	133	0	133	99	0	92	0	25
TOTALS	33	828	954	839	342	654	1,433	702	10	46	139	70	6,050	56	6,106	3,456	34	3,575	0	151

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Consultant: Rev. James F. Collette, P. O. Box 238, Maysville, N. C. 28555, Phone: 743-4821 — CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrolment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Bear Creek	16	20	14	28	28	0	0	0	1	2	0	109	N
Bethany	6	12	13	27	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	61	N
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	0	0	0	23	Y
Bethlehem	11	33	54	41	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	142	Y
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	7	2	0	49	N
Blue Creek	24	18	16	19	0	7	0	0	18	5	0	107	N
Brookwood	18	13	20	39	3	23	0	0	0	0	0	116	N
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	N
Cedar Fork	2	11	2	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	N
Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	N
Community													
Enon	0	20	52	40	0	20	0	14	14	0	0	160	N
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	N

Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	24	N
Hallsville	4	4	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	Y
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Jacksonville First	10	6	21	60	41	24	0	0	185	0	0	347	N
Kellum	5	13	20	24	0	0	0	0	20	3	0	85	N
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Maysville First	7	20	16	38	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	83	N
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	28	1	0	53	Y
Midville	15	9	11	43	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	84	Y
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
New River	21	31	24	55	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	133	Y
Piney Grove	4	21	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	69	N
Providence	3	12	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	N
Richlands First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11	N
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29	N
Tar Landing	9	8	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	49	N
TOTALS	155	251	297	518	72	111	15	88	318	40	0	1,865	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Consultant: Rev. Terry D. Gold, 707 Onslow Pines Rd., Jacksonville NC 28540, Phone: 346-9648 — CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	Church Music Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance	Senior adult choir enrolment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	22	0	2	1	3	0	28	15	22
Bethany	0	0	8	20	0	0	0	3	0	31	0	0
Bethel	2	7	10	15	0	0	0	5	0	39	30	0
Bethlehem	0	20	0	30	0	0	0	5	0	55	36	0
Beulaville	0	0	15	30	0	0	0	5	0	50	20	0
Blue Creek	0	0	8	29	0	0	0	3	0	40	24	0
Brookwood	6	5	5	25	0	1	0	3	0	45	20	0
Calvary	0	6	15	18	0	0	0	4	0	43	65	0
Catherine Lake	0	10	7	12	0	1	0	3	0	33	12	0
Cedar Fork	0	15	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	40	24	0
Centerview	0	0	0	20	0	0	2	4	0	26	15	0
College Park	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	12	0
Community												
Enon	13	32	42	74	0	0	0	5	0	166	150	0
Galilee	5	0	7	0	0	9	5	2	0	28	14	0

Grants Creek	0	6	3	20	0	4	0	5	0	38	25	0
Hallsville	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	29	20	0
Harris Crekk	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	45	15	0
Jacksonville First	15	21	27	57	0	0	0	6	0	126	92	25
Kellum	5	7	17	24	0	0	0	5	0	58	35	0
Maple Hill	0	4	4	11	0	0	0	3	0	22	9	0
Maysville First	0	0	17	17	0	0	0	6	0	40	22	0
Memorial	0	31	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	52	32	0
Midville	0	6	14	17	0	1	0	6	0	44	25	0
New Hope	3	7	3	10	0	0	0	3	0	26	18	0
New River	15	38	34	42	0	0	0	3	0	132	96	0
Piney Grove	2	19	15	23	0	16	0	3	0	86	63	0
Providence	5	12	14	24	0	16	8	3	0	74	33	0
Richlands First	7	29	20	25	0	4	0	4	0	89	63	0
Salem	0	15	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	39	28	0
Swansboro	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	3	0	19	10	0
Tar Landing	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	20	0
TOTALS	78	310	288	722	0	54	16	119	0	1,587	1,043	47

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Bethany	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
Bethel	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	10	0	12	0	20	5	0	47
Bethlehem	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	16	39	9	15	37	2	0	118
Beulaville	0	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	108	4	5	122
Blue Creek	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	25	4	0	29
Brookwood	3	2	1	1	1	0	9	24	15	9	15	24	2	8	97
Calvary	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	4	10	0	20	1	0	40
Catherine Lake	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	7	15	11	0	11	3	0	51
Cedar Fork	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	10	13	1	0	24
Centerview	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	3	0	10	5	0	22
College Park	1	1	0	0	1		3	5	0	0	0	13	1	0	22
Community															
Enon	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	10	0	0	30	3	0	55
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Consultant:

Mrs. Beth Fleetwood
105 Marion Court
Jacksonville NC 82540
Phone: 346-6440

Grants Creek	0	1	1	0	2	4	8	0	8	4	0	25	4	0	41
Hallsville	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	13	7	0	6	14	4	0	44
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	23	14	0	7	82	3	0	129
Kellum	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	7	15	10	20	8	0	65
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Maysville First	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	13	11	21	0	0	0	0	45
Memorial	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	10	10	11	11	7	0	62
Midville	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	6	8	0	10	13	2	0	39
New Hope	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
New River	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	15	8	30	0	2	0	63
Piney Grove	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	7	0	23	4	0	41
Providence	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	12	7	0	11	2	0	41
Richlands First	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	9	7	0	51	8	0	90
Salem	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	10	0	16	2	0	33
Swansboro	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	8	9	0	51	11	0	83
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	20	24	15	9	30	6	104	188	224	152	114	654	93	13	1,442

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Actual CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Bethany	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Bethel	7	9	1	0	0	0	0	2	12	31
Bethlehem	18	11	5	34	0	0	0	8	0	76
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Blue Creek	10	4	4	2	6	2	4	2	2	36
Brookwood	25	8	3	8	0	0	0	0	5	49
Calvary	2	3	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	14
Catherine Lake	3	6	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	18
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	14	35
College Park	15	1	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	25
Community										
Enon	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	14	0	7	1	0	22
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	10	0	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	42
Kellum	8	8	1	7	6	5	0	1	0	36
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville First	27	21	12	0	30	10	10	2	10	122
Memorial	7	4	3	13	3	0	3	1	0	34
Midville	3	4	1	15	0	0	0	5	5	33
New Hope	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	7
New River	24	14	6	15	0	0	0	4	0	63
Piney Grove	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15
Providence	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Richlands First	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	203	104	55	151	71	17	24	32	48	711

TABLE G	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP / CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Comparative magnitude as percent of community population	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	Designated gifts, offerings, etc	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bear Creek	35	9	6	40,840	6,300	47,140	745	47,885	0	10,010	11,950	0	2,340	15,800	40,100
Bethany	25	0	0	33,705	0	33,705	0	33,705	0	3,910	0	0	875	14,800	19,585
Bethel	6	8	4	20,887	815	21,702	0	21,702	0	3,300	0	0	1,800	0	5,100
Bethlehem	104	12	7	139,379	8,196	147,575	514	148,089	15,000	32,763	68,783	8,434	4,642	30,996	145,618
Beulaville	65	18	7.4	82,543	7,238	89,781	500	90,281	0	27,717	0	0	3,807	22,364	53,888
Blue Creek	81	11	4	108,780	9,058	117,838	4,531	122,369	0	36,153	0	7,341	3,992	34,530	82,016
Brookwood	55	6	.3	93,675	4,378	98,053	0	98,053	4,200	50,508	0	3,840	3,754	17,354	75,456
Calvary	0	4.5	1¼	38,019	3,973	41,992	0	41,992	0	16,380	2,657	0	2,335	7,941	29,313
Catherine Lake	35	1	1	31,768	4,121	35,889	0	35,889	0	18,348	809	3,460	1,374	9,376	33,367
Cedar Fork	40	8	12	48,369	10,000	58,369	0	58,369	0	20,825	0	3,600	3,082	10,000	37,507
Centerivew	13	3.8	2.4	30,294	1,501	31,795	532	32,327	0	6,840	1,747	3,720	1,231	16,418	29,956
College Park	12	3	5	23,670	13,629	37,299	1,450	38,749	0	20,900	0	9,743	1,319	5,952	37,915
Community															
Enon	75	6.5	3	145,284	12,522	157,806	17,266	175,072	0	57,887	0	38,152	2,745	74,088	172,872
Galilee	12	10	6	13,302	310	13,612	0	13,612	0	7,800	3,603	0	1,010	4,974	17,387

Grants Creek	25	7	2	23,865	8,081	31,946	0	31,946	0	17,000	0	6,252	1,300	4,554	29,106
Hallsville	0	10	6	28,805	2,277	31,081	0	31,081	0	12,000	0	0	1,755	13,025	26,780
Harris Creek	30	0	0	32,627	0	32,627	0	32,627	0	15,260	0	0	1,223	11,620	28,103
Jacksonville First	315	11	7	223,745	32,315	256,260	43,708	299,968	0	124,698	0	0	12,500	84,772	221,970
Kellum	90	8	9	64,760	7,992	72,752	0	72,752	0	25,738	0	0	4,519	25,505	55,762
Maple Hill	0	6	4	19,117	1,996	21,113	1,800	22,913	0	9,438	2,834	2,280	941	6,288	21,781
Maysville First	55	5	5	72,719	6,023	78,741	2,870	81,611	0	26,478	0	0	4,745	31,265	62,488
Memorial	25	8	8	50,314	831	51,145	0	51,145	0	24,167	0	0	3,292	26,882	54,341
Midville	48	15	4	80,115	3,297	83,412	812	84,224	0	25,436	0	4,033	2,836	25,409	57,714
New Hope	20	6	4	18,085	353	18,438	0	18,438	0	7,825	0	1,180	434	6,130	15,569
New River	115	10	7	136,479	9,755	146,234	0	146,234	0	40,800	4,600	13,092	2,925	64,318	125,735
Piney Grove	30	4	8	70,871	9,739	80,610	3,095	83,705	0	25,837	0	0	2,648	43,064	71,549
Providence	78	12	13	74,753	3,572	78,325	1,050	79,375	0	28,020	0	4,824	3,624	11,368	47,836
Richlands First	98	6	4	105,681	9,439	115,120	2,930	118,050	0	32,510	9,105	18,564	5,562	29,719	95,460
Salem	50	3	3	47,972	8,158	56,130	6,659	62,789	0	29,199	0	0	2,848	10,140	42,187
Swansboro	70	10	6	76,250	23,354	99,604	0	99,604	0	28,388	0	2,184	3,617	50,627	84,816
Tar Landing	25	5	8	73,410	7,296	80,706	0	80,706	0	18,889	30,892	3,783	1,641	22,414	77,619
TOTALS				2,050,083	216,519	2,266,800	88,462	2,355,262	19,200	805,024	136,980	134,482	90,716	731,693	1,898,896

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bear Creek	0	0	0	3,195	785	220	408	477	0	0	0	0	400	2,290	5,485
Bethany	0	0	0	250	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900	2,200	2,450
Bethel	0	0	0	1,671	836	0	274	541	0	0	0	0	0	1,651	3,322
Bethlehem	0	0	0	16,676	6,103	173	800	2,743	0	0	0	0	7,062	16,881	33,557
Beulaville	0	0	0	15,172	5,057	800	1,138	3.500	0	0	0	0	4,700	15,195	30,367
Blue Creek	0	0	0	11,858	4,351	558	481	1,246	0	0	0	0	4,836	11,472	23,330
Brookwood	0	3,000	3,000	1,250	900	0	880	983	0	0	0	0	0	2,763	7,013
Calvary	0	0	0	1,800	900	160	100	536	0	0	0	0	0	1,696	3,496
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	400	400	0	128	324	0	0	0	0	1,303	2,155	2,555
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	3,842	6,072	1,104	1,002	1,294	0	0	0	0	150	9,622	13,464
Centerview	0	0	0	1,200	600	0	134	325	0	0	0	0	0	1,119	2,319
College Park	0	0	0	600	900	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	900	1,500
Community															
Enon	0	0	0	7,078	2,668	182	766	1,300	0	0	0	0	408	5,324	12,402
Galilee	0	0	0	385	285	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285	670

Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	53	0	0	0	0	388	459	459
Hallsville	0	0	0	2,376	1,573	0	600	585	0	0	0	0	0	2,758	5,134
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	2,100	2,100
Jacksonville First	5,954	0	5,954	24,615	15,664	3,341	3,900	6,519	0	0	0	0	6,505	35,929	66,498
Kellum	0	0	0	5,500	6,129	0	1,542	5,690	0	0	0	0	200	13,561	19,061
Maple Hill	0	0	0	1,316	877	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	877	2,193
Maysville First	1,700	2,051	3,751	4,927	4,953	561	1,125	2,728	0	200	0	0	4,508	14,075	22,753
Memorial	0	0	0	2,000	2,600	100	300	1,531	0	500	150	200	700	6,081	8,081
Midville	0	0	0	12,184	2,500	393	500	1,000	0	0	0	0	950	5,343	17,527
New Hope	0	0	0	100	50	58	65	0	0	0	0	0	180	353	453
New River	0	0	0	6,730	5,025	850	1,850	1,850	0	0	0	0	0	9,575	16,305
Piney Grove	0	242	242	2,874	6,600	561	656	1,319	0	0	0	0	0	9,136	12,252
Providence	0	0	0	8,446	8,996	0	551	1,035	0	200	0	0	4,007	14,789	23,235
Richlands First	0	0	0	6,715	6,269	2,470	1,847	3,589	0	277	0	0	1,045	15,497	22,212
Salem	0	0	0	1,600	1,600	1,000	427	724	0	0	0	0	955	4,706	6,306
Swansboro First	0	0	0	7,946	4,240	1,764	1,501	1,878	0	0	0	0	838	10,221	18,167
Tar Landing	0	0	0	3,409	3,825	101	142	261	0	0	0	0	1,864	6,193	9,602
TOTALS	7,654	5,293	12,947	156,115	102,658	16,196	21,117	42,031	0	1,237	150	200	43,399	225,206	394,268

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y=Yes N=No											
CHURCHES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number church vocations volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	Number of families signing Bible Study Commitment Cards	Number S.S. Members not church members	No. of college students baptized	G=growing S=stable D=declining	Weekday senior adult program	Equipping Center modules	Scholarship program for students	Christian life committee	LRW or MEW	Pastor employed elsewhere	Begin visitation program	Religious Liberty Sunday	Baptist Men's Day	Annuity Board protection	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	52	0	408	1	N	0	15	0	G	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Bethany	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	0	0	2	S	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Bethel	0	0	0	0	58	23	541	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	75	15	800	3	R	0	16	0	G	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Beulaville	0	0	0	1	10	0	1,138	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Blue Creek	0	1	0	0	115	0	481	0	N	0	25	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Brookwood	1	1	0	0	15	3	890	0	N	0	125	0	G	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Calvary	0	0	0	0	20	0	100	0	N	0	20	0	S	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	6	0	128	0	N	0	10	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	4	0	804	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Centerview	0	0	0	0	10	0	134	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
College Park	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	N	0	8	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Community																									
Enon	0	0	0	0	276	0	766	0	N	0	60	0	G	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Galilee	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N

Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	0	5	0	S	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	N	35	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	N	0	5	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jacksonville First	0	0	0	0	118	0	3,000	0	N	0	70	1	S	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Kellum	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,542	0	N	0	0	1	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	N	0	5	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Maysville First	0	0	0	0	14	0	1,125	0	N	0	12	0	S	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1	N	0	0	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Midville	0	0	0	0	37	11	500	1	N	50	34	1	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
New Hope	0	0	0	0	12	0	58	0	TV	0	4	0	S	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
New River	0	0	0	0	83	0	1,850	0	N	0	32	0	S	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Piney Grove	1	1	0	0	0	0	656	0	N	0	0	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Providence	0	0	0	0	10	0	550	0	N	0	10	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Richlands First	0	0	0	1	5	0	1,847	0	N	0	10	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Salem	0	0	0	0	7	0	426	1	N	0	3	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	44	2	1,501	0	N	0	21	0	G	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	17	0	101	1	N	0	8	0	S	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
TOTALS	2	3	0	2	1,044	54	20,246	8		85	518	5													

Comparative Statistics of 1982-83 - Part I

	Baptisms		Other Additions		Total Members		S.S. Enrollment		VBS Enrollment		C.T. Enrollment		Music Enrollment		WMU Enrollment	
Name of Church	82	83	82	83	82	83	82	83	82	83	82	83	82	83	82	83
BEAR CREEK	2	15	7	19	214	260	204	186	105	160	118	109	26	28	12	13
BETHANY	8	4	0	2	156	159	158	97	250	200	70	61	38	31	28	8
BETHEL	17	14	19	21	92	130	76	134	55	86	49	23	33	39	24	47
BETHLEHEM	38	18	37	29	685	707	396	429	255	243	168	142	66	55	97	118
BEULAVILLE	0	13	5	4	333	344	212	200	60	86	40	49	56	50	67	122
BLUE CREEK	17	35	12	27	445	473	304	325	228	155	180	107	42	40	52	29
BROOKWOOD	17	9	35	19	676	688	249	276	134	161	81	116	46	45	51	97
CALVARY	9	7	15	10	411	412	130	120	85	85	0	0	46	43	43	40
CATHERINE LAKE	2	1	5	5	126	122	97	103	95	70	16	14	37	33	44	51
CEDAR FORK	5	3	3	7	257	260	148	154	66	104	45	40	35	35	12	23
CENTERVIEW	2	5	17	13	229	238	59	87	67	92	20	0	25	26	13	22
COLLEGE PARK	2	12	8	17	52	82	41	57	97	99	0	8	2	16	0	22
COMMUNITY	1	-	0	-	28	-	38	-	0	-	14	-	11	-	0	-
ENON CHAPEL	43	41	87	70	1109	1179	563	671	192	216	123	160	107	166	33	55

GALILEE	7	8	8	5	125	138	59	62	63	0	0	1	35	28	2	0
GRANTS CREEK	2	0	1	4	300	291	61	73	53	58	23	24	32	38	29	41
HALLSVILLE	9	3	2	3	209	201	133	133	69	82	35	35	20	29	64	44
HARRIS CREEK	0	5	5	4	402	328	131	97	125	95	0	0	21	45	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	16	24	55	40	1096	1116	456	482	187	263	218	347	97	126	108	129
KELLUM	11	6	15	7	538	535	216	212	85	116	69	85	68	58	75	65
MAPLE HILL	4	6	1	7	131	142	54	62	52	52	0	0	16	22	15	9
MAYSVILLE FIRST	28	9	5	3	463	459	187	162	168	176	115	83	36	40	48	45
MEMORIAL	1	5	8	12	300	312	119	157	72	62	0	53	51	52	25	62
MIDVILLE	13	31	44	28	969	998	167	204	86	110	51	84	39	44	37	39
NEW HOPE	4	4	3	1	140	135	56	66	55	45	0	0	16	26	5	9
NEW RIVER	31	15	47	48	573	489	368	420	230	288	152	133	123	132	57	63
PINEY GROVE	14	6	11	3	489	491	173	167	79	64	72	69	76	86	45	41
PROVIDENCE	9	3	4	7	312	315	164	170	156	155	66	33	58	74	35	41
RICHLANDS FIRST	6	5	12	7	462	469	263	256	103	85	11	11	78	89	93	90
SALEM	19	24	12	10	452	472	169	176	86	110	53	0	38	39	38	33
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	6	14	19	577	587	191	235	88	83	0	29	61	19	89	83
TAR LANDING	7	2	9	5	271	265	161	133	112	92	64	49	40	28	42	0
TOTALS	344	339	506	456	12622	12797	5803	6106	3558	3693	1853	1865	1475	1582	1283	1441

Comparative Statistics of 1982-83 - Part II

	Brotherhood Enrollment		Total Receipts		Assoc. Missions		Cooperative Program		Total All Missions		% Undesig. Income to Assoc. Mis.		% Undesig. Income to Coop. Prog.	
Name of Church	82	83	82	83	82	83	82	83	82	83	82	83	82	83
BEAR CREEK	0	4	37,470	47,885	2,110	785	2,462	3,195	5,354	5,485	5.9	1.9	6.9	7.8
BETHANY	45	5	43,329	33,705	1,500	1,300	250	250	2,950	2,450	3.4	3.8	5.7	.7
BETHEL	36	31	21,561	21,702	898	836	514	1,671	3,561	3,322	4.9	4.0	0	8.0
BETHLEHEM	67	76	128,807	148,089	9,130	6,103	15,656	16,676	30,647	33,557	8.1	4.4	13.9	12.0
BEULAVILLE	0	1	87,916	90,281	3,472	5,057	12,222	15,172	26,018	45,539	4.3	6.1	15.4	18.3
BLUE CREEK	39	36	123,652	122,369	5,097	4,351	8,523	11,858	21,225	23,330	5.8	4.0	9.7	10.9
BROOKWOOD	41	49	80,694	98,053	3,000	900	5,000	1,250	9,875	7,013	3.8	.9	6.4	1.3
CALVARY	19	14	42,033	41,992	900	900	1,800	1,800	3,574	3,496	2.1	2.4	2.3	4.7
CATHERINE LAKE	20	18	38,981	35,889	1,000	400	1,000	400	4,095	2,555	3.1	1.3	3.1	1.3
CEDAR FORK	0	0	61,790	52,869	5,400	6,072	4,963	3,842	17,176	13,464	10.8	12.6	10.0	7.9
CENTERVIEW	17	29	30,834	32,326	600	600	1,200	1,200	1,848	2,319	1.9	2.	3.9	4.
COLLEGE PARK	0	25	31,704	38,749	750	900	750	600	1,500	1,500	2.8	3.8	2.8	2.5
COMMUNITY	0	-	4,300	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	0	0	0
ENON CHAPEL	14	15	168,495	175,072	2,992	2,668	6,840	7,078	13,908	12,402	2.1	1.8	4.8	4.8

GALILEE	0	0	11,165	13,612	669	285	1,054	385	1,723	670	6.3	2.1	9.9	2.9
GRANTS CREEK	0	0	29,538	31,946	301	0	722	0	2,575	459	1.0	0	2.5	0
HALLSVILLE	21	22	32,217	31,081	1,822	1,573	3,034	2,376	6,749	5,134	5.8	5.5	9.7	8.2
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	31,827	32,627	600	600	0	0	2,100	2,100	1.8	1.8	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	48	42	263,804	299,968	13,000	15,664	22,000	24,615	55,875	66,498	6.6	7.	11.2	11.
KELLUM	32	36	64,292	72,752	5,000	6,129	6,095	5,500	16,991	19,061	8.6	9.5	10.4	8.5
MAPLE HILL	0	0	22,881	22,913	269	877	403	1,316	777	2,193	1.5	4.6	2.2	6.9
MAYSVILLE FIRST	75	122	70,268	81,611	1,968	4,953	2,116	4,927	11,327	22,753	3.0	6.8	3.2	6.8
MEMORIAL	11	34	45,640	51,145	2,525	2,600	1,925	2,000	6,400	8,081	5.5	5.2	4.2	4.
MIDVILLE	38	33	69,232	84,224	1,080	2,500	7,798	12,184	17,802	17,527	1.6	3.1	11.5	15.2
NEW HOPE	10	7	14,567	18,438	0	50	0	100	94	453	0	.3	0	.6
NEW RIVER	41	63	126,026	146,234	4,845	5,025	5,400	6,730	14,905	16,305	4.0	3.7	4.5	4.9
PINEY GROVE	8	15	70,172	83,705	4,965	6,600	4,965	2,874	12,407	12,252	7.5	9.3	7.5	4.
PROVIDENCE	15	17	69,156	79,375	8,232	8,996	6,640	8,446	17,608	23,235	12.6	12.	10.1	11.3
RICHLANDS FIRST	26	11	112,652	118,050	4,443	6,269	6,145	6,715	17,065	22,212	4.4	5.9	6.1	6.4
SALEM	0	0	53,108	62,789	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	4,732	6.306	3.0	3.3	3.0	3.3
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	0	81,095	99,604	2,790	4,240	9,152	7,946	17,378	18,167	4.0	5.6	13.1	10.4
TAR LANDING	14	0	60,357	80,706	3,541	3,825	4,169	3,409	11,433	9,602	6.5	5.2	7.6	4.6
TOTALS	637	705	2129563	2349761	94499	102658	144398	156115	359672	409440	4.6	4.2	6.5	6.2

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville First	L. Gregory	M. Brown	N. Aycock
1961	Richlands First & Enon Chapel	E. J. Hines	D. M. Clemmons	N. Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J. R. Scales	B. M. Smith, Jr.	N. Aycock
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B. M. Smith, Jr.	E. L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville First & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J. R. Scales	E. L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grant's Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville First & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A. F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E. T. Walton	J. Hix	H. A. Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands First	P. T. Mull	C. L. Davis	H. A. Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C. L. Davis	H. A. Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	P. T. Mull	H. A. Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	P. T. Mull	H. A. Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	N. Aycock	E. T. Walton	H. A. Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E. T. Walton	H. A. Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L. F. Sutton	H. A. Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A. F. Butters	L. F. Sutton	H. A. Frink
1980	Maysville First & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	J. B. Sides	L. A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands First	M. E. Gibson & G. Foushee	J. B. Sides	R. H. Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	P. Odum	N. Aycock	R. H. Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	P. Kennedy C. Allen	N. Aycock	R. H. Dawson

ANNUAL MEETING

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FIRST SESSION

October 24, 1983

Hosted by the Kellum Baptist Church of Jacksonville

Rev. M.E. Gibson, Pastor

3:30 Registration

4:00 Worship
Special Music ..... Ministers Quartet
Prayer ..... M.E. Gibson
Congregational Hymn ..... "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing"
Devotional ..... Sandy Bain

4:20 Welcome and Recognitions ..... Norman Aycock
(Visual Presentation of New Church Staff)
Report of Program Committee ..... Russell Padgett

4:35 Sunday School Enlargement ..... Robert Stewart

4:55 Miscellaneous Business
Clerk's Report ..... Ruth Dawson

5:00 Congregational Hymn ..... "To God Be the Glory"
Special Music ..... Ministers Quartet

5:10 Doctrinal Message ..... Paul Kennedy

5:40 ADJOURN FOR DINNER AND FELLOWSHIP

7:00 Worship
Special Music ..... Terry Gold
Prayer ..... Cecil Wilkes
Congregational Hymn ..... "He Keeps Me Singing"
Devotional ..... Bob Wring

7:15 Welcome and Recognitions ..... Norman Aycock
Gampus Ministry ..... Gerry Hutchinson

7:30 Associational Missions ..... Visual Presentation

8:00 Congregational Hymn ..... "Saved, Saved "
Clerk's Report ..... Ruth Dawson

8:05 Metro Thrust ..... E. J. Hines
George Shore

8:25 Moderator's Address ..... Norman Aycock

8:40 Congregational Hymn ..... "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms"
Special Music ..... Terry Gold

8:45 "Laborers Together" ..... Larry High

9:10 Congregational Hymn "Blest Be The Tie"
Benediction ..... Ernest Waters

ANNUAL MEETING

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SECOND SESSION

October 25, 1983

Hosted by the Blue Creek Baptist Church of Jacksonville

Rev. L. F. Sutton, Pastor

3:30 Registration

4:00 Worship
Special Music
Prayer ..... Bill Sutton
Congregational Hymn
Devotional ..... Don Hunnings

4:20 Welcome and Recognitions ..... Norman Aycock

4:25 Annuity Board ..... A. F. Butters

4:40 Christian Action League ..... Ann Frazier

5:05 Miscellaneous Business
Missions Committee ..... Cecil Wilkes
Finance Committee ..... Ray Yarborough
Clerk's Report ..... Ruth Dawson

5:25 Christian Education ..... Joe Baker

5:40 ADJOURN FOR DINNER AND FELLOWSHIP

7:00 Worship
Special Music ..... Blue Creek Choir
Prayer ..... Mickey Cox
Congregational Hymn ..."We Praise Thee, O God" & "Hallelujah"
Devotional ..... Ted Williams

7:15 Welcome and Recognitions ..... Norman Aycock
Resolutions ..... Clydine Kime

7:20 Associational Missions ..... Visual Presentation
Gerry Hutchinson
Kathy Ross
Congregational Hymn ..... "We've A Story To Tell"

7:55 Baptist Children's Homes ..... Burnie Collins

8:10 Clerk's Report ..... Ruth Dawson

8:15 Special Music ..... Blue Creek Choir

8:25 Message on Missions ..... Charles Allen

8:55 Congregational Hymn ..... "I Have Decided"
Benediction ..... Alva Ray Bynum

PROCEEDINGS
THE TWENTY - FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST SESSION
Monday, October 24, 1983
Kellum Baptist Church, Jacksonville
Rev. M. E. Gibson, Pastor

Rev. Norman Aycock
Moderator

Rev. Russell Padgett
Vice Moderator

1. The First Session of the Twenty-Fourth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association met on Monday afternoon, October 24, 1983 with the Kellum Baptist Church of Jacksonville and their pastor, Rev. M. E. Gibson. The first session included the afternoon, evening meal, and evening, preceded by registration at 3:30 p.m.
2. The moderator, Rev. Norman Aycock, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Richlands, called the meeting to order at 4:00 p.m.
3. A spirit of worship and praise was created thru the sharing of music by the Ministers' Quartet: M.E. Gibson, Russell Padgett, E. J. Hines, and Jim Collette, with Mrs. M. E. Gibson at the piano.
4. Pastor of the host church extended a very warm welcome to the members of the association, visitors, and special guests, and led in prayer.
5. Jim Collette, pastor of the Memorial Church of Maysville, led in the singing of the hymn, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," with Evan Johnson accompanying at the piano.
6. A period of devotion based on the scripture of Luke 8:43-48 was led by Sandy Bain, pastor of the Bear Creek Church of Hubert, emphasizing that we are all "somebody" in the eyes of God. He also expressed sorrow and deep concern over the events of the past two days in Beirut, Lebanon - the loss of so many lives and the bereavement of those families especially right here in our own area and association, and called for continued prayer in this situation.
7. The moderator welcomed everyone on behalf of the association and called for the collection of all registration cards.
8. The vice moderator moved that the messengers already registered and those that will be registered constitute the 24th Annual Session of the New River Baptist Association meeting on October 24th and 25th at the Kellum and Blue Creek Baptist Churches, and that the printed program, as appears in the Advance Book of Reports, be adopted as the agenda with the following noted change: On Tuesday evening at 5:05, following miscellaneous business, that we hear a report from the Missions Committee, Jimmy Sides, Chairman. With a second from Paul Kennedy the motion was carried.
9. E. J. Hines, Associational Missionary, did a visual slide presentation of new church staff in our association since the last annual meeting, which included: Sandy Bain of Bear Creek, Dowell Idol of New River, Paul Kennedy of First Baptist of Swansboro, Jack Marshburn of Tar Landing.
10. The moderator introduced the next speaker as Robert Stewart, "Mr. Sunday School of North Carolina," explaining that he is the director of Sunday School for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Mr. Stewart promoted and encouraged churches to involve themselves in a committed endeavor of Sunday School growth and pointed out the opportunity to participate in an Enlargement Campaign already scheduled for 1984. Based on scripture from Acts 10:1-2 he pointed out that we are what we are based on our past experience but that we must continue to learn and build on our experiences by committing ourselves to change based on what we learn. Mr. Stewart distributed a brochure about the 8.5 by 85 Enrollment Campaign and Growth Plan Work Sheet and called for our churches to set growth goals and share with the group. The following churches responded by giving their present Sunday School enrollment and then their growth goal: Midville 197-325, First Baptist of Jacksonville 482-530, Bethlehem 429-500, and Bethel 134-165.

11. Paul Mull, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, moved for the election of the offices as printed in the Advance Book of Reports with the following change and additions: Delete Sandy Bain from the Evangelism Committee and add David Kime; add Garland Foushee, Bill Sutton, Paul Mull, Mary Piner, and Norman Aycock as chairman to the Metro Thurst Steering Committee. The report was adopted with the changes with a second from Paul Kennedy and a unanimous vote.

12. Ruth Dawson, clerk, gave the following registration and attendance report: 27 churches represented with 22 pastors, 88 messengers, and 19 visitors - 129 in attendance at the afternoon session.

13. Terry Gold, Minister of Music/Youth/Education of the Blue Creek Church and the Music Director of the Association, led the congregation in the singing of the hymn "To God Be The Glory" with Ann Hines accompanying at the piano.

14. Special music shared by the Ministers' Quartet with Ann Hines at the piano added greatly to the spirit of worship.

15.Paul Kennedy, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Swansboro brought the doctrinal message based on the scripture from Matthew 28 and our obligation to "Develop Believers in All Nations."

16. The meeting was adjourned on schedule for the evening meal and fellowhip with a prayer led by M. E. Gibson. There were approximately 180 meals served.

17. The meeting was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by the vice moderator, Russell Padgett, following a prelude by Ann Hines at the piano.

18. Special Music was shared by the Coastal Carolina Community College Christian Choir and had special meaning because the fine group of students was a result of the pilot summer ministry under the leadership of Randy Cowan. The choir, consisting of 8 young ladies and 4 young men, was led by Terry Lynn Cline and accompanied by Sherry Odum at the piano.

19. Cecil Wilkes, pastor of the College Park Church, led in a period of prayer.

20. The hymn "He keeps Me Singing" was sung led by Terry Gold with Ann Hines at the piano.

21. Bob Wring, pastor of the Hallsville Church, led in a period of devotion based on I Samuel 30:6.

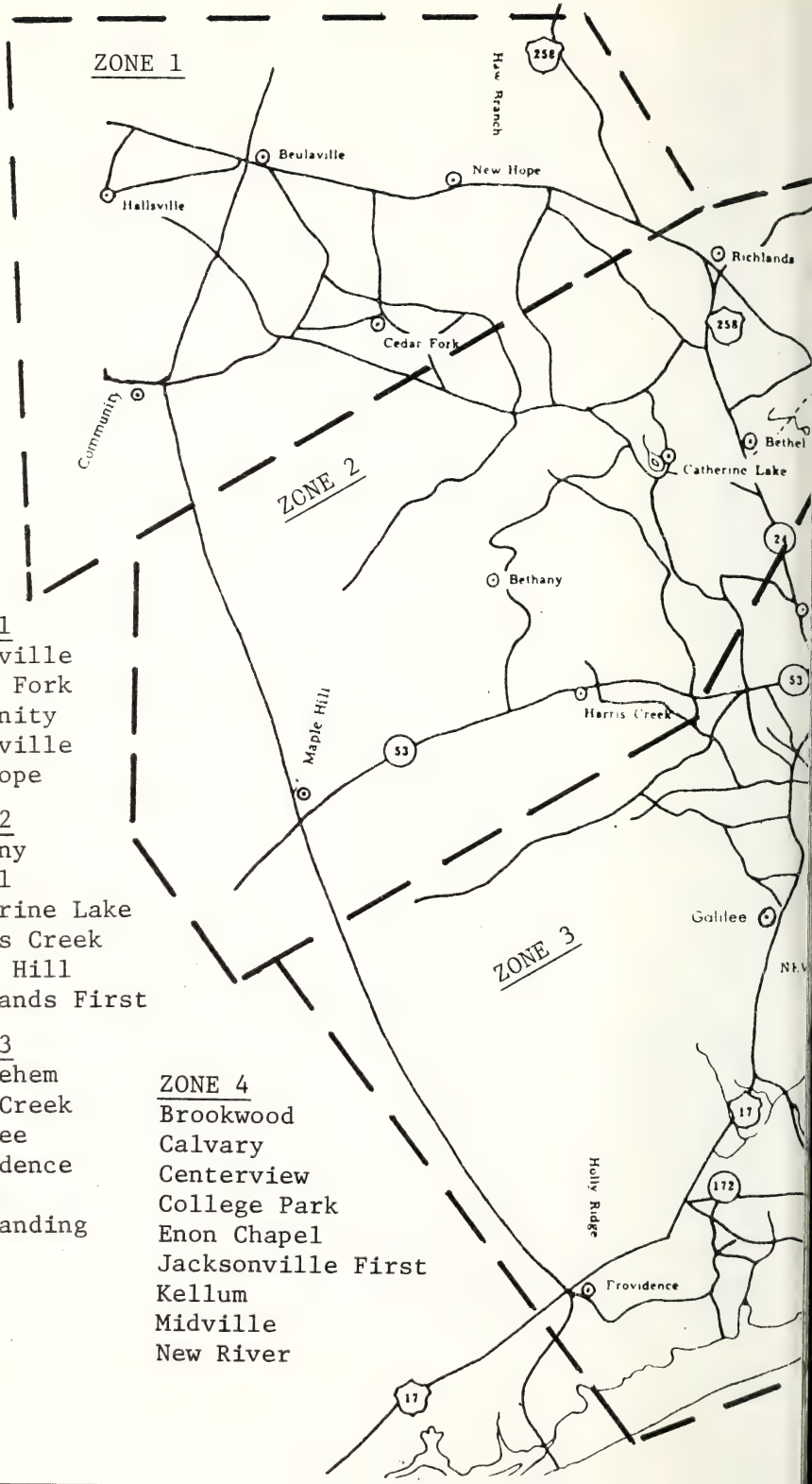
22. The vice moderator extended a cordial welcome to all present and called for the collection of all additional registration cards.

23. Gerry Hutchinson, director of Special Ministries, gave some

background information about our Campus Ministry that was begun last summer under the leadership of a summer worker, Randy Cowan, a member of the Tar Landing Church and a student at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. This ministry is one of the fruits of our MAP, Mission Advance Program, sponsored by the College Park Church. When the summer program had ended they picked a leader from among themselves, Terry Lynn Cline, and the group has flourished even since Randy's leaving. Terry Lynn Cline and Shelley Partin shared testimonies of how this ministry has blessed their lives and others.
24. E. J. Hines gave a slide presentation on Church Development.
25. A congregational hymn, "Saved, Saved," was sung.
26. The clerk's registration report reflected: 28 churches represented with 23 pastors, 110 messengers, and 49 visitors - 182 in attendance at the evening session. The clerk also gave an analysis of the statistics as given in the Comparative Statistics of 1982 and 1983 in the book of reports indicating increases and decreases: Baptisms-1.5%, Other Additions-10%, Total Members +1.3%, S.S. Enrollment +5.2%, VBS Enrollment +3.8%, C.T. Enrollment +.006%, Music +7.2%, WMU +12.3%, Brotherhood +10.6%, Total Receipts +10.3% offering to the Associational Missions +8.6%, Offering to Cooperative Program +8.1%, Total Missions +13.8% of Undesignated to Associational Missions -.004%, % of undesignated to cooperative Program -.003%.
27. George Shore, director of Associational Development with the N.C. Baptist State Convention, spoke on Metro Thrust.
28. Norman Aycock brought the moderator's address, printed in its entirety at the conclusion of the proceedings.
29. The hymn "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms" was sung.
30. Special music was shared by the Coastal Carolina Community College Christian Choir.
31. Larry High, Managing Editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke about "Laborers Together" drawing from the scripture John 17:20-23.
32. The congreation sang "Blest Be The Tie" and the meeting was adjourned with prayer led by Ernest Waters.

SECOND SESSION
Tuesday, October 25, 1983
Blue Creek Baptist Church, Jacksonville
Rev. L. F. Sutton, Pastor

1. The Second Session of the Twenty-Fourth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association met on Tuesday afternoon, October 25, 1983 with the Blue Creek Baptist Church of Jacksonville and their pastor, Rev. Bill Sutton, following registration at 3:30 and appropriate prelude music by Pat Allen, pianist.
2. Special music was shared by Terry Gold, soloist.
3. Pastor of the host church extended a warm welcome to all.
4. "There Shall Be Showers of Blessings" was sung by the congregation led by Terry Gold with Pat Allen as pianist.
5. Don Hunnings, pastor of the Harris Creek Church, led in a period of devotion and prayer based on scripture taken from Matthew 5:14-16.
6. The moderator recognized and welcomed two special visitors: Rev. Paul Nix, former pastor of the Blue Creek Church and his wife who was a former secretary of the association.



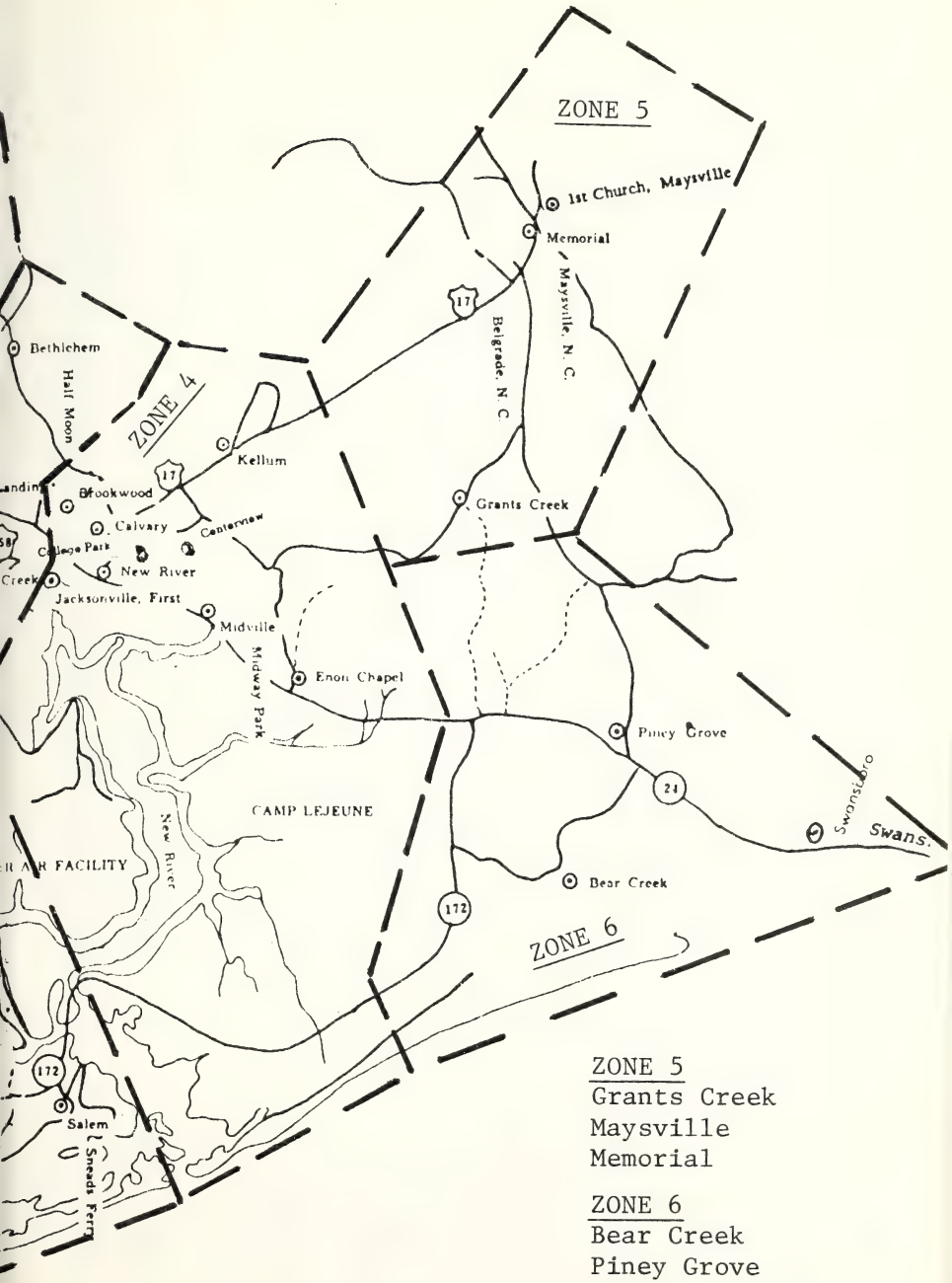
ZONE 1
Beulaville
Cedar Fork
Community
Hallsville
New Hope

ZONE 2
Bethany
Bethel
Catherine Lake
Harris Creek
Maple Hill
Richlands First

ZONE 3
Bethlehem
Blue Creek
Galilee
Providence
Salem
Tar Landing

ZONE 4
Brookwood
Calvary
Centerview
College Park
Enon Chapel
Jacksonville First
Kellum
Midville
New River

Churches in the New River Baptist Association



ZONE 5
Grants Creek
Maysville
Memorial

ZONE 6
Bear Creek
Piney Grove
Swansboro First

7. James Saul, Jr.. spoke briefly promoting North Carolina Baptist Homes.
8. Al Butters, speaking for the Annuity Board, challenged church members to get involved in determining what is being done for their pastors relative to medical insurance, retirement, disability, etc.; and should be done.
9. Mrs. Ann Frazier spoke about the work of the Christian Action League, sharing some of the ways they serve us in such issues as the number one moral issue, drunk driving.
10. Cecil Wilkes presented a report, as printed in the book of reports, from the Missions Committee in the absence of Jimmy Sides, who was with his wife because of a death in her family. The report dealt with: 1) Farm Property at Swansboro, 2) West Onslow Beach Ministry, 3) New Operations Center for Crisis Intervention, 4) Student Summer Program at Coastal Carolina Community College, 5) Requests for Pastoral Aid, and not included in the printed report 6) the resignation of Kathy Ross as Director of Community Ministries effective October 31, 1983. It was further explained that there would be a period of evaluation before filling that position.
11. Fred High, incoming chairman of the Finance Committee, gave the Financial Reports for the first three quarters of the fiscal year as printed, and explained that a complete financial report for the entire fiscal year 1983 would be published at the end of the year. He also reviewed the 1984 Proposed Budgets for General Operations, Outreach Ministry, The Hem of His Garment, and Crisis Intervention. The reports and budgets were aproved with a second from Alvin Moore and a unanimous vote.
12 Clerks registration report: 27 churches represented, 19 pastors, 96 messengers, 22 visitors - 137 in attendance.
13. Norman Aycock announced that our 25th Annual Session will be hosted by the First Church of Jacksonville for the first session and we are now soliciting an invitation for the second session.
14. Paul Mull, with the assistance of Carl Poston, moved that the inspiring and challenging moderator's address be printed and included in the 1983 Annual. The motion carried with a unanimous vote.
15. Joe Baker, Vice President of Administrative Affairs at Meredith College, spoke on Christian Education and promoted support for our seven colleges and 16,000 students.
16. The meeting was adjourned for dinner and fellowhsip following a period of silent prayer called for by Bill Sutton to pray for the world situation and especially those families who have received death notices and those families waiting for word. An audible prayer was led by Paul Nix.
17. The meeting was reconvened with special music shared by Blue Creek's adult ensemble, "His Image," led by Terry Gold.
18. Russell Padgett led in prayer.
19. The congregation sang "We Praise Thee, O God" and "Hallelujah" led by Terry Gold with Pat Allen at the piano.
20. Ted Williams, pastor of the Galilee Church, led in a period of a very challenging devotion based on the scripture taken from Psalms 46.
21. The Resolutions Committee report as printed, was also given by Ted Williams with an additional resolution presented concerning the massacre of American men in Beirut (printed with the committee report). With a second by Paul Kennedy the resolutions were accepted.

22. E. J. Hines Associational Missionary, made a motion that the incoming moderator write appropriate letters expressing our sentiments as a body about the loss of lives in Beirut to the senior command chaplains of the four commands at Camp Lejeune and the Marine Corps Air Station. Paul Mull offered a second and the motion carried.
23. E. J. Hines led in prayer.
24. Norman Aycock presented another resolution relative to the diligent and faithful work of our Director of Missions, E. J. Hines (printed with committee report), and moved for its adoption. The standing vote was unanimous following a second by David Mull.
25. Gerry Hutchinson was recognized who called on Susan Rumbley, chairman of the Personnel Committee, to come and make an announcement - a presentation of a book of "Thanks and Appreciation" to E. J. Hines for his many years of faithful service.
26. E. J. Hines and his wife, Ann, stood in front of the altar as the congregation filed by in an offering of handshakes and hugs, with Pat Allen playing background music at the piano.
27. The congregational hymn, "We've A Story To Tell," was sung.
28. Burnie Collins, Director of the Coastal Family Services Area of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc., shared some facts about the services available and numbers of children and families being served.
29. Rebecca Estep, Social Worker with Burnie and the Children's Homes, also shared the aspects of her role, which is primarily with the custodian and the child.
30. The clerks registration report reflected: 29 churches represented, 20 pastors, 99 messengers, 29 visitors - 148 in attendance. There were approximately 155 meals served.
31. Special music was shared by the Blue Creek Choir.
32. Charles Allen, Director of the Department of Religion and Philosophy at Campbell University, delivered a powerful message on missions using the scripture of the great commission from Matthew 28:18-20.
33. The hymn "I Have Decided" was sung by the by the congregation.
34. The gavel was passed to the Moderator Elect, M. E. Gibson and the Vice Moderator Elect, Cecil Wilkes, with words of commitment of service from M. E. Gibson.
35. Following words of appreciation by the moderator, the meeting was adjourned with a benediction prayer led by Ray Bynum of the Blue Creek Church.

MODERATOR'S ADDRESS BY NORMAN AYCOCK

"A Beautiful Experience"

"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity" Psalms 133:1.This is a beautiful statement and it expresses the sentiments of my heart when it comes to the role of the Association and its relationship to the churches; and the roles of the churches and their relationship to the association. I think that in working with you in so many capacities in the last eleven years in this Association; I have felt the reality of our text; "Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity."

Now, a word about our ministry together or what I would like to call "A Beautiful Experience." Think of the phrase in this text that says "how good and how pleasant it is for brothers and sisters." What does this mean? It is simply a beautiful way of saying that we are the family of God. These words convey such a beautiful concept. Many of us know that some of our greatest and deepest joys have come through our relationships in our families.

Many of us cherish our relationship in the local church family - from which we came or which we are now a part. Many times I have heard the phrase. "This church will always be my spiritual home," or "I can remember so many good times I had in this church as a youngster," or "I love my church." We could go on and on with the many joyful testimonies of people who are and have been members of the local fellowship - their spiritual family.

Tonight I want to encourage you to become sensitive to the joys that can be yours in the local association, it too can be "good and pleasant." The Association provides more opportunity for fellowship outside the local church than any other Baptist body. We involve many of our people in the Executive Board, our training programs, our youth programs, our camps, the many local ministries that we are involved in continuously with our many volunteer programs and our annual session! Haven't we had a good time here today? All these contribute to a real experience of joy when we get personally involved in our association. Why? One reason is because we are so close together geographically. We can communicate easily. It is a lot easier to call Jacksonville than to call Raleigh or Nashville. There is access to the local associational leadership and the resources we have in the associational office. There are a lot of reasons why it is so easy for us to have this wonderful opportunity of experiencing the joy of being part of this fellowship. How good and how pleasant it is for brothers and sisters, for family, to be involved.

Let's look at the next phrase and the word "dwell" - "to dwell together." That means to make one's home - to live. So to dwell is to live together as a family. But, what does that mean? I think to live together as a family means working at the day to day tasks that keep a family functioning. Being involved in meaningful family relationships is the result of much more than possessing a birth certificate. It calls for discipline born of love and being committed to doing things for the support and well-being of all.

Yesterday I attended a golden wedding anniversary and all the children of that couple that had been married for fifty years were there. I happen to be a cousin in the family. They began telling me

of some of their experiences of joy, sadness or responsiblility and one of them looked back and said "But didn't we have a good time!" This helps me to see in a more profound way my personal role and my church's role in the local associational ministry and fellowship. It will not be good or pleasant for me or for my church if we are not involved in the "dwelling," "the doing," "the living," "the functioning" for which we exist as an association. My plea is that all our churches become involved in the ministry of the New River Association both with our financial support and our personal involvement. This will insure our own experience of how good and how pleasant it is to dwell - to function effectively for the sake of our Heavenly Father and His family.

And in the final phrase "in unity" is a beautiful statement too. This is the third phrase which enables us to see the beautiful experience. Unity - the fact, quality, or condition of being one, or in harmony. There must be unity in the functioning family. This is true of individual families, it is true of our local church, and it is true of the Association. "Only let your manner of life be worthy of the gospel of Christ, so that whether I come and see you or am absent, I may hear of you, that you stand firm in one spirit, with one mind, striving side by side for the faith of the gospel" Phil. 1:27. That is the way the Apostle Paul put it.

This is what brings us to reaching our goals. To set goals of reaching people, ministering to people, starting churches, helping in the development of churches. These may be most worthy goals but we will never come close to our potential for attaining them unless we join hands in the spirit of unity - all of us, every single church, standing firm in one spirit, with one mind striving side by side for the faith of the gospel.

In relationship to this subject of unity I want to share with you what I consider some practical ways of making this unity possible. By: 1) Praying for our associational staff and associational leadership. 2) Giving our input and attending to our personal responsibilities within the Association. If we have an office discharge the duties of that office. If we made a commitment to serve on the Executive Board then be at that board meeting. If we agree to serve on a committee then be at that committee meeting. We preachers are sometimes so critical about our church people not "showing up" - you ought to see us preachers when we promise and don't "show up." 3) Keeping our churches informed and promoting the work in which we are mutually involved. 4) Appreciating the worth of each congregation in the Association. 5) Being tolerant, patient, and understanding of each other. 6) When there are problems that you know about, seek a speedy resolution of the problem, instead of creating a greater problem. 7) Accept the fact that in our democratic processes things don't always go smooth or even effective at times. Still, it is the best way. 8) Keep at heart the well-being of the family and remember that in our efforts to serve the Lord, even then, there is the necessity of striving. But when we strive together it is so much easier and success is so much more attainable.

Let us then think of ourselves as the family of God, involved in the tasks that keep this family functioning in a spirit of unity that will result in a beautiful experience for us all. Thank you.

Messengers to the 1983 Annual Meeting

*Indicates those registered as in attendance.

M = Messenger E = Executive Board 1982-83 P = Pastor
A = Alternate C = Associational Council 1982-83

BEAR CREEK
*Sandy Bain-P
Elwood Binion-A
*Ruth Burns-M
*Della Cannon-M
William Cannon-E
*Louise Garner-M
*Ethel Maready-M
*Owen Morton-M
Bill Price-A
Marvin Price-E
Robert Steger-E

BETHANY
Stanley Batchelor-M
*Earl Marshburn-EM

BETHEL
*Roger Carroll-P
*Tammy Carroll-EM
*Frank Cupsta-EM
Nancy Taylor-E
*Monte Woodard-M

BETHLEHEM
J. D. Avery-E
*Sandra Bell-A
*Angeline Edwards-M
Walter Greer-EM
*Jack Howell-A
*Mary Bell Jarman-C
*Walter Johnson-E
*Trish Jones-M
*Clydene Kime-CM
*David Kime-P
*Eddie Thigpen-M
*Marie Vaughn-M

BEULAVILLE
Hazel Brinson-M
Marion Edwards-E
Ethel Foushee-E
Garland Foushee-CP
Hallie Guy-EA
Mrs. Hallie Guy-A
*Hazel Hines-A
*Margaret Hunter-M
Bessie Kennedy-M
Rayburn Kennedy-A
Mrs. Rayburn Kennedy-A
*Leo Brown-M
*Mrs. Leo Brown-M

BLUE CREEK
Bill Allen-A
*Pat Allen-A
Johnny Campbell-E
*Kathy Campbell-E
Dallas Earnest
*Terry Gold
*Helen Lanier-A
Phyllis Mills-M
Robert Mills-M
Lessie Patten-M
*Bill Sutton-P
*Patsy Sutton-M
Susan Wood-A

BROOKWOOD
Gordon Bynum-E
Tom Collins-P
*Gerry Hutchinson-C
Fred Jennings-E
Art Mayo-M
Melba Mewborn-C
Jack Norris-M
Karl Pittard-CM
Ernest Thompson-M
Joel Watson-E
*Evan Johnson-M

CALVARY
*Leonard Drew-P
*Nora Lee Garrett-M
*Florence Hill-M
Clayton Marshburn-E
*Mary Tallman-M
*Fannie Waters-M
Robert Watson-E

CATHERINE LAKE
*Paul France-M
Durwood Hobbs-E
*Fred Holt-P
Phyllis Holt-M
Graham Whaley-E

CEDAR FORK
*Alvin Brown-M
*Larry Brown-M
Harry Deal-E
*Faye Edwards-M
Luther King-E
*David Mull-EM
*Paul Mull-CP

CEDAR FORK (continued)
Harold Raynor-E
*Mrs. Buck RoebuckOM
Malcom Thigpen-M

CENTERVIEW
*Eddie Greene-M
Willie Johnson-M
Mrs. Jean Johnson-M
Ernie Likens-M
Hoyt Martin-E
David Miller-M
*Dick Whitley-P
*Mrs. Dick Whitley-M

COLLEGE PARK
*Gary Butler-C
Larry Patterson-EM
Lee Sargent-EM
*Annie Walters-EM
*Cecil Wilkes-P
*Brenda Wilkes-M

COMMUNITY
Harvey Blanton-P
Homer Lanier-E
Hazel Lanier-E

ENON CHAPEL
*Dudson Baggett-M
*Mary Baggett-M
Eugene Brown-EM
*Linda Haley-E
Letha Henderson-A
*Connie Odham-M
Cleo Odum-M
*Paul Odum-P
Lillian Tanner-M
Carl Wilbanks-M

GALILEE
Frank Cowan-E
Vernon Hagy-EM
Sammy Martin-M
*Buck Oakley-E
*Ted Williams-P

GRANTS CREEK
James Marshall-E
*Evelyn Hudler-CEM
R. E. Wallace-P

HALLSVILLE
Ray Caroll-A
Rupert Futreal-E
*Josephine Lanier-M
*Evelyn Miller-M
*Harry Miller-E
Walter Wade-E
*Joyce Williams-M
*Robert Wring-P

HARRIS CREEK
Leland Brown-E
Jean Carpenter-M
*Eleanor Gurganus-M
*Don Hunnings-P
Evelyn Lockamy-M
Hedrick Parker-E
*Katie Mae Parker-M
Geraldine Raynor-M
Doris Shepard-M
*Alma Hemby-A

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
*A. F. Butters-CA
*Dot Butters-CM
*Burnie Collins-C
*Ivey Collins-CM
Lucy Collins-M
*Ruth Dawson-C
*Beth Fleetwood-C
*Helen Frink-C
J. P. Frink-E
*E. J. Hines-C
*Becky Johnson-M
*Wayne Johnson-M
Foy Jones-E
*Kathy Ross-C
*Doris Royster-M
*Sam Royster-M
Anita Sides-A
*James B. Sides-CP

KELLUM
*Ed Cole-C
*M. E. Gibson-P
Woodrow Kellum-E
*Jim Malone-E
*Carolyn Meadows-M
*John Meadows-M
*Gayle Morton-C
*Catherine Waters-M
*Ernest Waters-M
*Margaret Waters-M

MAPLE HILL
James Brown-E
Josephine Cowan-M
Mickey Cox-P
Bobby Gurganus-E
Lora Henderson-M

MAYSVILLE FIRST
*Grace Adams-M
*Marie Adams-M
*William Ray Davis-P
*Mrs William R Davis-M
Ronnie Meadows-EM
*William Meadows-EM
*Henry Riggs-EM
*Page Riggs-M

MEMORIAL
*James Collette-P
*Sara Collette-M
*J. P. Gardner-EM
*Morris Hill-M
Michael Morton-E
Charles Taylor-E
Earl Yeomans-M

MIDVILLE
Carolyn Becker-EA
*Leona Ives-M
*Mary Jo Millar-EM
*William Norris-P
*Helen Bouknight-M
Lonnie Pierce-EM
*Margaret Summers-M
Tom Whipkey-M

NEW HOPE
*Herman Coker-P
Michael Jarman-E
*Norwood Kennedy-M
Walter Kennedy-M
*Geroge Whaley-M
Prentice Whaley-M

NEW RIVER
Alton Canady
*Fred High-CP
Lora High-CM
Jim Hornbuckle-E
*Susan Rumbley-C

PINEY GROVE
*Gloria Baggio-M
*Elsie Booth-M
*Moulton Hamilton-M
*Ruby Hamilton-M
*Betty Jones-M
*Joyce Melton-A

PINEY GROVE (continued)
*Clare Morton-M
Jackie Parker-E
*Mary Belle Reeves-M
Marshall Wetherington-EM
C. R. Yarborough-CP

PROVIDENCE
*A. Z. Davis-E
Carroll Fonvielle-P
*Elvin Gaither-M
*Estelle Haste-A
Lynn Padgett-C
*Mary E. Piner-CM
*Aubrey Ritter-E
*Ruth Wallace-M
*William J Wallace-E
*A. L. Worley-M
*Mrs. A.L. Worley-M

RICHLANDS FIRST
*Frances Aycock-M
*Norman Aycock-CP
Walter Gentry-E
*Ethelene Morgan-M
Jesse Overman-E
*Mavis Shaw-M
Virgil Shaw, Jr.-E
*Anne Smith-M
*Verdie Smith-M
*A. F. Yarbrough-M
*Ruth Yarbrough-M

SALEM
*Melva Crowell-M
*Marvin King-M
*Rhoda Lewis-M
Jimmie Midgett-E
*Russell Padgett-CP
Bill Taylor-E
Churck Thompson-E
*Lee Wilkins-M
*Blanche Yopp-M

SWANSBORO FIRST
*Mrs Elbert Benton-M
R. D. Frazelle-E
*Anita Hood-M
*Paul Kennedy-P
*Sandy Kennedy-M
*Daisy Moore-A
*Raymond Odham-M
*Edna Odham-M
Ida Odum-M
Sue Quinn-E
*Toni Romine-EM
*Blonnie Walker-M

TAR LANDING
*Sarah Aman-M
*Melba Baysden-M
Henry Marshburn-E
*Jack Marshburn-P
*Susie Marshburn-M
Tommy Rouse-E
*Lillie Thomas-M

GUESTS
Joe Baker
Ann Frazier
Larry High
Jim Saul
George Shore
Robert Stewart

VISITORS
Bill Batten
Elbert Benton
Lanie Bryan
Ray Bynum
Mabel Coker
Vila Cole
Shelby Cox
Rebecca Estep
Eunice Fisher
Mrs. M. E. Gibson
Margaret Goodson
Patricia Grissett
Mary Harrington
Teresa Ann Hewitt
Ann Hines
Miriam Hobbs
Suzanne Howell
Shirley Humphrey
Mrs. Don Hunnings
Vicki Hutchinson
Lynn Jenkins
Kirk Johnson
Mrs. Walter Johnson
Marie Jones
Mrs. Jones
Larie Susan Kaufman

VISITORS (continued)
Donnie Kautter
Ruby Littleton
Naomi Malone
David Markel
Sophie Marshburn
Joyce Melton
Alvin Moore
Marie Koonce Moore
Tid Moore
Isabell Morton
Ruby Morton
Mandi Mull
Paul Nix
Mrs. Paul Nix
Helen Norris
Sherry Odum
Shellee Partin
Terry Patterson
Martha Phillips
Carl Poston
Mrs. Carl Poston
Shirley Ramsey
Theresa Ramsey
Lola Reeves
Kathleen Smith
Bessie Stanley
Annie Tallman
Clyde Thomas
Jewel Thomas
Marie Trott
Walt Vaughn
Durwood Waters
Cardelia Whaley
Elvis Whaley
Glenda White
Rosie Wilkins
Ruth Williams
Ted Williams, Jr.
Jeff Zima

IN MEMORIUM

BEAR CREEK
Mr. Henry Morton
Mr. Thomas Maready
Mrs. Lorena Phillips

BETHLEHEM
Mrs. Mary Edgar
Mr. George Scott
Mrs. Maie Bell Marshburn
Mrs. Doris Gurganus

BEULAVILLE
Mrs. Lela Simmons
Mrs. Thelma Thomas
Mr. Sidney Hunter
Mrs. Cora Sanderson

BLUE CREEK
Mr. Wilburn McCoy

BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Eva Greer

CALVARY
Mr. Dale Edwards
Mr. Letha Capps
Mr. Raymond Avery
Mrs. Bessie Cox
Mr. Bernard Cox
Mr. Clifton Kellum

CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Cora Core
Mr. Clayton Register

CEDAR FORK
Mrs. Dorothy Southerland
Mr. Gorman Brinson
Mrs. Euna Edwards

GRANTS CREEK
Mrs. Ruby Jones
Mr. George Marshall
Mrs. Edna R. Frazier
Mr. Feber Lee Quinn

HALLSVILLE
Mr. Hubert Brown
Mr. Norman Sandlin, Sr.
Mr. George W. Lanier
Mrs. Leona Williford

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Dora Soles
Mrs. Lillian Thomas
Mrs. Thelma Carter
Mr. J. Manley Morton
Mr. P.R. Mitchell, Sr.
Mr. Jack Anderson
Mrs. Cleo Flowers

KELLUM
Mrs. Madeline Kellum
Mrs. Neva Collins
Mrs. Vernell Smith
Micky Bradley

MAPLE HILL
Ms. Janie Coleman

MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mr. Samuel Collins
Mrs. Lula Dudley
Mrs. Lilly Morton
Mrs. Nancy Foy
Mrs. Hattie Smith

MEMORIAL
Mr. H. L. Humphrey
Mr. C. C. Conway
Mr. Ernest Humphrey

MIDVILLE
Mrs. Jean Moran
Mr. Carl Horne
Mrs. Dorothy Armstrong

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Sybile Thigpen
Mr. James Batchelor
Mrs. Mary Ingram
Mr. Raymond Baysden

NEW RIVER
Mr. Benford Rhodes

PINEY GROVE
Mr. Leslie Quinn
Mr. Walter Carter
Mrs. Ida Odum
Mrs. Oni Odum

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Marna McLemore
Mrs. Hugh Cason

SALEM
Mrs. Lewis Byrd
Mrs. Nettie Millis
Mr. Randolph Hobbs
Mr. Kevin Jenkins

SWANSBORO FIRST
Mrs. Louis Barbour
Rev. A. L. Benton
Mr. Carrol Cole
Mrs. David Jordan
Mr. Andrew Mason
Mr. Julius Sanders
Mrs. Clell Wade
Mr. W.C. Watson, Jr.

TAR LANDING
Mr. Hal Macon
Mr. Carl Jarman
Mr. Leeman Dawson

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

1982-83 was a good year for the Brotherhood organization of the Association. The Lord blessed the work in many ways. Five major events occured during this year:

October 19 - John Lotz, Assistant Athletic Director at UNC-Chapel Hill was the keynote speaker at the Men and Boys Rally. Area coaches and athletes also "spoke a good word for the Lord." Approximately 90 people were present.

March 19 - was the occasion for The Associational Baptist Men's Breakfast. Forty people gathered for food and fellowship. Special music was provided by the Baptist Men's group from Salem church and Rev. Jim Collette and his son, Joel. Gerry Hutchinson discussed mission action opportunities at the Welcome Inn.

April 16 - R.A. Track Meet and Picnic at Brookwood. Over 100 Crusaders and Pioneers ran the good race. Several boys went on to Raleigh to represent the Association at the State Track Meet.

August 12 and 13 - "Camperamawah" - an overnight campout for R.A.'s and their leaders was held around the lake behind Thompson's Sign Company in Jacksonville. One hundred and sixty-five men and boys enjoyed "roughing it" for a day. A bluegrass band, Tae Kwon Do exhibition, canoe racing, leg wrestling contest, and a fishing event kept most of the boys engaged in purposeful activity.

September 26 - Men from the Brotherhood office of the State Convention offered graded leadership training to interested persons as part of Key Leadership Training.

The response to Associational Brotherhood events this year was encouraging. Hopefully we will continue to reach new heights for men and boys in missions.

Rev. Tom Collins
Brotherhood Consultant

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT 1982-83

Met with Sunday School directors twice during the year. On February 1 there was a graded Sunday School Conference teaching the "How to Guide Book" at Blue Creek Baptist Church. The Assist Team helped in V.B.S. day and night clinics, April 14th and 18th.

We are now gearing up for the Sunday School Enlargement Campaign in March 1984. Two meetings have been held this year. The first meeting was held August 16 at the Welcome Inn. This was a planning meeting with campaign director, Marvin Chapman. On September 1, at the New River Baptist Church an enlargement campaign information, enlistment and commitment meeting with Pastors and Sunday School directors, deacons, finance officers, and other church leaders. Approximately 100 from across the Association attended.

My thanks to the Assist Team members and our thanks to the churches for your continued support in your participation, prayers and commitment to church growth through the Sunday School.

Mary E. Piner
Sunday School Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

Three clinics were held in this Association; an early clinic for general officers, and a day and a night clinic for workers in various departments of the Vacation Bible School.

Vacation Bible Schools were held by the churches and the following is a summary of the reports received:

CHURCH	ENROLLED	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	PROFESSIONS OF FAITH
Bear Creek	160	136	-0-
Bethany	No Report		
Bethel	No Report		
Bethlehem	243	185	-0-
Beulaville	115	105	10
Blue Creek	160	122	8
Brookwood	142	125	-0-
Calvary	75	63	-0-
Catherine Lake	74	69	-0-
Cedar Fork	104	89	-0-
Centerview	57	50	-0-
College Park	99		-0-
Community	No Report		
Enon Chapel	216	186	19
Galilee	No Report		
Grant's Creek	58	49	-0-
Hallsville	83	70	-0-
Harris Creek	No Report		
J'ville FBC	263	208	-0-
Kellum	116	107	-0-
Maple Hill	No Report		
Maysville FBC	176	167	-0-
Memorial	No Report		
Midville	110	85	10
New Hope	45	40	-0-
New River	268	208	2
Piney Grove	64	60	-0-
Providence	151	115	-0-
Richlands FBC	85	75	3
Salem	110	97	2
Swansboro FBC	No Report		
Tar Landing	92	75	-0-
*Dobbs-Kinston	77	75	-0-

Dot Butters
Associational VBS Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The new year began with leadership training at First Baptist Church, Jacksonville. For the first time in many years we had conferences for each age level led by local leaders. There were about twelve churches represented.

The W.M.U. Director taught the Home Mission study at Kellum Baptist Church in February. The W.M.U. Director also helped three churches as they began new organizations.

Mrs. Beth Fleetwood, Assistant W.M.U. Director attended Key Leadership Training at Ridgecrest in May.

Several of our churches participated in the Christmas gifts for the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh. The Assist Team worker came to help start W.M.U. work in one local church.

Our Mission action workshop at Midville Baptist Church was snowed out March 24.

March 31 our G.A. Mother/Daughter Banquet was held at Bethlehem Baptist Church. Mr. and Mrs. Gerry Hutchinson were the guest speakers. They shared on what it is like to be home Missionaries working in social ministries. We had a full house at the Banquet. Acteens from several churches served the meal. Mrs. Annie Avery did a great job of planning and preparing for the banquet.

April 28 we had our W.M.U. Annual Meeting at the Enon Chapel Baptist Church with 75 people present from 16 churches. Mrs. Bea McRae, North Carolina W.M.U. President brought a very inspiring and challenging message to each of us on "Catch the Spirit of Responsibility." Mrs. Vicki Hutchinson led in the call to prayer by using people to represent the missionaries on the prayer calendar. It helped us realize that our missionaries are persons not just names on a list. The refreshments and fellowship after the meeting was great. The ladies of Enon did a fantastic job serving as host church. We appreciate them very much.

Our year will end with our Leadership Training at First Baptist Church, Jacksonville, September 27, 1983.

I would like to express my appreciation to each church W.M.U. for what you are doing for Christ in your church, your community, and your world. Thank you for working with me these past years as I endeavored to lead and assist you. I wish we could have grown more and served more but maybe it will come to be in the year ahead. I pray that each W.M.U. organization will grow stronger and be in each of our 32 churches leading, teaching, doing, studying and giving to Missions. May God bless each church and each leader as we all work together in the coming year.

Sincerely yours in Christ,
Evelyn Hudler
W.M.U. Director

EVANGELISM REPORT 1982-83

The Evangelism Committee promoted two main events during the Associational year.

(1) December 9, at the College Park Baptist Church a seminar on "Prayer for Spiritual Awakening", led by Dr. Victor Cole of the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention.

(2) January 24, at the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville an Evangelistic Conference was held featuring a pastor, a vocational evangelist and a musical team.

The emphasis for 1983 in evangelism has been "Growing An Evangelistic Church". Having led 2 or 3 sessions on the theme in the past 2 or 3 years we felt that it was more feasible to consider other projects at this time.

The Division of Evangelism has a ten year strategy plan with some very important projects scheduled.

The emphasis for 1984 will be Revival Training Seminars. Already we are scheduled for a seminar in the New River Association for February 16. We are the first Association to schedule a "Revival Training Seminar".

We have planned another Evangelistic Rally for January 24th, at the First Baptist Church, Jacksonville. We are still in the planning stage for the personalities to lead us.

The Division of Evangelism has scheduled several Regional Evangelistic Conferences for pastors and church staff. The ones nearest to us will be Kinston - October 27 at the Holiday Inn, US 70 By-Pass - 10:00 a.m.-12:00 and Wilmington - October 28 at Balentines Cafeteria, Longleaf Mall, Shipyard Blvd. and Hwy. 132. you should register by sending your name to the Associational Missionary of the respective Association you plan to attend.

In our annual planning we projected sixteen goals for 1983. I would say that the program of evangelism must and will underscore and strengthen each of these. There are some that need underlining from the standpoint of evangelism: (1) Every church have at least one revival during the year. (2) Every church planning to Baptize (project a goal) certain number or percentage during the year. (3) To strengthen the prayer life of the church.

May 1984 be the greatest year of our service to our Lord.

Paul T. Mull
Evangelism Chairman

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

During the past year the Finance Committee has presented several recommendations to the Executive Board which were approved.

At the January Executive Board Meeting, a separate checking account was established for the Crisis Intervention Fund to facilitate immediate response to needs. This account is handled in the Associational office by the Director of Community Ministies and the Office Manager.

In this same meeting, the budgeted amount for the Spanish Ministry was increased from $1,200.00 to $1,500.00; and the budget for the Hem of His Garment was revised, reducing the salary item to cover twenty-eight hours per week, instead of forty hours. These hours were reduced to acommodate Mary Bell Jarman, since under Social Security regulations for retirees, she could earn only a certain amount without forfeiting her Social Security benefits.

At the April Executive Board meeting, the Finance Committee was authorized to call in unredeemed bonds as the committee felt it was feasible, using unrestricted funds. Two bonds were called in during June.

In this same meeting, authorization was given to pay for computer service in bookkeeping from the Special Fund (Association) at the rate of $50.00 per month April through December 1983; and five hours per week were added to the work schedule of the Director of Welcome Inn for a period of thirty-eight weeks, with an additional salary of $665.00 to be taken from the Special Fund (Association).

At a called Executive Board meeting, the proposed Program and Budget for 1984 were adopted, pending final approval of the Association in its Annual Meeting in October 1983.

Also, in this meeting, the Executive Board voted to furnish six 1984 Associational calendars to each church free of charge and to charge $1.00 per calender for each additional calendar requested by the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Ray Yarborough, Chairman
A.F. Butters
Frank Cowan
Walter Johnson
Ernest Waters

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

We have been privileged to examine three candidates for Ordination to the Gospel Ministry upon request from three of our churches. The Committee was happy to recommend that each of these churches proceed with the ordination services as requested.

Below are listed the men ordained and their home church:

William Mitchell "Mickey" Cox - Maple Hill Baptist Church
Evan Johnson - Brookwood Baptist Church
Earnest L. "Ed" Johnson, Jr. - First Baptist Church, Jacksonville

Respectfully submitted,
L. F. Sutton, Chairman
Fred High
Paul Odum
Carroll Fonvielle
David Kime

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

This has been a very exciting and busy year for Associational Missions and your Missions Committee. We have moved very quickly into a more personal involvement in our Bold Missions Thrust than we had even dreamed to be possible. God has been bringing many things to us with a challenge to meet the situations of ministry with our best efforts.

Following is a list of some of the ways we have been moving in ministry this year:

1. FARM PROPERTY AT SWANSBORO

Mr. Bill Gibson gave to our New River Baptist Association a farm in Swansboro of approximately sixty-five acres. The farm is to be used at the discretion of the Association with no conditions attached. A Farm Committee is studying the best uses of the farm and making recommendations to the Executive Committee. This totally unexpected "gift for ministry" presents many short and long range possibilities.

2. WEST ONSLOW BEACH MINISTRY

Our Association began this past summer a ministry endeavor at West Onslow Beach which will hopefully become a church. This fast developing area needs a Baptist ministry and the Missions Committee and Associational Missionary have carefully considered the challenges, opportunities, and spiritual direction for work in the area. The evaluation of the work of our student summer worker, Jeana Murray, was encouraging. The Missions Committee has appointed a West Onslow Beach Mission Committee to work with our Associational Missionary and Rev. Paul Merritts in the continuation of a mission work known as the West Onslow Beach Mission which is meeting for worship in a house owned by Rev. Merritts. There is the exciting possibility of a gift of land in the area where a permanent site of operations can be established. Application has been made to our Baptist State Convention for a church planter apprentice to work with our Association toward the establishment of a church in our mission endeavors at West Onslow Beach.

3. NEW OPERATIONS CENTER FOR HEM OF HIS GARMENT AND CRISES INTERVENTION

Mr. Carl Beacham offered to our Association a lease agreement for a building he owns on Court Street for $1.00 per year for five years. This building will be drastically renovated through Community Development Funds and will be remodeled to provide an enlarged area for the Hem of His Garment, office space for Crises Intervention, and a soup kitchen. We have with deep gratitude entered into this lease agreement and thank God for His leadership in providing this expanded means of ministry. The new center will hopefully be ready for occupancy soon after the beginning of 1984.

4. STUDENT SUMMER PROGRAM AT COASTAL CAROLINA COMMUNITY COLLEGE

A Baptist Student Union type ministry was carried out this past summer at Coastal Carolina Community College with College Park Baptist Church serving as the headquarters. Randy Cowan served as our student worker. Despite the difficulty of carrying out a program during the summer when fewer students are enrolled for a reduced number of classes and the fact that the Board of Trustees declined to endorse the program, there were several beneficial results, the most prominent being a prayer breakfast group that continues to meet. The Missions Committee will continue to evaluate this program for any future

efforts that may be appropriate.

5. REQUESTS FOR PASTORAL AID

A continuing work of the Missions Committee is to endorse, or reject, requests of churches to the Baptist State Convention for pastoral aid. A few requests are handled each year and the Baptist State Convention requires the endorsement of the Missions Committee upon these requests.

Your Missions Committee is committed to seeking and following God's will for all of us as an Association. We know we can depend on your faithful and loyal shaping of our procedures and participation in God's work for us as a fellowship of servant churches. God is providing us with opportunities to be a people on mission under God where we live.

Respectfully submitted,
James B. Sides, Chairman
Missions Committee

YOUTH MINISTRIES REPORT
1982-1983

Youth Ministries led by the New River Baptist Associational committee by that name continued to mature in ministry and relationship to the local church. The commiittee planned so as to compliment the already existing youth work and to offer a skeleton yet wholesome youth ministry to those churches with a less developed program.

The 1982-3 theme was Missions. Along with that theme came underlying associational theme of nurturing fellowship among our church youth groups. To aid in nurturing fellowship we sponsored monthly youth fellowships at the Welcome Inn, and as well a Christmas and summer-time beach fellowship. To develop our theme of Missions we sought an activity learning approach exemplified by our Mission Fair/Rally of March 19, and our N.C. Missions Tour of August 2. To help churches put Missions into action on a local, small youth unit basis, a Mission Action Training was offered on May 14. It taught examples of how to implement missions. So as to undergird all youth ministry efforts, training was made available on February 17, to all workers who work with teens in church. Four experts in specific areas of youth ministry were brought from various corners of the state for this extravaganza of training.

The Fifth Associational summer Camp was held on the Wingate College campus just south of Charlotte, N.C. The camp theme was "Knowing Where You're Going." One's relationship to God and vocational choices were a major portion of the camp's learning experience.

I believe this to have been a most fruitful year for our committee, in no small measure due to the youth ministry concern in each church.

Rev. Karl Pittard, Chairperson
Mrs. Dot Bays
Rev. Neal Eller
Mr. Richard Niesler
Mrs. Mary Piner
Mrs. Ruth Wallace
Sincerely,
Karl Pittard

TRUSTEE REPORT

The Trustees involved themselves in action which undoubtedly will prove to be historic. Mr. Bill Gibson of Swansboro and a student at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Kentucky, gave his sixty acre farm to the New River Baptist Association. The Trustees had the happy chore of effecting the transaction and we are now happy to report that the deed to the farm has been filed at the Register of Deeds office and that it is appropriately filed in the Association vault.

Related to the farm is the process of surveying the land, which process is being undertaken at the time of this writing. Also, the Trustees sold the tobacco allotment on the farm for $9,092.50. At the authorization of the Executive Board we also leased the farm land, excepting approximately seven acres, for crop use for the years 1983 and 1984.

The Trustees have been authorized to sign a lease with Mr. Carl Beacham, Jr. for the use of a building at the corner of Ward and Court Streets in Jacksonville. The lease requires that the Association pay $1.00 a year for five years for the use of the building which will house the ministries of the "Hem of His Garment" and other related Christian Social Ministries. At the moment the lease has not been signed. We are waiting for the completion of the renovation in order to enter the building.

Respectfully Submitted,
Ed Cole

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE REPORT

The attention and concerns of the Properties Committee this year have been dictated by plumbing, lighting and other emergency type repair needs.

There has been some office renovation which included some light fixtures replaced with fluorescent lights, paint and ceiling repairs. The mobile unit at Holiday Mobile Home City required some plumbing repair work as well as a door repaired. The Hem of His Garment required a variety of repairs including installation of a window air conditioning unit, plumbing work, and other electrical repairs. The entire unit for heating and cooling of the main offices had to be replaced. Other repairs were required because of damage from a break-in. At the present time the major concerns of this committee are: 1) The exterior of the building still waiting for vinyl siding. A portion of the building was done several years ago but never has been completed. 2) The driveway and parking area needs improvement.

The chairman of the Properties Committee attended the Key Leadership Conference training at Ridgecrest this year and plans are now underway to conduct an Energy Conference to share some ideas and information with all the churches.

Ivey Collins, chairman
Jim Frink
Joe Choate
Jack Norris
David Ramsey

MEDIA REPORT
1982-1983

The Media has had several meetings this year and training in the areas of Classification, Audio Visuals and Promotions.

We encourage all the churches to become more alert to the advantage of having a media center in each church regardless of the size. A lot can be accomplished in the area, with God's help, and our cooperation. Thank you for the opportunity of working with media.

Respectfully Submitted
Melba Mewborn

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Twenty-fourth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association extends its sincere gratitude to the Kellum Baptist Church and the Blue Creek Baptist Church for so graciously hosting the two sessions of the Meeting. We acknowledge our debt to our Heavenly Father for the bountiful year just completed and we praise His Name for all accomplishments. Our appreciation is also expressed to those who have planned and presented the program and to the program personalities and musicians for their participation.

We give especial thanks to our Moderator, The Reverend Norman Aycock, who has done a superb job in leading the association during the past year. We also thank the staff of the associational office for their work and cooperation.

Be it therefore resolved:

(1) That we do hereby extend our heartfelt sympathy to the families and friends of those who have completed their earthly pilgrimage and gone on to their reward; that we honor their memory through the living of dedicated Christian lives; and that the names and churches of the deceased be entered in the 1983 Annual of the New River Baptist Asssociation.

(2) That we extend our appreciation to those men and women of the churches who gave so much of their time and energy as volunteers in Welcome Inn and in the associational office, and as volunteers in The Hem of His Garment clothing ministry; to those who prepared the meals and baked cakes for the servicemen who come into Welcome Inn; and to those who volunteered time and energy on the maintenance and construction work on the Welcome Inn building and office and The Hem of His Garment building.

(3) That we do hereby extend our appreciation to the Commanding General of Camp Lejeune, Major General D. J. Fulham, and to our local law enforcement agencies in their continuing campaign against crime and violence in Onslow County.

(4) That we express our sincere appreciation to Bill Gibson for his most generous gift of his farm in Swansboro for the association to use in its ongoing ministry to people.

(5) That we, as an association of members of cooperating churches, confessing Christ as Lord, seek to do only those things which glorify our Heavenly Father.

Respectfully submitted,
Clydine Kime, Chairman
Helen A. Frink
Ted Williams

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS our community and, indeed the civilized world, is shocked over the massacre of our men in uniform in Beirut, and

WHEREAS, the Christian conscience is pricked and crushed to the core because the principles of our Lord have been violated with impunity, and

WHEREAS, we as Christians and Americans feel a sense of loss, and are conscious of our responsibility and involvement in the cause of freedom, and

WHEREAS, we are intimately involved with those who suffer and grieve at this tragedy which has left a scar upon our lives and upon the history of our country which can never be eradicated.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED:

THAT we beseech the Almighty God to bestow His mercy, and healing power upon the wounded, and that His sustaining grace would be given to the families of those who have sustained the loss of their loved ones.

THAT we pray for the leaders of our country who are now involved in making difficult decisions which will affect the lives of all of us, and will shape the destiny of our nation.

THAT we pray for the chaplains who are faced with a ministry which requires spiritual resources which comes only from God, and that we pray God's blessings upon the men who are still involved in this terrible confrontation.

THAT we call upon our people to pray that His principles of love and mercy and peace would prevail in the hearts of men who desire to make war - that men would lay down their implements of war, and pick up instruments of peace.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the New River Baptist Association, did, on 1 January 1965, call Reverend E. J. Hines, to assume the duties and responsibilities as the Director of Missions of that Association, and

WHEREAS, the Reverend E. J. Hines accepted that call and fulfilled the responsibilities of that position, committing himself to excellence in his service for Christ, the investment of ceaseless and unbridled energy, demonstrating an ability to dream dreams, and see visions, then to plan and organize to cause the dreams and visions to become reality.

WHEREAS, the Reverend E. J. Hines, has demonstrated his ability as a strong leader, and his loyalty to the New River Baptist Association, to the churches which compose that Association, and to the pastors of those churches, and his co-workers within the Association.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that, on the start of his 20th year of service as the Director of Missions, of the New River Baptist Association, that this resolution commending the diligence and faithfulness of our Director of Missions, be approved by a standing vote of all members and messengers present, and that it be so recorded in the minutes of the New River Baptist Association as a token of our love and appreciation for the man who is committed as our leader, our Director of Missions, the Reverend E. J. Hines.

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I am concluding my twentieth year as Associational Missionary for the New River Baptist Association. The excitement I feel about my service is as great as it was when I began.

Some special things have occured this year which have excited most of us, and caused us to believe that God is giving some unusual and challenging opportunities to the New River Baptist Association.

THE FARM

Mr. Bill Gibson staggered the imagination of all of us when he gave a 60 acre farm to the Association, asking only that his inheritance be used for the needy and the youth. I was impressed with the fact that he gave such a valuable piece of land; though, what impressed me even more was his trust in the New River Baptist Association.

This Association has, indeed, a challenge before it. We must find ways to serve people in the name of Christ through this legacy which Bill Gibson has committed to our stewardship. We must find resources in areas where we have not here-to-fore looked. We must find innovative ways to implement programs. In this, the Association must guard against building an institutionalized program which will drain the resources of the Association and thus lend it ineffective in its primary missions.

THE WEST ONSLOW BEACH WORK

The Rev. Paul Merritts walked into the office of the New River Baptist Association and announced that he wanted to give some land which he owned at West Onslow Beach for a new church site.

We are happy to report that the work at West Onslow Beach has begun... in a small way... but a witness has been established. Hopefully, the work can be enlarged in 1984. We expect to receive assistance from the Home Mission Board and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. What is vital and yet to be seen, however, is a sponsoring church(s) to step forward and provide a "mothering Relationship." Pray for this.

CRISIS INTERVENTION

Crises Intervention Ministry which primarily includes, clothing, food, emergency assistance, and counseling service reached new dimensions in 1983.

The prospects of rendering even better service were increased when Mr. Carl Beacham, Jr. offered a building, without cost, in which the total Crises Intervention ministry will be centered. The dream of Bruce and Mary Bell Jarman is coming into being. Meeting the needs of the disadvantaged was near to the heart of our Lord.

METRO THRUST

Six Associations in North Carolina, including New River, have the opportunity of participating with the Home Missions Board and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in Metro Thrust in 1984. Actually, Metro Thrust, is long range strategy planning by the Association which will encompass geographical areas with populations of 100,000 persons or more.

In Metro Thrust, the New River Baptist Association will do an

in-depth study of its very purpose, and establish long range goals which will serve as the basis of ministry for the next five to ten years.

This Association has reached a phenomenal pinnacle in its youthful twenty-four years. We are at a strategic time in our history. Possibly, we stand at the place of being able to become a great Association, or peak out.

As we approach the time of celebrating a quarter of a century of ministry there is much for which we can be thankful. Note these statistics: Among the eighty Associations in North Carolina, only twenty-one have fewer churches that New River, thirty-eight have fewer resident members, and forty had less total receipts. Yet, New River ranks twenty-six in baptisms and is among the top seven Associations in the state in its associational program. (1982 statistics) Indeed, the churches in this Association have done well.

I challenge the churches of this Association to continue to be in the forefront in this state in their efforts to build a missions program which will win the lost to Christ and develop believers.

E.J. Hines
Associational Missionary

Special Ministries

"The world can not always understand a person's profession of faith" writes Ian Maclaren "but it can understand service." As one looks back on the life of Jesus one can not help but see that service was an essential part of his life. Recall his sayings, "The Son of Man came not to be served but to serve and give his life a ransom for many" Matt. 20:28; "He that is greatest among you shall be servant." Matt.23:11; "I am in the midst of you as he that serveth." Luke 22:27. Just as service characterized the life of Christ it should also characterize the life of the follower of Christ. Serving God by serving humanity is the heartbeat of Christian Social Ministries.

Several churches of the Association have broken new ground in service this year. Glancing through the church letters I notice: BETHANY has established a senior citizens club; BETHLEHEM started a Bible study for Japanese persons; BLUE CREEK began a weekly Sunday School class at Onslow Pines; BROOKWOOD has birthed a Spanish mission; CENTERVIEW initiated a Japanese Bible study; CALVARY started a Japanese Bible fellowship; FIRST BAPTIST - JACKSONVILLE began a ministry to deaf persons; MAPLE HILL conducts a Bible fellowship at Pen-Du resthome; PINEY GROVE launched a ten week ministry effort aimed at Spanish speaking migrant workers.

In terms of the ministry we do as an Association of churches new heights hae been reached this year. Over 20,000 pieces of clothing have been distributed through The Hem of His Garment and countless persons have been encouraged by the Christian witness shared by Mary Bell Jarman and the volunteers who labor with her. Under the leadership of Kathy Ross the Crisis Intervention ministry has served more people in more ways. In addition to working one on one with persons, two new group approaches were conducted at Welcome Inn: a Spanish women's fellowship began and a group of low income mothers studied ways to live better for less.

The New River Literacy Council was established this year, The Council trains volunteers to teach basic reading and writing skills to persons wanting to improve in these areas. Currently the tutors are working with school children as well as adults. Associational Youth work has expanded to include a ministry with students at Coastal Carolina Community College and monthly Youth Fellowships at Welcome Inn. Toni Romine has been instrumental in helping three churches begin Bible fellowship groups for Japanese persons. With the aid of Cindy Beeler from New River Church a weekly citizenship education class is held for Japanese women desiring to become U.S. citizens.

I am thankful for the new service projects that have been started this year. May we continue as individual churches and as an Association to find new ways to communicate the Gospel of our Lord.

Respectfully Submitted,
Gerry Hutchinson
Director of Special Ministries

Community Ministries

Overwhelmed, excited, challenged, frustrated, concerned - these words describe a few of my emotions on any given day during the first nine months of my service in your employment. As Gerry Hutchinson had said, "The work never ends, and the possibilities are limitless."

I have seen hungry, battered, angry, lonely people in my ministry. These persons are oftentimes living in a world, very different from the world you and I know. Trying to bridge the gap between the Christian world and the non-Christian world can be one of the most invigorating and challenging witnesses imaginable.

Where does our clientele come from? From broken homes, unloving marriages, confused minds, and aimless lives. Sometimes these persons need only to talk with someone about their problems, and that simply "heals." In other situations, the hurt may be so deep that little can immediately be done to lessen the pain. Our program is increasingly known as a center of Christian outreach where individuals can receive a helping hand that really helps.

The churches' support is the essential element of community ministries. Individual and group response to my August "Beacon" article requesting help with a non-food pantry was significant. The special offerings of WMU groups, Sunday School classes, and other church organizations have always come in the nick of time. In answer to one pastor's question, "How much money could you use in Crisis Intervention?", I responded that I couldn't very well answer that since whenever there is a genuine need, I am always blessed with the means to respond. Sometimes I "borrow from Peter to pay Paul", however, churches' offerings and tangible support are there when I need them.

697 situations, representing 1,997 persons, from January - August, 1983. Their needs were many and not always did we have the means to respond. I know, however, that our ministry has planted seeds whose fruit I may never see. The Lord's hand is in our work and for that blessing and an opportunity to serve, I am grateful.

Respectfully Submitted:
Kathy Ross
Director of Community Ministries

Oriental Ministries

As I reflect back on the goals set to accomplish with God's help for the period between October 1, 1982 and September 30, 1983, I thank the Lord that I can report all those goals have been fulfilled. Those goals are as follows: 1) To begin two new Oriental Bible Study Classes - Centerview and Calvary are holding weekly Bible Study Classes with Midville continuing the established class studies of several years. Bethlehem Baptist Church also will begin a Bible Study Class in October 1983. 2) To establish a Citizenship Class - a class is held weekly at Welcome Inn. 3) To establish an English Study Class - Two classes are held weekly at Swansboro First Baptist Church.

Home Bible Study Classes are held twice weekly.

Four Oriental persons accepted Christ as Lord and Savior of their life and have been baptised into the fellowship of local Baptist Churches within the New River Association.

A highlight of the year was the Third Annual International Day on May 21, 1983 at New River Baptist Church. This was the best attendance to date. The meal was an international delight with a program following of native dances and song. An inspirational and challenging message was delivered by Rev. Burke Holland, Director of Chaplaincy and Language Ministries, North Carolina Baptist Convention.

Respectfully Submitted
Toni Toyoko Romine
Director of Oriental Ministries

Hem of His Garment

Wednesday, July 28, 1982, "The Hem of His Garment" opened for business in the present building on Chaney Avenue. Since that time there have been several changes. We began staying open weekdays, 9-5, until January 1983. At that time we began to stay open four hours daily. Also, in January our ministry was expanded under the guidance of our new Director of Community Ministries, Kathy Ross.

Since January 1983, we have helped 2,359 families with clothing for various reasons and provided free clothing in 170 situations. Many people who come to the "Hem" to purchase clothing call it "Our Store." I had one lady say that she would be unable to properly clothe her children, because of her limited income, if it were not for our ministry.

We have had many volunteers from churches in the Association. We are so very grateful to all those who have so graciously donated their time in this ministry.

Mary Bell Jarman
Supervisor, Hem of His Garment

Welcome Inn

The churches of the New River Baptist Association, through their Welcome Inn, have ministered to more than two thousand, two hundred people, who might otherwise not have had nay contact with the Christian witness.

We have had 37 opportunities for private conferences and witnessing, plus counselling opportunities in the areas of family conflict, martial problems, and financial difficulties. in cooperation with the Crisis Intervention division of our Association, we have provided food for 12 families, clothing for 8 families, and lodging for 13 individuals or families who were without shelter. We performed 3 weddings for military couples, and assisted one other couple with a reception at the Welcome Inn. We have served, as a special emphasis, a meal-a-month and have had an average of 30 to 35 attending.

All this is made possible by the local churches. The ladies have provided the cakes for our social times, and the food for the meal-a-month. The men have served as Assistant Directors. It is a cooperative endeavor and my wife and I are happy to be able to serve you, and serve with you, in this Christian work and witness.

Respectfully submitted,
Alvin F. Butters
Director, Welcome Inn

REPORTS TO THE 1983 ANNUAL MEETING

OFFICERS

CLERK - EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT OF 1983 MEETINGS

January 18, 1983 - Bethel Baptist Church

Seventy-two persons in attendance and twenty-three churches represented.

Bear Creek - 3	Centerview - 3	Midville - 4
Bethany - 0	College Park - 1	New Hope - 3
Bethel - 4	Community - 0	New River - 0
Bethlehem - 1	Enon Chapel - 1	Piney Grove - 0
Beulaville - 3	Galilee - 0	Providence - 4
Blue Creek - 2	Grant's Creek - 0	Richlands - 4
Brookwood - 2	Harris Creek - 0	Salem - 4
Calvary - 0	Jacksonville FBC - 2	Swansboro - 3
Catherine Lake - 1	Kellum - 2	Tar Landing - 2
Cedar Fork - 3	Maple Hill - 0	Visitors - 5
	Maysville FBC - 4	
	Memorial - 3	

Recommendations Approved:

1) From the Finance Committee - 1) that a separate checking account be established for the Crisis Intervention program. The account to be set up to require two signatures. Kathy Ross and Ruth Dawson will be the recommended signers. A debit and credit sheet to be set up in order to keep tabs on the account balance.

2) That the line item amount for Spanish Language Ministry be increased from $1,200.00 to $1,500.00.

3) Revise the 1983 budget for "The Hem of His Garment" due to the fact that because of Social Security regulations Mary Bell Jarman needed to reduce her earnings - therefore her hours were reduced from 40 to 28 hours per week at the same rate of pay; other changes included additional charges for utilities to add phone service; and that none of the changes altered the amount of the total.

2. From the Associational Council - 1983 Associational Nominating Committee be: Paul Mull, Marge Glass, A.Z. Davis, Melba Baysden and Fred High.

3. From the Missions Committee - Gene Gibson reported six projects now in various stages of planning and development by the Missions Committee: 1) Onslow Beach Project - 10 week summer program with future hopes of a permanent work. 2) Campus Ministry- a ten week pilot BSU project at College Park Baptist Church. 3) Holiday Mobile Home City - to reopen the ministry. 4) Verona area - to do a study to determine the need for a church in the area. 5) Galilee Project - in response from Galilee for assistance to relocate are plans to: do a survey in the Kenwood area and possibility of allowing them to use the mobile unit at College Park. 6) Associational Camp - an individual is interested in giving a farm to the Association with the suggestion of developing a camp and the Missions Committee proposes that a task force be organized to conduct a feasibility study. Mr. Gibson moved that the Executive Board authorize the Missions Committee with others they may enlist to

research the projects and report back - motion carried.

Key Information Shared:

Evangelistic Rally - January 25, 1983 at 7:30 p.m. at Jacksonville First and the State Conference in Charlotte February 7 and 8, 1983.

Church Training reports that a full support team had been enlisted for each age group and they were to attend the Enabling Conference on January 28 and 29 at Caraway.

April 19, 1983 - Maple Hill Baptist Church

Eighty persons in attendance and twenty-four churches represented.

Bear Creek - 4	Community - 0	New Hope - 3
Bethany - 2	Enon - 0	New River - 0
Bethel - 4	Grants Creek - 0	Piney Grove - 0
Bethlehem - 4	Hallsville - 3	Providence - 1
Beulaville - 2	Harris Creek - 0	Richlands - 4
Blue Creek - 4	Jacksonville FBC - 4	Salem - 3
Brookwood - 0	Kellum - 1	Swansboro FBC - 2
Calvary - 0	Maple Hill - 2	Tar Landing - 3
Catherine Lake - 2	Maysville - 4	Visitors - 1
Cedar Fork - 4	Memorial - 4	Assoc. Council-5
Centerview - 4	Midville - 4	
College Park - 4		

Recommendations Approved:

1) From the Nominating Committee - deletion of Richard Niesler (at his request) as a nominee for a member of the Youth Ministries Committee.

2) From the Nominating Committee - Election of 1983-84 officers, committee chairman, and members, church programs and consultants:

Moderator - M.E. Gibson	Vice Moderator - Cecil Wilkes
Treasurer - Gary Butler	Clerk - Ruth Dawson
Historian - Lynn Padgett	Christian Life - Lora High
Sunday School - Mary Piner	VBS -
Chruch Training - Jim Collette	Church Training Associate -
Music - Terry Gold	Brotherhood -
WMU - Beth Fleetwood	WMU Associate -
Trustee - Jim Frink	Constitution - Norman Aycock
Deacon Consultant - David Kime	Evergy Consultant - Helen Frink
Evanglism - Paul Mull	Finance - Fred High
Media - Melba Mewborn	Missions - Jimmy Sides
Ordination - Paul Kennedy	Personnel - Susan Rumbley
Properties - Ivey Collins	Resolutions - Bill Sutton
Sem. Ext. -	Special Emphasis -
Youth Ministries - Don Dawson	

3) Recommendation by E. J. Hines that the New River Baptist Association participate with the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the State Baptist Convention in the Metro Thrust Long Range Planning Program.

4) Recommendation by E. J. Hines of a policy to govern the use of the Associational Bus which was donated by a layman from Morehead City.

5) From the Missions Committee - 1) A model for Campus Ministry at the College Park Baptist Church including 1983 Budget. 2) A model for starting new work at West Onslow Beach including 1983 Budget. 3) Application to the Baptist State Convention for a new work corps

worker to work at West Onslow Beach. 4) A recommendation that the Association accept the offer from Paul and Helen Merritts as stipulated in the "Option to Purchase." 5) A Convenant Agreement between New River Baptist Association and Bill Gibson. This action was to endorse the agreement only.

From the Personnel Committee - 1) That Randy Cowan be employed as Campus Minister at College Park. 2) That Billie Jeana Murray be employed as a New Work Corps Worker at West Onslow Beach.

From the Finance Committee - 1) That the Finance Committee be given the freedom on a month to month basis to determine the amount to be removed from the unrestricted balance of funds to be used for calling in unredeemed bonds. 2) That the computer accounting service provided by Raymond E. Alexander Jr. for $50.00 per month be paid for the period of 4-1-83 through 12-13-83 from the Special Fund. 3) That five hours per week be added to the working hours of the Director of the Servicemen's Center for a period of thirty-eight weeks and that an amount of $665.00 be added to the present salary.

Key Information Shared:

Under new business, the moderator alerted the board that another meeting would be necessary to formally accept the farm property. A "Pig Picking" on the site of the farm for May 31, 1983 was scheduled.

May 31, 1983 - Called Meeting - Swansboro First Baptist Church
Fifty-six persons in attendance and nineteen churches represented.

Bear Creek - 4	College Park - 4	Memorial - 1
Bethany - 0	Community - 0	Midville - 0
Bethel - 0	Enon - 1	New Hope - 0
Bethlehem - 2	Galilee - 0	New River - 0
Beulaville - 3	Grants Creek - 0	Piney Grove - 1
Blue Creek - 1	Hallsville - 4	Providence - 3
Brookwood - 0	Harris Creek - 0	Richlands - 3
Calvary - 0	Jacksonville FBC - 3	Salem - 3
Catherine Lake - 1	Kellum - 1	Swansboro - 4
Cedar Fork - 3	Maple Hill - 0	Tar Landing - 0
Centerview - 0	Maysville - 2	Assoc. Council - 5
		Visitors - 6

Recommendations Approved:

1) From the Missions Committee: 1)That the New River Baptist Association accept the Covenant Agreement between New River Baptist Association and Bill Gibson and to authorize the Trustees to proceed with the procurement of the property. 2) That the Executive Board authorize the moderator to appoint a special committee for the purpose of continued study and to make appropriate recommendations for the use of the property to the Executive Board and the Association.

2) Motion from Jim Collette to add a line item to 1983 Budget for Farm Contengency Fund in the amount of $2,500.00 to cover the expenses involved in the procurement and ownership of the Gibson Farm property.

3) Motion from Paul Kennedy that the Executive Board authorize the Missions Committee to do whatever seems prudent and wise to them concerning the West Onslow Beach property.

July 26, 1983 - New River Baptist Church

Fifty-three persons in attendance and twenty-one churches represented.

Bear Creek - 3	Community - 0	New Hope - 0
Bethany - 0	Enon - 0	New River - 1
Bethel - 0	Galilee - 3	Piney Grove - 2
Bethlehem - 3	Grants Creek - 0	Providence - 2
Beulaville - 2	Hallsville - 4	Richlands - 3
Blue Creek - 2	Harris Creek - 0	Salem - 2
Brookwood - 0	Jacksonville FBC - 2	Swansboro FBC - 1
Calvary - 0	Kellum - 1	Tar Landing - 3
Catherine Lake - 2	Maple Hill - 0	Visitors - 1
Cedar Fork - 1	Maysville - 0	Assoc. Council - 5
Centerview - 1	Memorial - 2	
College Park - 4	Midville - 3	

Recommendations Approved:

1) From the Missions Committee: 1) The Missions Committee recommends that the New River Baptist Association request $20,000.00 from the Baptist State Convention for 1984.

2) The Executive Board request 1) the participation of the Baptist State Convention in the Church Planter Program for the purpose of developing a church at West Onslow Beach. 2) the participation of the Baptist State Convention in a summer project to be conducted in the Gum Branch Road area in 1984. (The request is for 2 Seminary students. The Baptist State Convention pays the salary and the participating church and the Association provides room and board.

Program and Budget Proposals for 1984 Presentations:

1) Gene Gibson, a member of the Missions Committee, presented II.- Outreach Ministry budget proposal at a total of $31,200.00, III - The "Hem" budget proposal at a total of #17,000.00 and IV - Crisis Intervention budget at a total of $10,450.00.

2)Ray Yarborough presented I - proposed operating budget at $174,214.00 with assistance from E. J. Hines who presented A. - Church Development and Gerry Hutchinson who presented B. - Ministries.

1) E. J. Hines presented "1984 Proposed Objectives" and moved for their adoption. The vote was unanimous.

2) Motion that churhes not be charged for six 1984 calenders - additional calenders would cost $1.00 each.

Key Information Shared:

1) "Beacon" would appear in Biblical Recorder beginning with September first issue.

2) Two summer workers recoginized and they gave a brief report on their work - Randy Cowan as Campus Minister at Coastal Carolina Community College and Jeana Murray working at West Onslow Beach.

3) Helen Frink presented the treasurer's report for April, May, and June.

4) Ray Yarborough presented two reports on offerings from the churches. One reflected eighteen churches increased in giving and one reflected fourteen churches giving less.

September 20, 1983 - Harris Creek Baptist Church

Forty-seven persons were in attendance and eighteen churches represented.

Bear Creek - 2	Community - 0	New Hope - 0
Bethany - 0	Enon Chapel - 0	New River - 0
Bethel - 1	Galilee - 0	Piney Grove - 0
Bethlehem - 4	Grants Creek - 0	Providence - 0
Beulaville - 0	Hallsville - 2	Richlands FBC - 4
Blue Creek - 1	Harris Creek - 1	Salem - 2
Brookwood - 0	Jacksonville FBC - 2	Swansboro FBC - 2
Calvary - 0	Kellum - 1	Tar Landing - 0
Catherine Lake - 1	Maple Hill - 1	Visitors - 3
Cedar Fork - 2	Maysville FBC - 4	Assoc. Council - 6
Centerview - 2	Memorial - 0	
College Park - 3	Midville - 3	

Recommendations Approved:

1) That the New River Baptist Association enter into a lease agreement with Carl Beacham, for a building Mr. Beacham owns on Court Street, for a period of five years at a rental sum of $1.00 per year. The building will serve as the operations center for the Christian Social Ministries program to include The Hem Of His Garment, a soup kitchen and facilities for a Crisis Intervention program. Be it further recommended that this Executive Board accept in full the Lease Agreement. 2) That the Mission Committee endorse the request from Brookwood Baptist Church to the Baptist State Convention for pastoral aid in the amount of $4,000.00 for Rev. Evan Johnson in his ministry to the Spanish speaking people of our area and asks that you also endorse this request for pastoral aid.

2) From the Farm Committee: 1) that the trustees be authorized to lease all but five acres of cleared land for purposes of cultivation for the 1984 crop year, excluding cultivation of tobacco. That the trustees be further authorized to rent unused land in successive years on a negotiated basis. 2) That the cost of surveying the farm be paid from the sale of the tobacco allotment and lease transfer of tobacco allotment and the remaining balance be invested with the interest being used for Crisis Intervention Ministry. 3) That a primitive camping area be developed on the farm. 4) That garden plots be planted next Spring.

3) From the Nominating Committee that the following persons be elected for 1983-84: Garland Foushee - Ordination Committee; Richard Neisler - Youth Ministries Committee; David Kime - Evangelism Committee.

Key information shared:

E. J. Hines introduced three major issues: 1. Metro Thrust or Associational Strategy Planning involves the association in a serious, in-depth self study of the very pupose of the Association and results in recommendations for ministry. 2. A Sunday School Enlargement/Improvement Campaign being planned and is already beging developed in the eleven churches enlisted. 3. The Associational newsletter, the "Beacon" now appears in the first edition each month of the Biblical Recorder.

3. Rev. Norman Aycock stepping down as moderator, expressed his sincere thanks for the prayerful support shown him.

HISTORIAN

From The Churches

BEAR CREEK - On the third of October 1982, Brother Sandy Bain of Benton, Illinois was called as Pastor. His wife, Norma, and his two children, Kimberly and Stacy, moved into the parsonage on November eleventh. Pastor Bain came on the church field November 14, 1982. We have two visitation programs and God is blessing our efforts as we continue to grow. We have renovated the parsonage, painted the inside of the sanctuary and vestibule, closed in the Annie Ruth Holden shelter for a new fellowship hall and added a heating and air conditioning system, and installed a fireplace. We also bricked the educational building. Church member, James Montgomery, was licensed to preach on May 27, 1983. The first edition of the church newsletter "The Broadcaster" was mailed in June 1983.

BETHLEHEM BAPTIST CHURCH - In the past church year we have added a new educational wing which included four classrooms, two bathrooms, and an assembly room; Paved additional parking areas; Begun a radio ministry; Accepted a gift of a piano for our choir room; and remodeled the ladies bathroom and Sunday School Office.

BLUE CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH - On March 20, 1983 John Sheffield, Dallas Earnest, and Dan Arquitt were licensed to the Gospel Ministry. Our first Senior Adult Day was observed on May 1, 1983, with many of our senior adults participating in the choir and special music, and in giving testimonies and serving as ushers. Homecoming was observed on June 5, 1983 with a special Baccalaureate service to honor our graduating seniors. The afternoon service consisted of special music and memory sharing. Rev. Terry Gold, Minister of Music, Education, and Youth began his work with us on June 20, 1983. A special God and Country Service was held on July 3, 1983. Letters from President Ronald Reagan, Govenor James B. Hunt, Jr., Dr. Charles Dobson, Joni Erickson Tada, and others were shared. On July 4, 1983, we had a God and Country Rally - Outdoor Service with special attention to the meaning of Independence Day and a Gospel Sing.

MAPLE HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH - Celebrated its 100th Anniversary on July 2, 1983. The church was chartered on July 1, 1883. William "Mickey" Cox accepted the call as pastor of our church and was ordained on February 13, 1983. A baptistry was installed and six converts baptized on August 21, 1983.

NEW RIVER BAPTIST CHURCH - Our church budget has grown along with our membership from $9,000.00 in 1955 to $127,000.00 in 1982-83.

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH - A dedication service was held on November 24, 1982 for our new fellowship building. The Celebration also included special music, covered dish supper, and message by Pastor Carroll Fonvielle. The debt on this building was paid off on April 24, 1983. Seven children were dedicated to the Lord on Child Dedication Day, May 15, 1983. Pastor Appreciation Day was observed on August 21, 1983. A resolution and letter of appreciation to Pastor Carroll Fonvielle and family was adopted and a silver chaffing dish presented to them.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, MAYSVILLE - For the third straight year men from our church have gone to West Virginia to help build new church buildings. This year ten men went to Nutters Fork, West Virginia to help construct a new church. We have also sent $100.00 per month this

year to help support the pastor at the church at Powlesburg, West Virginia.

A group of our R.A.'s and G.A.'s and Acteens went to camp this summer at Camps Caraway and Mundo Vista.

This year we covered our stained glass windows with Lexan for protection; painted the sanctuary; and added two new Sunday School rooms. We also purchased a used bus for transporting our young people.

COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH - Began work on a new addition to their building in August 1983.

BETHANY BAPTIST CHURCH - This year has been a good year even if we have been without a Pastor. Rev. Alex Stamey left us in October 1982. He resigned in September of 1982. He is now living in Evansville Indiana.

Our church hasn't increased a whole lot this year but it hasn't declined either. We had a beautiful Christmas play in December along with our Birthday Party for Jesus and our exchanging of gifts. We still had Revival and the Lord blessed. We had a group to go to camp at Springs of Life in Virginia. It was a success. We have a Keenager meeting every month for our senior citizens where we serve them dinner at the Church, play games, fellowship and worship. We have GA's and RA's each Wednesday night along with youth choir practice. Our youth is increasing. We had our teacher and officer banquet at Carolina Bar-B-Que and fellowshipped with one another. We had souls to be saved during the past year. We have had special Sunday nights where we give testimonies, and sing and eat. We really have a great time in the Lord. We have special outings on Saturdays at the Church and at the Park.

Our supply Pastor has been Rev. Terry Patterson of Jacksonville. He preaches, sings, teaches, etc. He has a wonderful family whom our Church has grown to love.

GRANTS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH - October 10, 1982, Sunday School pins were given out to 16 persons. The highest pin awarded was for 13 years. There were 69 years of perfect attendance represented.

Homecoming and Harvest Day was observed October 24, 1982. Dr. Roy Ford was the guest speaker and evangelist for the revival services which were held through Wednesday. The weather was cold and rainy but people came from as far away as Elizabeth City. Dinner was spread in the White Oak Volunteer Fire Department building across the road from the church.

November 30, 1982 our former pastor, Rev. J. L. (Jack) Bracken passed away on the way to Raleigh to a youth meeting. Several persons went up to the funeral home on Wednesday night and seven went up for the funeral on Thursday. He was a friend to most everyone he met. He will be missed by many North Carolina Baptists.

December 19, 1982 the Adult Choir presented the cantata, "Joy to All People". At the evening worship the youth and children presented Christmas programs followed by refreshments for all in the fellowship hall.

The G.A.'s and Acteens made five fruit baskets and delivered them to shutins in the community.

Our pastor, Rev. Bob Wallace took part in the Easter Sunrise Service at the Dogwood Cemetary in Maysville. Several from Grants Creek attended.

May 1, 1983 Grants Creek had dinner on the grounds in honor of

Senior Citizens in the church and the community.

A new vaccum cleaner was purchased by the Baptist Women and other donations.

Evelyn M. Hudler the first woman deacon at Grants Creek Church finished her first four year term. Mrs. Edna P. Morton was elected as the second woman deacon at Grants Creek. Her ordination was October 2, 1983 during the morning worship service. These are the only known women deacons in the New River Baptist Asssociation.

Grants Creek had a busy year in 1982-83. We hope to accomplish even more for our Lord in 1983-84.

Lynn Padgett
Historian

Treasurer

MISSION ADVANCE PROGRAM (MAP)

Balance January 1, 1983			$ 2,067.82
Add Receipts:	from Churches	$ 1,740.00	
	from Individuals	2,057.03	
	from Baptist State Convention	600.00	
	transfer from General Fund	1,700.00	6,097.03
Total available thru September 30, 1983			$ 8,164.85
Less Disbursements			(4,601.12)
Balance September 30, 1983			$ 3,563.73

Total Outreach Budget for 1983	$ 20,600.00
Less Disbursements thru September 30, 1983	(4,601.12)
Total Budget Balance September 30, 1983	$ 15,998.88

THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT
Clothing Ministry

Total Receipts January 1, 1983 thru September 30, 1983	$ 8,214.92
Less total Disbursements	(6,122.53)
Total amount transferred to General Fund to date	$ 2,092.39

Total number of customers to date: 2,649

Total free clothing authorizations to date: 126 families
67 individuals

Approximate number of items distributed to date: 16,575

* * * * * * * *

CRISIS INTERVENTION FUND

Balance January 20, 1983 (transferred from Special Fund when separate account opened)	$ 509.48
Interest on Checking Account funds	94.85
Contributions to date	10,103.12
Total available January 20, 1983 thru September 30, 1983	$ 10,707.45
Less Disbursements thru September 30, 1983	8,581.59
Balance September 30, 1983	$ 2,125.86

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES
JANUARY 1, 1983 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

CHURCH	GENERAL FUND	MISSION ADVANCE PROGRAM	CRISIS FUND	TOTAL TO DATE
Bear Creek	$ 625.81	$	$ 26.00	$ 651.81
Bethany	1,300.00			1,300.00
Bethel Chapel	708.44			708.44
Bethlehem	5,000.00			5,000.00
Beulaville	3,795.00			3,795.00
Blue Creek	3,748.00			3,748.00
Brookwood			10.00	10.00
Calvary	690.00			690.00
Catherine Lake	200.00			200.00
Cedar Fork	3,114.00	334.00	15.00	3,463.00
Centerview	500.00			500.00
College Park	675.00	500.00		1,175.00
Community	30.00			30.00
Enon Chapel	1,966.33			1,966.33
Galilee	231.19			231.19
Grant's Creek				-0-
Hallsville	1,422.32			1,422.32
Harris Creek	2,021.95			2,021.95
Jacksonville First	11,852.26	166.00	227.90	12,246.16
Kellum	4,629.05		95.60	4,724.65
Maple Hill	695.19			695.19
Maysville First	3,747.73			3,747.73
Memorial	2,058.96			2,058.96
Midville	1,875.06			1,875.06
New Hope				-0-
New River	3,300.00	205.00	320.00	3,825.00
Piney Grove	4,851.00			4,851.00
Providence	6,878.09			6,878.09
Richlands First	3,493.49	410.00		3,903.49
Salem	1,200.00			1,200.00
Swansboro First	3,719.68	25.00	20.00	3,764.68
Tar Landing	2,995.92	100.00		3,095.00
TOTALS	77,324.47	1,740.00	714.50	79,778.97

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FINANCIAL REPORT
January 1, 1983 thru September 30, 1983

Petty Cash balance January 1, 1983	$ 50.00	
To increase Petty Cash	50.00	
Total Petty Cash balance September 30, 1983		$ 100.00
Savings Account balance January 1, 1983	$ 15,789.12	
Interest earned	505.75	
Withdrawals	(10,695.62)	
Savings Account balance September 30, 1983		5,599.25
Checking Account balance January 1, 1983	$ 4,886.36	
Receipts	139,159.77	
Checks voided and reentered	50.00	
Disbursements	(127,209.97)	
Checking Account balance September 30, 1983		16,886.16
Total Cash Balance September 30, 1983		$ 22,585.41
Less Restricted Funds		(14,683.18)
Total Unrestricted Cash Available September 30, 1983		$ 7,902.23

GENERAL BUDGET STATUS
September 30, 1983

	CATEGORY	BUDGET FOR YEAR	DISBURSEMENTS TO DATE	BUDGET BALANCE
I	Church Development	$ 7,396.00	$ 3,168.30	$ 4,227.70
II	Ministries	93,739.00	67,546.57	35,566.33
III	Administration	24,173.00	15,668.86	8,504.47
IV	Properties	21,050.00	10,762.53	10,287.47
V	Miscellaneous	100.00	10.92	89.08
	TOTALS	$ 146,458.00	$ 97,157.18	$ 58,675.05

The complete financial report for 1983 will be published and distributed immediately upon receipt of the auditor's report following the conclusion of the fiscal year 1983 on December 31, 1983.

CONSTITUTION

Article I. Name

The name of the association shall be the New River Baptist Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Article II. Purpose

The purpose of this association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with the association; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice these doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word, and the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the end of the earth; and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

Article III. Membership

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the body, and the Executive Board members of the year ended. Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof above the first one hundred (100),provided that no church or mission shall be entitled to more than eight (8) messengers. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual church letters to the annual associational meeting,and shall be seated and entitled to participate in the affairs of the body.

SECTION B. Churches from another association of Missionary Baptist churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist churches, may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Committee not later than thirty (30) days preceding the annual meeting. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the association. After which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church will be granted full membership in the association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the association thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the association, to be voted on at the annual meeting of the association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the annual meeting or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed at the first Executive Board meeting after the annual meeting of the association. If such church has not mended its way by the next annual meeting, the association, with a vote of two

thirds (2/3) majority present and voting,may withdraw fellowship. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the association through the Missions Committee. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at the regular annual meeting.

Article IV. Authority

The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

Article V. Officers And Their Elections

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS. The officers of the association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the association and elected by a majority vote at the annual meeting of the association. (Their nomination does not preclude nominations from the floor.) They shall serve until the close of the following annual meeting of the association or until their successors shall be nominated and elected. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the association and Executive Board, and direct the affairs of the association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)

2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct.

3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the association and its Executive Board. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the association. The Clerk shall receive an honorarium for this service.

4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received,with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings during the fiscal year, and report the same to the annual association meeting for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Executive Board.

5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the association, beginning with the organization. The association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the association for adoption.

6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

Article VI. Staff Members

A. GENERAL

1. The association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the association or its Executive Board.

2. The Personnel Committee shall,annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Executive Board or association. Moreover, the Personnel Committee shall make recommendations regarding sick leave, vacations, etc.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Executive Board or the association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the association and action may be taken by either the association in its annual meeting or by its Executive Board in a regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two - thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.

2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the association or its Executive Board. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.

3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the association and the Executive Board through the Personnel Committee,and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. DIRECTOR OF WELCOME INN

1. Calling: He shall be recommended to the association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with concurrence of the Director of Special Ministries. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of Relationship: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Associational Missionary to the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He shall be directly responsible to the Director of Special Ministries and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

D. DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL MINISTRIES

1. Calling: He shall be recommended to the association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of Relationship: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He shall be directly responsible to the Associational Missionary and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

Article VII. Organizations

SECTION A. EXECUTIVE BOARD

1. The association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and three lay representatives from each church and mission. The lay representatives shall be elected by their churches. A church may elect alternates for its lay representatives or pastor in case the pastor or representative is unable to attend or is incapacitated. The alternate shall be elected by whatever method the church deems proper. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one (1) member from one-third (1/3) of the associational churches and missions.

2. The Associational Council, the Treasurer, and the Historian shall be members of the Executive Board.

3. The Executive Board shall attend to all matters of the association between sessions, promote programs authorized by the association and carry out all directives given by the association.

4. The Board shall hear reports of the work of the associational officers and the various departments and committees and shall make an annual report to the association of all work carried on and of all finances handled. It shall be the duty of the church representatives to report to their respective churches the actions of the Executive Board.

5. The Board shall have authority to create or initiate or project any new work or project deemed necessary by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Executive Board members present.

6. The Board shall hold regular quarterly meetings and special sessions at the call of the Moderator or the Associational Council.

SECTION B. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the officers of the association, directors of associational ministries, all members of the Church Programs Committee, and the chair persons of all other standing committees. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.

2. The Council shall hold regular meetings prior to each regular session of the Executive Board. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.

3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the various groups and the association and the Executive Board. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the associational program.

4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Missionary, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the associa-

tion, including the Annual Associational Meeting, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Executive Board at its July meeting.

SECTION C. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at the Executive Board meetings by majority vote. The duties of the commiteees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the association. The report shall be submitted to the clerk no later than the last day of the associational year. All committee members shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting.

1. CHURCH PROGRAMS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility of providing leadership, training, and promotion for Sunday School, Church Training, Music, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union work. The members of this committee shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting.

2. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: This committee shall develop and lead the association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to life the evangelistic spirit of the association and its compassion for non-Christians.

4. FINANCE COMMITTEE:

a. This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer.

b. It shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Executive Board meeting. The budget shall be officially adopted by the association in its annual session and shall become effective January 1.

5. MISSIONS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility for developing and implementing the missions strategy of the association. It shall plan, conduct, and evaluate the missions program of the association.

a. It shall help churches commit themselves to mission work.

b. It shall provide and interpret information on mission needs in the associational territory to the churches in the association.

c. It shall assist churches in training persons for mission work.

d. It shall assist churches in doing mission work.

e. It shall encourage churches and associational organizations to do mission work, and when necessary, conduct mission work not being done.

f. It shall seek to promote stewardship consciousness and mission giving among the churches, giving special assistance to promoting special offerings.

6. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general associational officers, associational committees, organizational officers, representatives as requested by the association, which it is instructed to nominate to the association or its Executive Board. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Executive Board of the association persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude nominations from the floor.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, laymen or laywomen, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Board in January.

7. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

a. The association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church which, by formal action of the church, requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request the church requesting the examination or the church in which the candidate holds membership shall furnish the Ordination Committee information concerning the candidate's background, training, experience and character, and the candidate and the church making their request be negotiating a call from the church or have agreed upon a call by the church. Exception: the home church of the candidate may request the services of the Ordination Committee provided that stipulations in the above paragraph have been met.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service of ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

8. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association or its Executive Board, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.

9. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and of equipment which is used in maintaining the property.

The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

10. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the association or the Executive Board.

11. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three years after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority invested in them by the association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the association or its Executive Board, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the associational Moderator and Clerk.

12. YOUTH MINISTRIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the association.

13. SPECIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote the work of:

a. Christian Education: Special effort shall be made to promote the ministries and services of Christian Higher Education.

b. Social Service Ministries: The committee shall promote the work of the Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

c. The Baptist Foundation

d. The Biblical Recorder

e. The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

f. The American Bible Society

SECTION D. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Servicemen's Center shall be an integral part of the work of the association and shall be related to the organizational structure in the same manner as the other organizations. Guidelines for the operation of the center shall be kept current by the Missions Committee.

Article VIII. Meetings

The association shall hold annual meetings of the body at such time and place as it may determine. The Executive Board may have the power to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case of an emergency or necessity. The Executive Board shall promote the meetings of the Associational Council, its promotional organizations, and its standing committees.

Article IX. Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular annual session of the association by a two-thirds(2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting, provided notice of such change has been given in writing at the previous quarterly Executive Board meeting, and provided it is read in the first session of the annual meeting and voted on in another session of the annual meeting.

BY - LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1 to September 30 inclusive.

ARTICLE III. The annual meeting of the association shall be in the month of October. The exact day and place shall be recommended by the Associational Council or other authorized by the association and approved by the body. The Executive Board may make such adjustments in the time, place, and preacher as may become necessary because of circumstances which develop after the close of the annual meeting of the whole body.

ARTICLE IV. All officers of the association must be members of churches within the association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE V. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and or the association. The Executive Board shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the association.

ARTICLE VI. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the association.

ARTICLE VII. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at each annual meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VIII. Messengers to the association shall be accorded equal rights and privileges of the floor, provided each messenger who desires to speak shall rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized before he begins to speak. No messenger shall be entitled to speak on any subject more than twice until other messengers desiring to speak have been heard. Upon request of a messenger and by consent of the body, the Moderator may invite a visitor to speak during a discussion.

ARTICLE IX. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular session by a majority vote of messengers present, provided such amendment has been read to the body not later than the second session, and is voted on before the last session.

I. NRBA PROPOSED OPERATING BUDGET 1984 (DIGEST)

SOURCE OF INCOME				
Undesignated Offerings of Churches			152,064	
Receipts for Associational Annuals			600	
Baptist State Convention			20,000	
Hem of His Garment Allocation			1,550	
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME				$ 174,214
DISTRIBUTION				
A. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			12,905	
1. Church Programs		3,705		
a. Sunday School	1,000			
b. Church Training	475			
c. Brotherhood	515			
d. Womans Missionary Union	685			
e. Music	1,030			
2. Media Services		850		
3. Evangelism		525		
4. Seminary Extension		500		
5. Conventions & Conferences		4,100		
6. Assoc. Consultants' Travel		400		
7. Annual Meeting		1,190		
8. Key Leadership		575		
9. Stewardship		10		
10. Metro Thrust		1,050		
B. MINISTRIES			108,794	
1. Youth		900		
2. Servicemen's Center		1,936		
3. Language Ministries		2,375		
4. Pastoral Development		375		
5. Christian Life & Public Affairs		325		
6. BSU Ministry		2,650		
7. Community Ministries		590		
8. Salaries		99,643		
C. ADMINISTRATION			26,090	
1. Office		11,750		
2. Auditing Fees		500		
3. Computer Service		600		
4. Bonding Insurance (Staff)		78		
5. Travel Expense (5 Staff)		9,200		
6. Social Security		3,500		
7. Honorarium for Clerk		462		
D. PROPERTIES			26,325	
1. Debt Retirement		12,275		
2. Equipment		1,500		
3. Contingency		1,000		
4. Maintenance		2,800		
5. Furnishings		500		
6. Kitchen Supplies		650		
7. Janitorial Supplies		500		
8. Utilities		4,500		
9. Insurance on Property		1,700		
10. Bus (ins., ect.)		900		
E. MISCELLANEOUS			100	
TOTAL PROPOSED OPERATING BUDGET FOR 1984				$ 174,214

II. NRBA OUTREACH MINISTRY - BUDGET 1984

SOURCE OF INCOME			
MAP (Mission Advance Program)		$	$ 20,000
Baptist State Convention			11,200
Church Planter Apprentice		6,000	
Site Aid		2,500	
Pastoral Aid		1,500	
Rental Assistance		1,200	
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME			$ 31,200
PROGRAM PROPOSALS			
A. College Park		3,000	
B. West Onslow Beach		11,000	
Church Planter Salary	9,000		
Development of Ministry	2,000		
C. Purchase Land for New Church		3,500	
D. Summer Workers		1,250	
E. Apartment Ministry		3,900	
Pastoral Aid	2,700		
Rental Assistance	1,200		
F. Farm Development		5,000	
G. Other New Work		3,550	
TOTAL PROGRAM PROPOSALS 1984			$ 31,200

III. NRBA "THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT" - BUDGET 1984

SOURCE OF INCOME			
Clothing Sales		$ 17,000	$
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME 1984			17,000
BUDGET DISTRIBUTION			
A. Ministry Supervision		5,850	
Salary of Supervisor	5,100		
Retirement	715		
Christmas Bonus	35		
Salary of Assistant Supervisor		5,574	
1/4 time employee (12 hrs. wk.)	2,909		
1/2 time employee (20 hrs. wk.)	3,484		
Social Security		751	
B. Rent		1,500	
C. Utilities		870	
D. Maintenance		105	
E. Advertising		200	
F. Allocation to Associational Budget		1,550	
G. Allocation to Crisis Intervention Budget		600	
TOTAL BUDGET 1984			$ 17,000

IV. NRBA CRISIS INTERVENTION - BUDGET 1984

ANTICIPATED INCOME		
A. Churches	$ 500	
B. Church Groups	700	
C. Civic Groups	900	
D. Individuals	850	
E. Grants	3,300	
F. Hem of His Garment	600	
G. World Hunger Funds	3,000	
H. Proceeds from Farm Allotment	600	
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME		$ 10,450
EXPENDITURES		
A. Emergency Shelter	2,300	
B. Transportation	1,090	
C. Rent Assistance	1,500	
D. Utilities Assistance	1,500	
E. Food	3,200	
F. Contingency Fund	860	
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION		$ 10,450

1984 Calendar of Activities

ANNUAL MEETING

October	22	- - - First Session
October	23	- - - Second Session

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

January	10	- - - Day Meeting	July	10	- - - Day Meeting
April	10	- - - Night Meeting	October	10	- - - Night Meeting

BROTHERHOOD

January	9	- - - "My Work, His Work" Conference - Bethel
April	28	- - - RA Track Meet - Brookwood
May	19	- - - Baptist Men's Prayer Breakfast - Welcome Inn
August	7	- - - Graded Training Conference - College Park

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

February	2	- - - Christians and Contemporary Issues - Enon

CHURCH TRAINING

May	12	- - - Chruch Training Tournament/Youth Bible Drill & Better Speakers - Blue Creek
June	7	- - - Senior Adult Conclave - Bethlehem
October	2	- - - Graded Conference/Training for Church Leaders - Kellum
November	1	- - - Equipping Deacons - Calvary
November	16	- - - "M" Night - First Baptist, Jacksonville

EVANGELISM

January	24	- - - Evangelism Rally - First Baptist, Jacksonville
February	16	- - - Revival Training Seminar - College Park

EXECUTIVE BOARD

January	17	- - - First Quarter Meeting - Harris Creek
April	17	- - - First Quarter Meeting - New Hope
July	17	- - - Third Quarter Meeting - Providence
September	18	- - - Fourth Quarter Meeting - Hallsville

FAMILY LIFE

May	8	- - - Family Life Conference

FINANCE COMMITTEE (Monthly Meetings)

January	12	April	19	July	12	October	18
February	16	May	17	August	16	November	18
March	15	June	14	September	13	December	13

KEY LEADERSHIP

May	14-16	Key Leadership Training Conference - Ridgecrest
May	24	Associational Key Planning Conference - West Onslow
September	11	Key Leadership Training for Chruch Leaders - First Baptist, Jacksonville

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES

May	26	International Day - New River

MEDIA

January	9	Media Training Event / Setting up TACMO
September	17	Media Promotion Seminar - First Baptist, Jacksonville

METRO THRUST

January	16	Metro Thrust Committee Meeting
April	13-14	Metro Thrust Planning Retreat

MUSIC

January	27-28	Youth Music Retreat - Caswell
August	19	Praise Sing in Churches
October	15-16	Music Leadership Clinic - First Baptist, Jacksonville

MINISTERS CONFERENCE

January	9	April	16	August	13	November	12
February	13	May	7	September	10	December	10
March	12	July	9	October	15		

STEWARDSHIP

April	12	Stewardship Conference for Key Leaders - Carolina Barbecue

SUNDAY SCHOOL

February	27-28	"Send I You" Clinic - College Park
March	18-22	Sunday School Enlargement Campaign
April	12	Vacation Bible School / Day Clinic - New River
April	16	Vacation Bible School / Night Clinic - New River
August	27-28	Sunday School Graded Leadership Conference - Blue Creek

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

February	16	WMU Prayer Retreat - Blue Creek
March	31	Missions Friends Leaders Ideas Exchange
April	24	WMU Annual Meeting - Bethlehem
May	19	GA Picnic and Acteen Prayer Retreat
September	25	WMU "Get Ready" Conference - Brookwood
November	5	Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer

YOUTH

March	17	Youth Braise Festival - New River
July	9-13	Summer Youth Camp

Notes:

Notes:

Notes:

B
206.9766
N66 1984

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF NORTH CAROLINA

1984 ANNUAL

Twenty-Fifth Annual Session

1984 ANNUAL
NEW RIVER BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
OF
North Carolina

121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville, North Carolina
Telephone 347-3146

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held with

First Baptist Church, Jacksonville
October 22, 1984

Providence Baptist Church, Holly Ridge
October 23, 1984

The Twenty-Sixth Annual Sessions to Meet:
Monday, October 21, 1985
Tuesday, October 22, 1985

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Associational Office Hours 3
II. Associational Directory 1984-85
Associational Staff and Officers 4
Associational Council, Committees and Consultants 5
Assist Team 7
Executive Board 7
III. Churches Directory 1984-85
Churches and Ministers 9
Brotherhood Directors 12
Church Clerks 12
Church Training Directors 12
Deacon Chairmen 13
Instrumentalists 13
Media Center Services (Librarians) 14
Ministers Licensed and Ordained This Year 14
Ministers Licensed and Ordained (other than pastors) . . . 15
Missions Committee Chairmen 15
Music Directors 15
Church Secretaries 16
Stewardship (Finance) Chairmen 16
Sunday School Directors 17
Treasurers 18
Vacation Bible School Directors 18
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 19
Youth Directors 20
IV. Tables
Historical Table of Annual Meetings 21
Statistical Tables A - I 22
Comparative Statistics 1983-84 40
V. 1984 Annual Meeting (Proceedings and Reports)
Program and Proceedings 44
Map of the Churches in the NRBA 50
Messengers and Visitors to the Annual Meeting 53
Memorium 58
Reports to the 25th Annual Meeting
Brotherhood 59
Sunday School 59
Vacation Bible School 61
Woman's Missionary Union 62
Constitution 63
Christian Life and Public Affairs 65
Evangelism 65
God's Acres 66
Metro Thrust 67
Missions 69
Personnel 70
Youth Ministries 71
Special Ministries and Staff 71
Officers 76
VI. Statement of Purpose 81
VII. Constitution and By-Laws 82
VIII. 1985 Objectives and Goals 91
IX. 1985 Budgets 97
X. 1985 Calendar of Activities 99

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28540
Telephone: 347-3146

Hours:

Association Office
Monday thru Friday . . . . . 8:00 AM - 5:00 PM

Welcome Inn
Friday . . . . . 6:00 - 10:00 PM
Saturday . . . . . 2:00 - 10:00 PM
Sunday . . . . . 2:00 - 10:00 PM

The Hem of His Garment (Clothing Ministry)
Monday thru Friday . . . . . 8:30 AM - 1:30 PM

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

COASTAL FAMILY SERVICES AREA

121 Chaney Avenue
Jacksonville, North Carolina 28540
Telephone: 455-9906

Burnie Collins, Director
Rebecca Estep, Social Worker

Sandy Kennedy,
Secretary

OFFICE HOURS

Monday thru Friday . . . . . 8:30 AM - NOON
1:00 PM - 5:00 PM

ASSOCIATION DIRECTORY 1984 - 85
Includes: Staff, Officers, Executive Board,
Associational Council, Committees, Consultants, & Assist Team

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

E. J. Hines . . . . . Associational Missionary
409 Brentwood Avenue, Jacksonville 28540 346-6833

Gerald F. Hutchinson, Jr. . . . . .Director Christian Social Ministries
604 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-4456

A. F. Butters . . . . . .Director Servicemen's Center
315 White Oak Street, Jacksonville 28540 346-9563

Mrs. Toni Toyoko Romine . . . . . Director Oriental Ministries
204 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584 393-8285

Mrs. Mary Bell Jarman . . . . . Director The Hem of His Garment
Route 5, Box 562, Jacksonville 28540 347-4908

Randy Cowan . . . . . Hem of His Garment Aide
Route 6, Box 869, Jacksonville 28540 346-9088

Mrs. Ruth H. Dawson . . . . . .Office Manager
119 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28540 353-7432

Mrs. Faye T. Edwards . . . . . Secretary
Route 2, Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 298-3033

Mrs. Helen Frink . . . . . Financial Secretary
205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-3745

Roy Hampton . . . . . Custodian
1012 Country Club Road, Jacksonville 28540

OFFICERS

Rev. M. E. Gibson . . . . . Moderator
Route 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540 H 347-3936

Rev. Cecil Wilkes . . . . . Vice Moderator
304 Regalwood Drive, Jacksonville 28540 C 455-7303 H 346-6079

Mr. Ed Cole . . . . . Treasurer
Route 2, Box 309, Jacksonville 28540 H 353-4154

Mrs. Faye T. Edwards . . . . . Clerk
Route 2, Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 O 347-3146 H 298-3033

Mrs. Marie Adams . . . . . Historian
Route 1, Box 968, Maysville 28555 H 347-1839

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

(Consists of officers, associational ministries directors, church programs committee, chair persons of all standing committees, and Associational Missionary as chairman.)

Chairman		.E. J. Hines
Officers	M. E. Gibson	Faye T. Edwards
	Cecil Wilkes	Marie Adams
	Ed Cole	
Associational Ministries . . .	Gerald F. Hutchinson	A. F. Butters
	Toni Romine	Mary Bell Jarman
	Randy Cowan	
Church Programs Committee. . .	Mary Piner	Robert Hewitt
	Janet Hinton	Beth Fleetwood
	Ronnie Meadows	

Christian Life & Public Affairs . . . . . Norman Aycock
Constitution . . . . . .Garland Foushee
Deacon Consultant . . . . . Bill Norris
Evangelism . . . . . Paul Mull
Finance . . . . . Fred High
God's Acres . . . . . Paul Kennedy
Media Center Services Director . . . .
Metro Thrust . . . . . Norman Aycock
Missions . . . . . James B. Sides

COMMITTEES & CONSULTANTS

(The first name listed for each committee is the chairperson.)

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS REPRESENTATIVE

Norman Aycock - P.O. Box 636, Richlands 28574 O 324-4147

CHURCH PROGRAMS

E. J. Hines - 121 Chaney Ave., Jacksonville O 347-3146
Mrs. Beth Fleetwood - WMU
Mr. Robert Hewitt - Church Training
Rev. Janet Hinton - Music
Mr. Ronnie Meadows - Brotherhood
Mrs. Mary Piner - Sunday School

CONSTITUTION

Rev. Garland Foushee - Rt 2 Box 394-A, Beulaville 28518 O 298-3434
Rev. Don Hunnings
Rev. Carl Poston

EVANGELISM

Rev. Paul Mull - Rt 2 Box 101-1, Beulaville 28518 O 298-4414
Rev. Tom Collins
Rev. Leonard Drew
Mr. A. Z. Dvis
Mr. Donald Edwards

FINANCE

Rev. Fred High - 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville O 346-8470
Rev. Alton Cannady
Mr. Joel Watson
Rev. Paul Kennedy
Rev. Dick Whitley

GOD'S ACRES
Rev. Paul Kennedy - PO Box 1351, Swansboro 0 326-5768
Rev. Sandy Bain
Rev. Gene Cole
Mr. Paul Giles
Mr. David Holland
Mr. Walter Johnson
Mr. J. G. Thomas

MEDIA CENTER SERVICES DIRECTOR -

METRO THRUST
Rev. Norman Aycock - PO Box 636, Richlands 0 324-[illegible]47
Mrs. Sue Applewhite
Mrs. Beth Fleetwood
Rev. Garland Foushee
Mr. J. P. Gardner
Mr. Robert Hewitt
Rev. Paul Kennedy
Mrs. Mary Piner
Mrs. Ruth Wallace

MISSIONS
Rev. James B. Sides - 605 Plaza Drive, Jacksonville 0 455-2700
Rev. Sandy Bain
Mrs. Carolyn Collins
Mrs. Katie Ethridge
Mr. Michael Jarman
Mr. Earl Marshburn
Rev. Russell Padgett

NOMINATING (1984)
Rev. Bill Davis - PO Box 387, Maysville 0 743-5281
Mrs. Faye T. Edwards
Mrs. Melba Mewborn
Mr. Durwood Waters
Rev. Cecil Wilkes

ORDINATION
Rev. Dick Whitley - Rt 2 Box 293, Jacksonville 0 347-6691
Rev. Garland Foushee
Rev. Paul Odum
Rev. Carl Poston
Rev. Bob Wring

PASTORAL MINISTRIES CONSULTANT
Rev. Bill Norris - 523 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 0 353-1401

PERSONNEL
Mrs. Sue Applewhite - 901 Daniel, Jacksonville 0 455-4145
Mr. Elbert Benton
Rev. Bill Davis
Mr. J. P. Gardner
Mr. Alvin Morton

PROPERTIES
Mr. Ivey Collins - 107 Queens Road, Jacksonville 0 455-3419
Mr. Myron Brown
Mr. Jim Frink
Mr. Jim Hornbuckle

RESOLUTION
Rev. Bill Sutton - 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 0 346-9648
Rev. Fred Holt
Rev. Ray Yarborough

SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR
Rev. Sandy Bain - Rt 3 Box 161, Hubert 0 326-5338

TRUSTEES
1985 - Mr. Elbert Benton - PO Box 24, Swansboro H 326-4366
1986 - Mr. W. E. Johnson
1987 - Mr. Zane Horrell

YOUTH MINISTRIES

Mr. Don Dawson - 119 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 0 353-5118
Rev. Janet Hinton Rev. Evan Johnson
Mrs. Jenny Johnson Mrs. Pat Whaley

ASSIST TEAM

Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team

Mrs. Brenda Davis - MOQ 2919 Camp Lejeune NC 28542 353-9959
Rev. Garland Foushee - PO Box 394, Beulaville 298-3434
Mrs. Karen Miller - 2502 Country Club Road, Jacksonville 455-4523
Mrs. Mary Piner - PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445 329-4241
Mrs. Ruth Wallace - Route 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445 329-5746

EXECUTIVE BOARD (In addition to pastors)
(Pastors, Elected Representatives and Alternates, and Associational Council)

William Cannon, Rt 1 Box 204-A, Hubert 28539 . . . . . BEAR CREEK
Cleo Causey, Rt 3 Box 175-D, Hubert 28539
Robert Steger, 144 Leslie Drive, Hubert 28539
Stanley Batchelor, Rt 1, Richlands 28574 . . . . . BETHANY
Robert Hewitt, Rt 1 Box 222, Richlands 28574
Frank Cupsta, Rt 1 Box 196, Richlands 28574 . . . . . BETHEL
Monty Woodard, Rt 6 Box 609, Jacksonville 28540
Mrs. Larren Johnson, 703 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . BETHLEHEM
Walter Johnson, 703 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540
Eddie Thigpen, 209 McArthur Drive, Jacksonville 28540
Ms. Marion Edwards, Box 218, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . BEULAVILLE
Paul Jarrell, Box 194, Beulaville 28518
Frank Lane, Rt 6 Box 309, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . BLUE CREEK
Robert Mills, 434 Thomas Humphrey Road, Jacksonville 28540
Bill Moncus, Rt 6 Box 137, Jacksonville 28540
Dave Campbell, 111 E. Bayshore, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . BROOKWOOD
Art Mayo, 1117 River Street, Jacksonville 28540
Jack Norris, 719 Gardenview, Jacksonville 28540
Clayton Marshburn, 107 Puller Drive, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . CALVARY
Lester Morton, Rt 2 Box 699, Jacksonville 28540
Dan Farmer, Rt 1 Box 64, Richlands 28574 . . . . . CATHERINE LAKE
Durwood Hobbs, Rt 1 Box 81, Richlands 28574
Allen Parker, Rt 6 Box 622, Jacksonville 28540
Mrs. Faye T. Edwards, Rt 2 Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 . . . CEDAR FORK
Luther King, Rt 2 Box 314, Beulaville 28518
Anthony Pierce, Rt 2 Box 216-B, Beulaville 28518
. . . . . CENTERVIEW
Harry Patterson, 642 Shadowridge Road, Jacksonville 28540 COLLEGE PARK
Lee Sargent, 512 Doris Avenue, Jacksonville 28540
Mrs. Annie Waters, Rt 2 Box 289-J, Jacksonville 28540
. . . . . ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Lucy Delgado, 218 Sheffield, Jacksonville 28540 . . FIRST HISPANIC
Mrs. Esther Hoffenstein, 401 Edwebster Street, Midway Park 28544
Oscar Rivera, 31 Grier, Jacksonville 28540
Ray Cashwell, 450 Pony Farm Road, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . .GALILEE
Lawrence Creamer, Rt 4 Box 321, Jacksonville 28540
Buck Oakley, Rt 6 Box 283, Jacksonville 28540

Mrs. Evelyn Hudler, Rt 2 Box 344, Jacksonville 28540 . . . GRANTS CREEK
James Marshall, Rt 1 Box 814, Maysville 28555
Jacob White, Rt 1 Box 929, Maysville 28555
Rupert Futreal, Rt 1 Box 178-F, Beulaville 28518 . . . . . HALLSVILLE
Harry Miller, Rt 1 Box 184, Beulaville 28518
Walter Wade, Rt 1, Beulaville 28518
Adrian Gurganus, Rt 6 Box 354, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . .HARRIS CREEK
Durwood Shepard, Rt 4 Box 233, Jacksonville 28540
John R. Davis, 300 Woodhaven Drive, Jacksonville . . JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Foy W. Jones, 3000 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville 28540
R. S. Royster, 308 Seminole Trail, Jacksonville 28540
Clyde Thomas, Rt 1 Box 932, Maysville 28555 . . . . . .KELLUM
Mrs. Clyde Thomas, Rt 1 Box 932, Maysville 28555
Ray Waters, Rt 2 Box 290, Jacksonville 28540
Mrs. Ray Waters (Alternate), Rt 2 Box 290, Jacksonville 28540
Mrs. Pat Brown, Rt 1 Box 439, Richlands 28574 . . . . . .MAPLE HILL
Cecil Brown, Rt 1 Box 439, Richlands 28574
Mrs. Frances Gurganus, Rt 1 Box 426, Richlands 28574
Henry Riggs, PO Box 414, Maysville 28555 . . . . . .MAYSVILLE
Herman Bailey, PO Box 182, Maysville 28555
Mrs. Herman Bailey, PO Box 182, Maysville 28555
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 183, Maysville 28555 . . . . . MEMORIAL
Morris Hill, Rt 1 Box 481, Maysville 28555
Charles Hughes, PO Box 363, Maysville 28555
Mrs. Margaret Summers, 529 Oak Lane, Jacksonville 28540 . . . .MIDVILLE
Billy Upton, 515 West Court, Jacksonville 28540
Mrs. Billy Upton, 515 West Court, Jacksonville 28540
Norwood Kennedy, Rt 2 Box 378 Beulaville 28518 . . . .NEW HOPE
George Whaley, Rt 2 Box 379, Beulaville 28518
Prentice Whaley, Rt 2 Box 380, Beulaville 28518
Alton Cannady, 607 Cheyenne, Jacksonville 28540 . . . . . NEW RIVER
Jim Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop, Jacksonville 28540
Mrs. Debby Mallette, 10 Starling Road, Hubert 28539
Mrs. Gloria Baggio, 734 Phillips Drive, Swansboro 28584 . . PINEY GROVE
Jackie Parker, Rt 3 Box 96-B, Hubert 28539
Aubrey Riggs, Rt 3 Box 71-B, Hubert 28539
A. Z. Davis, PO Box 91, Holly Ridge 28445 . . . . . .PROVIDENCE
Aubry Ritter, PO Box 33, Holly Ridge 28445
William Wallace, Rt 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445
Ron Craig, Rt 3 Box 283, Richlands 28574 . . . . . .RICHLANDS FIRST
Troy Futral, Rt 1 Box 135-A, Richlands 28574
Walter Gentry, PO Box 517, Richlands 28574
Jimmy Midgett, Rt 1 Box 94, Sneads Ferry 28460 . . . . . .SALEM
Bill Taylor, 23 B Eastwood, Sneads Ferry 28460
Butch Thompson, PO Box 243, Sneads Ferry 28460
Mrs Katie Ethridge, Rt 2 Box 27, Swansboro 28584 . . . .SWANSBORO FIRST
Kenny Romine, 204 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584
Mrs. Kenny Romine, 204 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584
Frank Johnson, 103 Littlebrook Court, Jacksonville 28540 . .TAR LANDING
Otto Mosher, Rt 6 Box 871, Jacksonville 28540
William Rouse, 1917 Richlands Highway, Jacksonville 28540
. . . . . WEST ONSLOW BEACH

(Council members in addition to pastors and associational staff)
Ed Cole, Rt 2 Box 309, Jacksonville 28540
Mrs. Marie Adams, Rt 1 Box 968, Maysville 28555
Mrs. Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Court, Jacksonville 28540
Rev. Janet Hirton, PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584
Ronnie Meadows, Star Route Box 38, Maysville 28555
Mrs. Mary Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445
Mrs. Sue Hoplewhite, 901 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540
Ivey Collins, 107 Queens Road, Jacksonville 28540
Elbert Benton, PO Box 24, Swansboro 28584
Don Dawson, 119 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28540

CHURCHES & MINISTERS

BEAR CREEK	ROUTE 1, BOX 184, HUBERT 28539 Rev. Sandy Bain, Pastor Route 3, Box 161, Hubert 28539	C 326-5338 H 326-3750
BETHANY	ROUTE 1, BOX 150, RICHLANDS 28574 Rev. Terry Patterson, Pastor Route 1, Box 295, Richlands 28574	C 455-2740 H 455-2740
BETHEL	ROUTE 1, BOX 192-2, JACKSONVILLE 28540 Rev. Roger Carroll, Pastor Route 6, Box 511, Jacksonville 28540	C H 455-1698
BETHLEHEM	ROUTE 5, BOX 353-E, JACKSONVILLE 28540 Rev. Carl Poston, Interim Pastor 608 Winchester Road, Jacksonville 28540	C 347-6376 H 353-7132
BEULAVILLE	PO BOX 394, BEULAVILLE 28518 Rev. Garland Foushee, Pastor Route 2, Box 394-A, Beulaville 28518	C 298-3434 H 298-4060
BLUE CREEK	325 BURGAW HWY, JACKSONVILLE 28540 Rev. L. F. Sutton, Pastor 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540 Min. M/Y/E -	C 346-9648 H 347-1669
BROOKWOOD	PO BOX 7203, JACKSONVILLE 28540 Rev. Tom Collins, Pastor PO Box 7203, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8189 H 346-6464
CALVARY	510 SOUTH SHORE DRIVE, JACKSONVILLE Rev. Leonard Drew, Pastor PO Box 7194, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-4732 H 346-6830
CATHERINE LAKE	ROUTE 1, BOX 816, RICHLANDS 28574 Rev. Fred Holt, Pastor Route 1, Box 455, Richlands 28574	C 324-2206 H 324-3308
CEDAR FORK	ROUTE 2, BOX 101-L, Beulaville 28518 Rev. Paul T. Mull, Pastor Route 2, Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518	C 298-4414 H 298-4414
CENTERVIEW	1746 PINEY GREEN ROAD, JACKSONVILLE Rev. Richard E. Whitley, Pastor 1746 Piney Green Road, Jacksonville	C 347-6691 H 455-3836
COLLEGE PARK	99 UNIVERSITY DRIVE, JACKSONVILLE Rev. Cecil Wilkes, Pastor 304 Regalwood Drive, Jacksonville	C 455-7303 H 346-6079

ENON CHAPEL	101 BARBARA AVENUE, MIDWAY PARK 28544 Rev. Paul S. Odum, Pastor Route 2, Box 216, Swansboro 28584	C 353-5403 H 326-4686
	Assoc. Pastor -	
	Mrs. Linda Haley, Director Ed./Finance 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville	H 353-4256
FIRST HISPANIC	563 KAY STREET, JACKSONVILLE 28540 Rev. Evan Johnson, Pastor 213-10 Roosevelt Road, Jacksonville	C 353-7676 H 346-5375
GALILEE	ROUTE 6, BOX 280, JACKSONVILLE Rev. William Rice, Pastor Route 4, Box 229-A, Jacksonville	C 455-5736 H 346-5338
GRANTS CREEK	ROUTE 1, BOX 806, MAYSVILLE 28555 Rev. R. E. Wallace, Pastor Route 1, Box 806, Maysville 28555	C 743-9701 H 743-9701
HALLSVILLE	ROUTE 1, BOX 218-H, BEULAVILLE 28518 Rev. Robert Allen Wring, Pastor Route 1, Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518	C 298-3323 H 298-3323
HARRIS CREEK	ROUTE 4, BOX 235, JACKSONVILLE 28540 Rev. Don Hunnings, Pastor Route 4, Box 235, Jacksonville 28540	C H 347-1369
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	501 ANNE STREET, JACKSONVILLE 28540 Rev. James B. Sides, Pastor 605 Plaza Drive, Jacksonville 28540	C 455-2700 H 347-1037
	Rev. Alan A. Woodward, Min. Ed./Youth 1006 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540	H 346-2384
	Min./Music -	
KELLUM	ROUTE 5, BOX 173, JACKSONVILLE 28540 Rev. M. E. Gibson, Pastor Route 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540	C 347-3936 H 347-3936
KOREAN MISSION	1310 HARGETT STREET, JACKSONVILLE 28540 Mr. Henry Heunggo Jee, Pastor 4913 Clemson Drive, Wilmington	C 346-8470 H 791-9588
MAPLE HILL	ROUTE 1, BOX 290-A, RICHLANDS 28574 Rev. Mickey Cox, Pastor PO Box 893, Jacksonville 28540	C H 455-2506
MAYSVILLE FIRST	PO BOX 208, MAYSVILLE 28555 Rev. William Ray Davis, Pastor PO Box 387, Maysville 28555	C 743-8071 H 743-5281
MEMORIAL	PO BOX 238, MAYSVILLE 28555 Pastor -	C 743-3911
MIDVILLE	10 EAST DRIVE, JACKSONVILLE 28540 Rev. William C. Norris, Pastor 523 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540	C 353-1401 H 455-7220
NEW HOPE	ROUTE 2, BOX 371-J, BEULAVILLE 28518 Rev. Daniel Eads, Pastor PO Box 313, Beulaville 28518	C H 298-3150

NEW RIVER	1310 HARGETT STREET, JACKSONVILLE Rev. Fred A. High, Pastor 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8470 H 346-6581
	Mrs. Lora High, Dir. Music/Youth 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540	H 346-6581
	Mrs. Debby Mallette, Dir. Education 10 Starling Road, Hubert 28539	H 353-3387
PINEY GROVE	ROUTE 2, BOX 119, SWANSBORO 28584 Rev. C. Ray Yarborough, Sr., Pastor Route 2, Box 80, Stella 28582	C 326-3427 H 326-5255
PROVIDENCE	PO BOX 36, HOLLY RIDGE 28445 Rev. Carroll B. Fonvielle, Pastor PO Box 87, Holly Ridge 28445	C H 329-4121
RICHLANDS FIRST	PO BOX 636, RICHLANDS 28574 Rev. Norman Aycock, Pastor PO Box 636, Richlands 28574	C 324-4147 H 324-4531
SALEM	PO BOX 494 SNEADS FERRY 28450 Rev. Russell Padgett, Pastor PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460	C 327-2161 H 327-5021
SWANSBORO FIRST	PO BOX 397, SWANSBORO 28584 Rev. Paul S. Kennedy, Pastor PO Box 1351, Swansboro 28584	C 326-5768 H 326-4078
	Rev. Janet Hinton, Min. Music/Youth PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584	H 326-3115
TAR LANDING	1919 RICHLANDS HWY, JACKSONVILLE 28540 Rev. Jack Marshburn, Pastor Route 4, Box 304, Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8709 H 346-6842
WEST ONSLOW BEACH	BOX 2066, N. TOPSAIL SHORES, SNEADS FERRY Rev. Mark Douglas, Pastor Box 2066, N. Topsail Shores, Sneads Ferry	 H 328-2319

BROTHERHOOD

Monte Woodard, Route 6, Box 609, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHEL
Robert Buck, 202 Country Club Blvd, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Paul France, Route 1, Box 65, Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Gary Barker, 613 Duke Court, Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Olin Maready, Route 1, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Woody Wade, Route 2, Box 307-C, Jacksonville 28540 .....KELLUM
Page Riggs, P. O. Box 442, Masyville 28555 .....MAYSVILLE
Lynn Larrick, 704 Kathryn, Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Norwood Kennedy, Route 2 Box 378, Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
J.C. Hayes, 803 Deblea, Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER

CHURCH CLERKS

Cindy Bryant, Route 3, Box 175-D, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Denise Marshburn, Route 1, Box 330 A, Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Peggy Woodward, Route 6, Box 609, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHEL
Sandra G. Bell, 108 Serena Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Sara Bolin, PO Box 305, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Vicki Hoffman, 316 Birch Court, Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Ina Baysdon, Route 6, Box 762, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Rd, Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Susie Blizzard, Route 1, Box 24, Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Letha Deal, Route 2, Box 182, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
Katie Sims, Route 2, Box 275, Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Jane Patterson, 642 Shadowridge Road, Jacksonville 28540...COLLEGE PARK
Patricia Williams, 114 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville.....ENON CHAPEL
Sharon Wojcuich, Route 1, Box 112, Richlands 28574.....GALILEE
Evelyn M. Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville 28540.....GRANTS CREEK
Irene Thoman, Route 1, Box 101-M, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Jesse Walton, 857 Burgaw Hwy, Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Helen Frink, 205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Cathy Mallard, Route 5, Box 534 K, Jacksonville 28540 .....KELLUM
Frances Gurganus, Route 1, Box 426, Richlands 28574.....MAPLE HILL
Grace Adams, Route 1, Box 961, Maysville 28555 .....MAYSVILLE
Carolyn Jordan, Route 1, Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Debbie Norris, 523 Henderson Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Vivian S. Whaley, Route 2, Box 379, Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
Debby Mallette, 10 Starling Road, Hubert 28539.....NEW RIVER
Gayle Riggs, Route 3, Box 111-A, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Mary E. Piner, PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Anne Smith, PO Box 396, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Elizabeth Everett, Route 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Anne Hood, Route 2, Box 138, Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO
Lucy Mosher, Route 6, Box 871, Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING
Barbara Millers, N. Topsail Shrs Sneads Ferry 28460.....W ONSLOW BEACH

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

Della Cannon, Route 1, Box 204-A, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Robert Hewitt, Route 1, Box 413, Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Frank A. Cupsta, Jr., Route 1, Box 196, Richlands 28574.....BETHEL

Wayne Shelden, 408 Myna Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Hazel B. Hines, Route 1, Box 195, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Colie Doss, 1807 Richlands Hwy, Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Joe and Debbie Ray, 403 Linwood Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Sammy Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Jessie Rae Lanier, Route 1, Box 176-M, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
B.S. Mikeal, 427 College Street, Lot 2, Jacksonville.....JACKSONVILLE
Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Ellen Davis, P. O. Box 387, Maysville 28555 .....MAYSVILLE
Mary Jo Millar, Route 2, 112 Carole Drive, Jacksonville.....MIDVILLE
Jim Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop, Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Hilda Edwards, PO Box 417, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Carroll Fonvielle, PO Box 87, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Tommy Rouse, 1919 Richlands Hwy, Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING
Mark Douglas, Box 2066, N. Topsail Shrs Sneads Ferry.....W ONSLOW BEACH

DEACON CHAIRMEN

William Cannon, Route 1,Box 204-A, Hubert, 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Robert Hewitt, Route 1, Box 222, Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Donald Edwards, Route 1, Fire Town Road, Richlands 28574.....BETHEL
Walter Jarman, Route 5, Box 355, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Colie Doss, 1807 Richlands Hwy, Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Ted Brown, 132 Aldersgate Road, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Howard Simms, 103 Mercer Road, Jacksonville 285490.....CALVARY
Allen Parker, Route 6, Box 622, Jacksonville 28540.....CATHERINE LAKE
Tillman Marshall, Route 2, Box 280A, Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Bill Sespico, 5838 Carolina Court, Camp Lejeune 28542.....COLLEGE PARK
Carl Wilbanks, 308 Walnut Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....ENON CHAPEL
Frank Cowan, 503 1/2 Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Johnny Riggs, Route 1, Box 716, Maysville 28555.....GRANTS CREEK
R. Dean Lanier, Route 1, Box 176-M Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Adrian Gurganus, Route 6, Box 354, Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Homer Hobgood, 827 Born Street, Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Cecil Brown, Route 1, Box 439, Richlands 28574.....MAPLE HILL
Charles Taylor, Route 1, Box 321, Maysville 28574.....MEMORIAL
Lynn Larrick, 704 Kathryn, Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Jerry Kennedy, Route 2, Box 471J, Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
Bill Shows, Route 2, Box 255, Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Ronald Newman, Route 2, Box , Swansboro 28584.....PINEY GROVE
A.Z. Davis, PO Box 91, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
C.D. Lunxwdoes, PO Box 313, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Jimmy Midgett, Route 1, Box 94, Sneads Ferry 28560.....SALEM
Kenney Romine, 204 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO
Carlton H. Hewitt, Route 5, Box 552, Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING

INSTRUMENTALISTS

Ozell Foy, Route 1, Box 112, Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Edith Cox, 808 Edgewood Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHEL
Annette G. Metts, Route 1, Box 340, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Ada Brown, PO Box 472, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE

Pat Allen, 19 1/2, Vandergrist Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Sandy Boswell, 702 Christine Avenue, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Sherri Ottaway, Route 2, Box 98, Richlands 28574.....CALVARY
Phyllis Holt, Route 1, Box 816, Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Robin Brown, Route 2, Box 60-J, Beulaville 28518 .....CEDAR FORK
Gayle Kennedy, Route 1, Box 190-AA, Chinquapin 28521.....CEDAR FORK
Kathy Murray, 102 Silver Leaf Drive, Jacksonville 28540....COLLEGE PARK
Quincy Wilmoth, 206 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544.....ENON CHAPEL
Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Rene R. Riggs, Route 1, Box 716, Maysville 28555.....GRANTS CREEK
Deanna Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Katie Mae Parker, Route 4, Box 213, Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Lynda C. Conway, 505 Maple Street, Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Gwen Water, Route 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Wanda Crast, Route 1, Box 28C-1, Maple Hill 28454.....MAPLE HILL
Ruth Banks, PO Box 448, Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Becky Hansley, Route 1, Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Helen Bouknight, 108 Banks Street, Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Polly Jarman, Route 2, Box 434, Richlands 28574.....NEW HOPE
Dowell Idol, PO Box 91, Hubert 28539.....NEW RIVER
Nora Lee Yarborough, Route 2, Box 80, Stella 28582.....PINEY GROVE
Norman Hines, PO Box 96, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Elizabeth Everett, Route 1, Box 168, Sneads Ferry 28460 .....SALEM
Jeannie Justice, Route 1, Box 11, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Sophia Marshburn, Route 4, Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING

MEDIA SERVICES DIRECTORS (LIBRARIAN)

Lula Albritton, Route 1, Box 255 B, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Joan C. Sanderson, Route 7, Box 654, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Virgina Quinn, PO Box 236, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Melba Mewborn, 717 Bradenview, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Vicki Brown, Route 2, Box 289-A, Beulaville 28518.....CATHERINE LAKE
Blanchie Spell, PO Box 64, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
Cleo Odum, Route 2, Box 216, Swansboro 28584.....ENON CHAPEL
Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Evelyn M. Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville 28540....GRANTS CREEK
Vickie Wring, Route 1, Box 218-H, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Edie Eubanks, Route, Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Kim Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Lynn Chase, 200 Hilda Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Sylvia Norris, Route 1, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Lynn Padgett, PO Box 42, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Pat Huff, PO Box 915, Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO
Carolyn Rouse, 1917 Richlands Hwy, Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Jerry Marshburn, Haws Run Road, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHEL
Walter L. Vaughn, Route 7, Box 609, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Dale Barlow, 318 Dale Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Rev. Daniel Eads, Route 2, Box 317 J, Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
Terry J. Marshburn, Route 4, Box 304, Jacksonville 28540....TAR LANDING

MINISTERS LICENSED AND ORDAINED (other than pastors)

Durwood Gurganus, Route 5, Box 353, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Lindsay D. Morton, Route 4, Box 159, Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Clayton Scott, 619 Clever Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....COLLEGE PARK
Carl Gurganus, Route 4, Box 161, Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Winford Parker, Route 4, Box 320, Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
A.F. Butters, 315 White Oak Street, Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Adolph Henderson, Route 2, Box 192, Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Randell West, Route 1, Maple Hill 28458.....MAPLE HILL
M.A. Conrad, Route 2, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
E.F. Knight, Route 1, Box 86, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
D.M. Clemmons, PO Box 765, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Ervin Goss, 110 Laran Road, Jacksonville 28574.....RICHLANDS
W.V. Motley, PO Box 134, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS

MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Ron Bates, 121 Koonce Circle, Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Allen Parker, Route 6, Box 622, Jacksonville 28540.....CATHERINE LAKE
Debbie Street, Route 1, Box 209, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Foy Jones, 3000 Northwoods Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Eleanor Adams, Route 1, Box 961-A, Maysville 28555 .....MAYSVILLE
Karen Losito, 108 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
A. Z. Davis, PO Box 91, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Toni Romine, 204 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO
Don Horn, Surf City 28445.....WEST ONSLOW BEACH

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Robert Steger, 144 Leslie Drive, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Stanley Batchelor, Route 1, Box 115-A, Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Michael Jarman, Route 1, Box 310-A, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Mary Ellen Thigpen, Route 2, Box 24, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Patsy Sutton, 65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Kathy Parker, Route 4, Box 181-A, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Bobby Marshburn, 10 E. Jupiter Trail, Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Bryant Lewis, Jr., Route 53, Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Faye T. Edwards, Route 2, Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
Polly Brinker, 136 Esther Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Annie Walters, Route 2, Box 289-J, Jacksonville 28540.....COLLEGE PARK
Frank Cowan, 503 1/2 Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Linda Swain, Route 1, Box 819, Maysville 28555.....GRANTS CREEK
R. Dean Lanier, Route 1, Box 176-M, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Henrick Parker, Route 4, Box 307, Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK

Claire Zawistowski, 616 Onslow Garden Apts., Jacksonville..JACKSONVILLE
Bob Kimball, 1026 River Street, Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Patsy Mills, Route 1, Box 327, Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Joyce Bays, 504 Walnut Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Jerry Kennedy, Route 2, Box 317-J, Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
Lora A. High, 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Evelyn Swain, Route 2, Box 108, Swansboro 28584.....PINEY GROVE
Preston R. Wells, Route 1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Jackie Scarbrough, Route 1, Box 142, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Janet K. Hilton, PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO
Otto M. Mosher, Route 6, Box 871, Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING
Roger Clark, Route 1, Box 383, Holly Ridge 28445.....W ONSLOW BEACH

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Patricia Matthews, Route 1, Box 233, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Denise Marshburn, Route 1, Box 330-A, Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Sandra G. Bell, 108 Serena Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Hazel B. Hines, Route 1, Box 195, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Elizabeth Knight, 104 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540....BLUE CREEK
Rhonda Pendleton, 116 Ramona Avenue, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Jennie Johnson, 501 S. Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Shirley Lewis, Route 1, Box 49, Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Patricia Williams, 114 Carolina Circle, Jacksonville 28540..ENON CHAPEL
Sharon Wojcuich, Route 1, Box 112, Richlands 28574.....GALILEE
Doris Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Gwen R. Waters, Route 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Cathy Mallard, Route 5, Box 534-K, Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Josephine Cowan, Route 1, Box 15, Maple Hill 28454.....MAPLE HILL
Becky Hansley, Route 1, Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Mary Jo Millar, Route 2, 112 Carole Drive, Jacksonville 28540..MIDVILLE
Grace P. Todd, 110 Westminister, Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Barbara Stanley, Route 3, Box 96-C, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Lynn Padgett, PO Box 42, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Anne Smith, PO Box 396, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Pauline Provost, Route 3, Box 176-C, Hubert 28539.....SWANSBORO
Karen Osborne, PO Box 2066, N Topsail Shrs Sneads Ferry..W ONSLOW BEACH

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMEN

Mary Garner, Route 1, Box 208-C, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Troy Gurganus, Route 2, Box 78, Richlands 28574.....BETHEL
David Ramsey, PO Box 7227, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Ray Bynum, 531 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Ernest Thompson, 708 Kathryn Avenue, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Calvin Barrett, Route 4, Box 311, Jacksonville 28540.....CATHERINE LAKE
Mary Thigpen, Route 2, Box 215-A, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
Myrna Grissett, PO Box 328, Maysville 28555.....CENTERVIEW
Frank Cowan, 503 1/2 Beacham Lane, Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Edna Oliver, Route 1, Box 813, Maysville 28555.....GRANTS CREEK
Jessie Rae Lanier, Route 1, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE

Frank Smith, PO Box 246, Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Mickey Cox, PO Box 843, Jacksonville 28540.....MAPLE HILL
Benny Banks, P. O. Box 564, Maysville 28555 .....MAYSVILLE
Karen Losito, 108 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Jerry Kennedy, Route 2, Box 371-J, Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
Jim Hornbuckle, 106 Mike Loop Road, Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Donnie Stanley, Route 3, Box 96-C, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
A.Z. Davis, PO Box 91, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Jesse Overman, PO Box 813, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Thurman Justice, Route 1, Box 11, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
George Kietzman, PO Box 876, Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO
Henry Marshburn, Route 4, Box 306, Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING
Mel Johnson, Galleon Bay #4, Sneads Ferry 28560.....W ONSLOW BEACH

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Gwen Steger, 144 Leslie Drive, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Joe Futrell, Route 1, Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Roger Carroll, Route 6, Box 511, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHEL
David Ramsey, PO Box 7227, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
J.G. Thomas, Route 1, Box 204, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
John Sheffield, 34 Shirley Drive, Jacksonville, 28450.....BLUE CREEK
Marge Glass, 808 Clyde Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Leonard Honeycutt, Rt. 2 Box 15, Carolina Ave., Jacksonville....CALVARY
Kenneth Lowe, Route 2, Box 237-S, Beulaville 28518.....CATHERINE LAKE
Luther King, Route 2, Box 314, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
Ernie Likens, 13 Linda Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Bill Sepico, 5838 Carolina Court, Jacksonville 28540.....COLLEGE PARK
Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Road, Jacksonville 28540.....ENON CHAPEL
Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane, Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Hughes Oliver, Route 1, Box 813, Maysville 28555.....GRANTS CREEK
Walter Wade, Route 1, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Durwood Shepard, Route 4, Box 233, Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Ray Waters, Route 2, Box 290, Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Mike Horne, Route 1, Box 438, Richlands 28574.....MAPLE HILL
Ronnie Meadows, Star Street, Box 38, Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Randolph Mills, Jr., Route 1, Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Jim Turner, 116 Carver Road, Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Michael Jarman, Route 3, Box 58, Richlands 28574.....NEW HOPE
Pete Mueller, 2907 County Club, Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Ronnie Carter, Lee Rogers Road, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Vance Parker, Route 2, Box 259-V, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Earl Huffman, Jr., Route 1, Box 323-A, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Bill Taylor, 23-B Eastwood, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Beverly Hughes, Route 3, Box 51, Hubert 28539.....SWANSBORO
Richard Neisler, Route 3, Box 407, Richlands 28574.....TAR LANDING
Karen Douglas, Box 2066, N Topsail Shrs, Sneads Ferry....W ONSLOW BEACH

TREASURERS

Mary Garner, Route 1, Box 208-C, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Diana Gwynn, Route 1, Box 200-B, Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Vonnie Cupsta, Route 1, Box 196, Richlands 28574.....BETHEL
Stuart Howard, Route 1, Box 312-B, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Rayburn Lanier, Route 2, Box 81-E, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Shayne Bynum, 531 Onslow Pines Road, Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Bill Glass, 116 Greenford, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Jennie Johnson, 501 S. Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Shirley Lewis, Route 1, Box 49, Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Mary Thigpen, Route 2, Box 215-A, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
Margaret Sargent, 513 E. Doris, Jacksonville 28540.....COLLEGE PARK
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540.....ENON CHAPEL
Lucy Delgado, 218 Sheffield, Jacksonville 28540.....FIRST HISPANIC
Martha Oakley, Route 6, Box 283, Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Edna Oliver, Route 1, Box 813, Maysville 28555.....GRANTS CREEK
Thelma Sandlin, PO Box 402, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Thurmond Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
James Applewhite, 901 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Durward Waters, Route 2, Box 291, Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28574.....MAPLE HILL
Barbara Adams, Route 1, Box 969, Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
J.D. Garner, Route 1, Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Joe Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....MAYSVILLE
Clara Mae Whaley, Route 2, Box 380, Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
Alton Canady, 6070 Cheyenne Road, Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Aubrey Riggs, Route 3, Box 71-B, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Elizabeth Purifoy, PO Box 66, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Eleanor Bell, PO Box 73, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Butch Thompson, PO Box 243, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Pansy Benton, PO Box 24, Swansboro 28574.....SWANSBORO
Melba Baysden, Route 1, Box 138, Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING
Karen Clare, Route 1, Box 383, Holly Ridge 28445.....W ONSLOW BEACH

VBS DIRECTORS

Judy Strain, Route 1, Box 255, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Diana Gwynn, Route 1, Box 200-B, Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Peggy Shelden, 408 Myna Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Pam Whaley, Route 1, Box 154, Richlands 28574,.....CATHERINE LAKE
Paul Mull, Route 2, Box 101-L, Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
Cynthia Enfinger, 213 Castle Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....ENON CHAPEL
Edna Cashwell, 450 Pony Farm Road, Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Jackie Lanier, PO Box 241, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Doris Shepard, Route 4, Box 211, Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Mary Gibson, Route 5, Box 173, Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Sue Powers, Route 1, Box 29, Maple Hill 28454.....MAPLE HILL
Grace Adams, Route 1, Box 961, Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Mary Jo Millar, Route 2, Box 112, Carole Drive, Jacksonville...NEW HOPE
Debby Mallette, 10 Starling Road, Hubert 28539.....NEW RIVER
Lucille Jarman, PO Box 152, Swansboro 28584.....PINEY GROVE
Diana Fonvielle, PO Box 87, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE

Ann Horne, Route 3, Box 230, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Anita Padgett, PO Box 494, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Patty Jarman, Route 6, Box 869-A, Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING
Mark Douglas, PO Box 2066, N Topsail Shrs, Sneads Ferry..W ONSLOW BEACH

WMU DIRECTORS

Norma Bain, Route 1, Box 161, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Tammy Carroll, Route 6, Box 511, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHEL
Geraldine Jarman, Route 5, Box 355-B, Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Lou Ann Powers, PO Box 188, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Vicki Hutchinson, 604 Vernon Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Pam Whaley, Route 1, Box 154, Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Cheryl Baker, 613 Duke Court, Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Jane Patterson, 642 Shadowridge Road, Jacksonville 28540...COLLEGE PARK
Edna Cashwell, 450 Pony Farm Road, Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Evelyn Hudler, Route 2, Box 344, Jacksonville 28540.....GRANTS CREEK
Irene Thomas, Route 1, Box 101-M, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Court, Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Margaret Goodson, Route 5, Box 269, Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Lora Henderson, Route 1, Box 31, Maple Hill 28454.....MAPLE HILL
Kathy Jones, PO Box 386, Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Becky Hansley, Route 1, Box 327, Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Karen Losito, 108 Bosco Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Ella Lue Kennedy, Route 2, Box 372-D, Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
Donna Meier, MOQ 3173, Camp Lejeune 28542.....NEW RIVER
Gloria Baggio, 734 Phillips Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....PINY GROVE
Ruth Wallace, Route 1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Martha Hodnett, PO Box 986, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Evelyn West, Route 2, Box 522 Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Sue Quinn, Route 1, Box 305, Hubert 28539.....SWANSBORO
Masako Neisler, Route 3, Box 407, Richlands 28574.....TAR LANDING

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Dolly Smallwood, Route 1, Box 239, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Mary Bell Marshburn, Route 1, Box 330, Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Adron Whaley, III, PO Box 852, Richlands 28574.....BETHLEHEM
Jennie Johnson, 501 S. Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Bryant Lewis, Route 1, Box 53, Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Cheryl Fountain, Route 1, Box , Chinquapin 28521.....CEDAR FORK
Paul Giles, 508 Shamrock Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....COLLEGE PARK
Buck Oakley, Route 6, Box 283, Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Sue Davis, Route 2, Box 332, Jacksonville 28540.....GRANTS CREEK
Etta Morton .....GRANTS CREEK
Chester Brown, PO Box 23, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Kay Kellum, Route 5, Box 191, Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Bobby Gurganus, Route 1, Box 426, Richlands 28574.....MAPLE HILL
Williams Davis, PO Box 387, Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Billie Jordan, Route 1, Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Mike Becker, 520 Williams Street, Jacksonviille 28540.....MIDVILLE
Dexter & Hazel Lanier, Route 1, Box 39, Richlands 28574.....MIDVILLE
Lora High, 166 Balsam Court, Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Gayle Riggs, Route 3, Box 111-A, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Ruth Wallace, Route 1, Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Fletcher Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Janet Hinton, PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO
Karen Douglas, PO Box 2066, N Topsail Shrs. Sneads Ferry W ONSLOW BEACH

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville First	L. Gregory	M. Brown	N. Aycock
1961	Richlands First & Enon Chapel	E. J. Hines	D. M. Clemmons	N. Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J. R. Scales	B. M. Smith, Jr	N. Aycock
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B. M. Smith, Jr	E. L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville First & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J. R. Scales	E. L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grant's Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville First & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A. F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E. T. Walton	J. Hix	H. A. Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands First	P. T. Mull	C. L. Davis	H. A. Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C. L. Davis	H. A. Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	P. T. Mull	H. A. Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	P. T. Mull	H. A. Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	N. Aycock	E. T. Walton	H. A. Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E. T. Walton	H. A. Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L. F. Sutton	H. A. Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A. F. Butters	L. F. Sutton	H. A. Frink
1980	Maysville First & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	J. B. Sides	L. A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands First	M. E. Gibson & G. Foushee	J. B. Sides	R. H. Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	P. Odum	N. Aycock	R. H. Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	P. Kennedy C. Allen	N. Aycock	R. H. Dawson
1984	Jacksonville First and Providence	M. Brown B. Brasington	M. E. Gibson	R. H. Dawson

TABLE A

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
5—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	13 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	24 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Total cost for heating, cooling, and lighting	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bear Creek	Onslow	1898	1	X		24	21	9	230	66	296	1	0	45,000	1,200	0
Bethany	Onslow	1934	1	X		0	0	0	159	0	159	0	0	40,000	4,000	0
Bethel	Onslow	1955	1	X		14	23	70	96	1	97	0	0	0	3,900	0
Bethlehem	Onslow	1920	1	X		14	24	22	552	171	723	5	3	75,000	5,000	11,074
Beulaville	Duplin	1908	3	X		2	5	5	251	95	346	0	1	60,000	6,421	9,000
Blue Creek	Onslow	1963	7	X		25	47	66	384	95	479	1	4	44,000	5,080	4,200
Brookwood	Onslow	1957	7	X		8	28	61	286	377	663	8	4	80,850	0	0
Calvary	Onslow	1941	6	X		7	13	11	315	106	421	1	0	60,000	2,500	0
Catherine Lake	Onslow	1890	1	X		3	8	7	120	6	126	0	0	25,000	3,554	9,658
Cedar Fork	Duplin	1905	1	X		3	5	3	214	51	265	7	0	100,000	3,755	0
Centerview	Onslow	1968	5	X		15	19	11	183	78	261	2	0	0	3,000	11,000
College Park	Onslow		7	X		5	17	26	56	22	78	5	0	0	1,704	15,000
Enon Chapel	Onslow	1872	7	X		28	106	59	575	679	1,254	8	5	0	8,193	307,424
First Hispanic	Onslow	1983	9		X	5	7	0	11	1	12	4	1	0	0	0
Galilee	Onslow	1973	1	X		2	7	8	92	47	139	2	0	0	1,202	0

Grants Creek	Onslow	1875	1	X		0	2	3	230	60	290	0	0	40,000	3,419	25,044
Hallsville	Duplin	1803	1	X		4	3	4	173	31	204	0	0	30,000	3,277	0
Harris Creek	Onslow	1948	1	X		3	7	0	321	17	338	0	0	50,000	3,963	0
Jacksonville First	Onslow	1890	5	X		21	63	43	822	335	1,157	2	3	0	13,327	0
Kellum	Onslow	1904	1	X		5	14	16	423	115	538	1	1	50,000	3,719	0
Maple Hill	Pender	1883	1	X		8	7	7	87	63	150	1	0	0	2,032	[illegible]000
Maysville First	Jones	1891	3	X		10	13	22	349	111	460	2	5	50,000	3,648	0
Memorial	Jones	1952	3	X		11	0	20	206	97	303	0	1	55,000	3,717	3,600
Midville	Onslow	1955	6	X		39	41	21	295	762	1,057	15	0	0	4,799	0
New Hope	Duplin	1970	1	X		11	7	9	109	35	144	1	1	35,000	0	1,200
New River	Onslow	1955	5	X		23	52	31	427	106	533	8	6	0	10,000	120,000
Piney Grove	Onslow	1869	1	X		14	8	5	330	178	508	0	1	0	0	0
Providence	Onslow	1888	3	X		2	3	4	285	31	316	0	1	50,000	3,838	0
Richlands First	Onslow	1880	3	X		1	14	8	363	113	476	3	1	95,150	7,532	13,500
Salem	Onslow	1898	3	X		8	9	19	323	147	470	2	7	65,000	3,544	0
Swansboro First	Onslow	1896	3	X		7	20	52	339	223	562	2	9	85,000	8,767	21,000
Tar Landing	Onslow	1876	1	X		2	6	24	222	27	249	0	0	50,000	3,826	909
West Onslow Beach	Onslow	1983	1	X		1	13	0	14	0	14	1	0	0	0	0
TOTALS						325	612	646	8,842	4,246	13,088	82	54	1,185,000	128,917	556,609

Consultant:

Mrs. Mary E. Piner
PO Box 203
Holly Ridge NC 28445
Phone: 329-4241

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enroled in Bible Study	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrolment	Mission V B S enrolment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Bear Creek	0	37	34	31	0	29	30	26	0	0	3	0	190	0	190	0	0	150	0	0
Bethany	4	9	14	25	2	7	24	6	0	0	6	0	97	0	97	100	0	136	0	0
Bethel	6	17	18	23	0	0	34	4	0	0	2	0	104	0	104	56	1	86	0	16
Bethlehem	0	60	77	61	30	33	139	41	0	0	3	0	444	0	444	217	5	210	0	0
Beulaville	0	21	15	21	9	12	63	59	0	10	7	0	217	0	217	121	0	62	0	0
Blue Creek	0	61	39	46	20	59	93	18	0	0	4	20	360	0	360	182	3	163	0	37
Brookwood	0	51	49	33	14	24	92	4	0	0	10	0	277	0	277	132	24	150	0	0
Calvary	0	20	10	12	17	15	20	15	0	0	3	0	112	0	112	60	0	80	0	0
Catherine Lake	0	10	17	22	5	23	31	8	0	0	3	0	119	0	119	71	0	83	0	0
Cedar Fork	4	14	17	23	3	20	42	52	0	0	3	0	178	0	178	108	0	75	0	0
Centerview	10	6	29	11	0	39	20	0	0	0	3	0	118	3	121	70	3	72	0	0
College Park	0	8	12	9	0	2	11	0	0	0	2	0	44	0	44	32	0	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	0	137	73	88	42	77	139	74	9	19	8	91	757	0	757	344	3	187	0	0
First Hispanic	1	2	7	5	2	2	9	0	0	0	5	0	33	0	33	20	32	0	0	0
Galilee	0	7	14	16	0	12	13	0	0	7	1	0	70	0	70	32	2	54	0	0

Grants Creek	0	13	7	11	3	8	2	16	0	0	3	0	63	0	63	40	0	36	0	0
Hallsville	0	8	20	17	4	20	31	22	8	0	3	0	133	0	133	71	0	77	0	0
Harris Creek	0	7	12	22	2	6	35	5	0	0	0	0	89	0	89	75	0	76	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	49	56	53	21	41	124	126	0	0	7	0	477	18	495	283	0	196	0	0
Kellum	0	21	22	27	6	20	52	30	0	0	3	0	181	0	181	100	0	109	0	0
Maple Hill	0	5	13	11	1	2	7	5	0	0	3	0	47	0	47	28	0	52	0	0
Maysville First	0	23	26	19	12	18	53	10	0	0	5	0	166	0	166	103	0	173	0	0
Memorial	4	14	28	26	16	27	18	10	0	0	2	0	145	0	145	82	0	38	0	0
Midville	0	35	34	34	25	39	39	0	0	0	8	0	214	7	221	132	21	95	0	0
New Hope	0	8	12	7	8	20	13	7	0	0	3	0	78	0	78	42	0	75	0	0
New River	0	72	84	51	0	75	105	30	0	30	7	7	461	0	461	271	7	226	62	22
Piney Grove	0	15	30	24	6	0	47	25	0	0	5	0	152	0	152	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	0	22	44	21	2	14	33	31	3	4	3	0	177	0	177	98	1	143	0	0
Richlands First	0	30	34	27	17	48	36	57	0	0	4	0	253	0	253	162	0	73	0	0
Salem	0	34	33	18	8	12	28	46	0	0	6	0	185	0	185	102	0	86	0	0
Swansboro First	0	23	23	19	4	28	45	48	0	0	4	0	194	0	194	106	4	67	0	0
Tar Landing	0	17	16	19	10	19	17	10	0	0	3	0	111	0	111	87	0	78	0	0
West Onslow Beach	0	4	0	0	0	6	4	2	0	0	1	0	17	0	17	12	0	17	0	0
TOTALS	29	860	919	832	289	757	1,449	787	20	70	133	118	6,263	28	6,291	3,339	106	3,125	62	75

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Consultant:

Mr. Robert Hewitt
Route 1, Box 222
Richlands NC 28574
Phone: 346-4536

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrolment	N C M T / Survival Kit enrolment	MasterLife enrolment	Other enrolment	Hold File enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrolment	Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Bear Creek	13	15	17	36	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	83	N
Bethany	7	10	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	51	N
Bethel	0	10	10	25	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	63	Y
Bethlehem	15	27	37	58	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	139	Y
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	70	0	0	0	80	Y
Blue Creek	16	16	28	38	0	30	0	15	0	3	0	146	N
Brookwood	16	12	12	35	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	96	N
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Cedar Fork	0	3	0	13	0	3	0	0	3	2	0	24	N
Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	N
Enon Chapel	9	7	24	270	0	0	0	19	41	0	0	370	Y
First Hispanic	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	Y
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	N

Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	1	0	24	N
Hallsville	1	3	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Jacksonville First	10	6	15	60	60	21	0	0	120	4	0	296	Y
Kellum	5	12	15	31	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	65	N
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Maysville First	3	15	22	35	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	92	N
Memorial	5	14	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	Y
Midville	16	15	23	44	0	18	0	0	16	3	0	135	Y
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
New River	24	34	32	62	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	154	Y
Piney Grove	0	15	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	N
Providence	1	4	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	N
Richlands First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11	N
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Swansboro First	0	0	6	0	0	5	0	0	29	0	0	40	N
Tar Landing	8	9	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	N
West Onslow Beach	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
TOTALS	149	227	291	803	61	129	0	104	255	34	4	2,057	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Consultant: Rev. Janet Hinton, P. O. Box 397, Swansboro NC 28584, Phone: 326-3115 — CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrolment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrolment	Music Ministry Average Weekly Ongoing Attendance
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	22	0	6	3	3	0	34	16
Bethany	0	1	4	8	20	0	0	0	3	0	36	24
Bethel	0	0	6	16	12	0	0	0	4	0	38	32
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	35	20
Beulaville	0	0	0	15	30	0	0	0	5	0	50	20
Blue Creek	0	0	10	8	29	0	8	0	3	0	58	28
Brookwood	0	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	3	0	29	20
Calvary	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
Catherine Lake	0	3	10	5	12	0	2	0	3	0	35	15
Cedar Fork	0	7	5	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	34	16
Centerview	0	0	0	0	11	0	3	2	4	0	20	15
College Park	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	7
Enon Chapel	8	20	15	37	65	0	32	7	7	0	191	100
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	0	0	8	8	0	0	4	3	2	0	25	12

Grants Creek	0	2	6	8	12	0	3	0	4	0	35	20
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	11
Harris Creek	0	12	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	0	31	18
Jacksonville First	6	3	5	0	40	12	9	0	6	0	81	52
Kellum	3	5	6	20	22	0	0	0	4	0	60	35
Maple Hill	0	2	2	4	11	0	0	0	3	0	22	9
Maysville First	0	0	12	16	15	0	0	0	6	0	49	41
Memorial	3	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	6	0	21	18
Midville	0	0	7	17	28	0	0	0	5	0	57	30
New Hope	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
New River	16	20	19	29	30	0	25	0	7	146	292	115
Piney Grove	0	5	10	14	32	0	11	0	6	0	78	49
Providence	0	0	0	0	22	0	4	0	3	0	29	21
Richlands First	7	15	13	20	30	0	5	0	6	0	96	79
Salem	0	3	3	8	20	0	0	0	5	0	39	33
Swansboro First	0	8	6	2	20	0	0	0	5	0	41	30
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	26	20
West Onslow Beach	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	43	106	147	255	641	12	113	19	122	146	1,604	931

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Consultant: Mrs. Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Court, Jacksonville NC 28540, Phone: 346-6440	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	12	3	0	18
Bethany	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	8	13	0	0	0	0	23
Bethel	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	6	0	7	0	1	6	14	34
Bethlehem	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	17	18	12	11	35	2	0	95
Beulaville	0	0	1	0	3	1	5	0	0	0	0	100	5	15	120
Blue Creek	1	1	0	1	1	3	7	12	5	0	10	15	4	0	46
Brookwood	2	2	1	1	1	1	8	24	15	5	15	24	3	8	94
Calvary	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	4	0	10	0	17	1	0	32
Catherine Lake	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	10	15	0	10	1	0	42
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	12	1	0	25
Centerview	1	1	0	0	1	3	6	5	10	0	0	12	7	1	35
College Park	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	2	0	0	10	1	0	15
Enon Chapel	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	28
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	9

Grants Creek	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	3	0	15	1	0	24
Hallsville	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	7	9	0	0	8	3	1	28
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	19	10	0	5	76	3	0	113
Kellum	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	5	19	10	20	1	0	65
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Maysville First	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	10	14	17	0	0	1	0	42
Memorial	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	8	9	9	7	3	3	0	39
Midville	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	13	5	19	10	1	0	52
New Hope	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
New River	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	10	6	17	45	1	10	95
Piney Grove	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	7	0	0	22	7	0	36
Providence	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	8	5	0	12	3	3	33
Richlands First	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	9	10	11	0	54	1	0	85
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Swansboro First	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	7	5	0	67	7	0	93
Tar Landing	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	12
West Onslow Beach	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	23	23	17	9	25	16	113	180	189	148	109	612	71	60	1,369

Consultant:
Mr. Ronnie Meadows
Star Route, Box 38
Maysville NC 28555
Phone: 743-3536

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
CHURCHES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
Bethany	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Bethel	1	7	1	0	8	0	0	1	0	18
Bethlehem	12	7	4	0	18	12	2	3	0	58
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blue Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brookwood	12	2	3	8	0	0	0	0	5	30
Calvary	3	3	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	12
Catherine Lake	3	4	2	0	9	0	0	1	0	19
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview	5	7	3	22	0	0	0	2	0	39
College Park	14	0	1	8	0	0	0	1	0	24
Enon Chapel	12	0	2	0	30	0	0	0	0	44
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	18
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	10	0	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	37
Kellum	9	6	3	12	0	0	0	2	0	32
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville First	29	18	8	0	25	0	15	1	25	121
Memorial	5	4	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	15
Midville	6	11	3	0	0	19	0	5	0	44
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
New River	25	12	6	45	0	2	0	4	0	94
Piney Grove	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	11
Providence	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Richlands First	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tar Landing	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
West Onslow Beach	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	172	99	49	129	94	33	29	24	47	676

TABLE G	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP / CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Conference Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Annual missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts offerings, etc	Designated gifts offerings, etc	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bear Creek	40	9	6	50,294	8,115	58,409	1,599	60,008	0	19,000	1,300	0	2,500	16,000	38,800
Bethany	35	.007	.03	35,523	0	35,523	0	35,523	0	10,400	0	0	1,200	6,400	18,000
Bethel	4	8	3	23,698	0	23,698	0	23,698	0	4,350	0	0	1,900	5,000	11,250
Bethlehem	107	12	7	145,262	8,136	153,398	537	153,935	0	31,266	0	14,860	4,959	57,209	108,294
Beulaville		18.5	8.8	83,424	8,225	91,649	350	91,999	9,000	31,400	0	0	4,400	41,600	77,400
Blue Creek	87	10	5	123,361	6,535	129,896	2,975	132,871	0	42,422	0	4,650	4,618	55,669	107,359
Brookwood	56	6	3	92,204	5,710	97,914	0	97,914	0	45,347	0	0	4,500	17,000	66,847
Calvary		4.5	1.25	45,025	4,745	49,770	0	49,770	0	18,520	4,934	0	2,491	900	26,845
Catherine Lake	39	1.75	1.75	33,992	13,137	47,129	0	47,129	10,000	19,823	8,651	3,923	1,201	9,748	43,346
Cedar Fork	40	8	12	49,470	13,500	62,970	0	62,970	0	21,688	0	12,809	4,380	16,848	55,725
Centerview	16	.03	.02	35,731	1,451	37,182	570	37,752	0	10,605	2,383	3,926	1,592	12,394	30,900
College Park	12	2	3	38,920	5,397	44,317	0	44,317	15,000	20,821	16,427	13,758	869	4,130	56,000
Enon Chapel	82	6.5	3	157,523	26,534	184,057	17,994	202,051	10,500	50,501	0	39,605	4,859	92,696	187,661
First Hispanic	4	8.9	13	3,771	170	3,941	0	3,941	0	120	0	0	251	1,881	2,235
Galilee	11	10	6	11,669	630	12,299	96	12,395	0	6,240	0	0	1,289	3,846	11,375

Grants Creek	12	7	2	28,205	2,181	30,386	0	30,386	0	16,109	0	6,814	1,276	4,569	28,768
Hallsville	5	10	6	32,204	4,245	36,449	0	36,449	0	13,600	0	0	2,161	21,472	37,233
Harris Creek	25	0	0	44,829	0	44,829	0	44,829	0	15,235	0	0	1,000	16,035	32,270
Jacksonville First	367	11	7	227,567	26,542	254,109	38,195	292,304	0	103,624	0	0	11,107	79,095	193,826
Kellum	150	.09	.11	65,530	10,116	75,646	0	75,646	0	24,455	0	0	5,117	15,409	44,981
Maple Hill	10	6	4	20,131	0	20,131	1,500	21,631	0	10,000	0	2,280	736	3,584	16,600
Maysville First	40	6	6	75,860	5,957	81,817	1,697	83,514	0	28,969	0	0	4,200	16,407	49,576
Memorial		3	8	49,538	5,742	55,280	0	55,280	0	24,947	0	3,589	3,516	20,962	53,014
Midville	50	16	4	88,088	22,785	110,873	0	110,873	0	29,132	2,003	0	4,155	15,927	51,217
New Hope	25	6	4	15,458	197	15,655	0	15,655	0	6,755	0	2,553	861	4,750	14,919
New River	60	7	3	128,760	14,313	143,073	0	143,073	0	43,500	0	34,596	4,840	49,843	132,779
Piney Grove	35	4.4	8.1	72,909	7,077	79,986	6,668	86,654	3,000	27,011	0	285	2,441	43,116	72,853
Providence	78	12	13	78,541	4,247	82,788	1,450	84,238	0	28,737	1,508	0	3,207	27,036	60,488
Richlands First	98	6.8	4.8	111,417	13,352	124,769	2,690	127,459	0	34,974	1,418	18,921	5,959	36,616	97,888
Salem	55	3.6	2.3	35 44,626	7,282	51,908	7,245	59,153	0	23,800	0	0	2,246	10,070	36,116
Swansboro First	72	7.5	4.5	87,030	23,134	110,164	689	110,853	8,500	31,133	0	1,872	4,308	66,372	103,685
Tar Landing	25	6	8	48,149	2,408	50,557	3,454	54,011	0	18,242	0	3,666	2,352	21,280	45,355
West Onslow Beach	10	.005	.003	26,000	0	26,000	0	26,000	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	18,000
TOTALS	1650			2,174,709	251,863	2,426,572	87,709	2,514,281	56,000	830,726	38,624	168,107	100,491	793,864	1,931,605

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bear Creek	0	0	0	4,370	2,913	59	510	745	0	0	0	0	2,000	6,227	10,597
Bethany	0	0	0	250	2,675	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,675	2,925
Bethel	0	0	0	940	340	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	340	1,280
Bethlehem	0	0	0	17,240	11,312	100	2,971	4,147	0	0	0	0	513	19,043	36,283
Beulaville	0	0	0	16,288	6,516	800	868	3,573	0	0	0	0	6,187	17,944	34,232
Blue Creek	0	0	0	12,213	6,402	97	710	2,864	0	0	0	0	6,258	16,331	28,544
Brookwood	0	0	0	2,687	396	570	740	806	0	0	0	0	0	2,512	5,199
Calvary	0	0	0	1,800	500	362	379	397	0	0	0	0	0	1,638	3,438
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	600	600	0	178	186	0	0	0	0	0	964	1,564
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	3,958	5,936	1,055	914	1,206	0	0	0	0	619	9,730	13,688
Centerview	0	0	0	1,200	600	28	65	350	0	0	0	0	70	1,113	2,313
College Park	0	0	0	300	525	15	40	130	0	0	0	0	110	820	1,120
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	7,223	3,184	381	442	1,736	0	0	0	0	733	6,476	13,699
First Hispanic	0	0	0	560	373	0	120	50	0	0	0	0	0	543	1,103
Galilee	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	120

Grants Creek	0	0	0	444	125	31	0	63	0	0	0	0	300	519	963
Hallsville	0	0	0	3,215	1,864	403	1,671	600	0	0	0	0	0	4,538	7,753
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	2,100	2,100
Jacksonville First	7,046	6,948	13,994	25,031	15,929	4,942	4,408	6,775	0	0	0	0	9,498	41,552	80,577
Kellum	0	0	0	5,500	7,840	0	1,921	5,198	0	0	0	0	7,878	22,837	28,337
Maple Hill	0	0	0	1,322	915	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	930	2,252
Maysville First	2,719	900	3,619	4,442	4,711	590	887	2,908	0	200	0	0	1,332	10,628	18,689
Memorial	0	0	0	5,232	3,923	0	442	800	0	0	0	0	150	5,315	10,547
Midville	0	0	0	13,386	2,500	741	613	1,050	0	200	0	0	2,121	7,225	20,611
New Hope	0	0	0	685	456	0	44	153	0	0	0	0	0	653	1,338
New River	0	408	408	6,600	5,424	1,065	2,005	2,325	0	0	0	0	0	10,819	17,827
Piney Grove	0	280	280	3,209	5,904	1,847	707	1,655	0	0	0	0	0	10,113	13,602
Providence	0	0	0	9,200	9,779	189	575	718	0	200	0	0	3,902	15,363	24,563
Richlands First	0	0	0	7,039	5,845	2,771	2,009	3,313	0	331	0	0	1,183	15,452	22,491
Salem	0	3,000	3,000	1,729	1,600	1,000	236	380	0	0	0	0	1,425	4,641	9,370
Swansboro First	0	0	0	7,579	4,501	1,815	1,884	2,189	0	0	0	0	1,334	11,723	19,302
Tar Landing	0	0	0	3,119	4,159	0	76	281	0	46	0	0	3,438	8,000	11,119
West Onslow Beach	0	0	0	150	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	230
TOTALS	9,765	11,536	21,301	167,511	118,547	18,861	25,415	44,613	0	977	0	0	50,551	258,964	447,776

Association

State

Moderator

Address

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
												Does church have observe plan use etc ? Y=Yes N=No														
CHURCHES	No church-type missions started during the year	No church-type missions currently operating	No other-type missions started during the year	No other-type missions currently operating	No New Sunday School Members	No persons completing witness training	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	N=none R=radio TV=TV B=both	Number of deacons	Number of active deacons	Missions committee	History committee	Language culture groups	Cooperative Program emphasis	Video player	Brotherhood Leadership Week	Seminary Extension Course	Expect to use TelNet	Weekly Workers meeting	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Senior adults music activity	Library	B M T prayer activities	State paper in budget
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	45	20	510	0	N	5	4	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Bethany	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	N	8	4	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Bethel	0	0	0	0	30	0	255	0	N	7	5	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Bethlehem	0	0	0	0	46	0	856	0	R	21	9	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y		N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	868	0	N	18	9	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Blue Creek	0	1	0	0	163	35	710	60	N	26	12	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Brookwood	0	1	0	0	25	12	740	0	N	18	12	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Calvary	0	0	0	0	39	0	370	0	N	12	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	24	0	178	0	N	7	5	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	24	0	914	0	N	12	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Centerview	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	N	8	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
College Park	0	0	0	0	12	0	40	0	N	4	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	0	32	30	442	0	N	31	12	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	30	0	120	0	N	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Galilee	0	0	0	0	15	9	0	0	N	3	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N

Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	10	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	8	7	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	6	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jacksonville First	0	1	1	1		10	4,408	0	N		16	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Kellum	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,921	0	N	18	9	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	8	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Maysville First	0	0	0	0	30	0	887	0	N	27	9	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Memorial	0	0	0	0	10	0	442	0	N			Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Midville	0	0	0	0	106	0	613	0	N	15	10	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
New Hope	0	0	0	0	30	0	44	0	N	6	3	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
New River	1	1	0	0	60	40	2,005	0	N	25	12	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	707	0	N	18	9	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Providence	0	0	0	0	28	0	575	0	N	20	7	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Richlands First	0	0	0	1	48	0	2,009	0	N	27	9	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Salem	1	1	0	0	9	0	236	0	N	10	5	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	20	0	1,884	0	N	26	12	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	20	0	76	0	N	11	4	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
West Onslow Beach	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	N	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	2	6	1	2	884	156	21,810	60		415	222															

Comparative Statistic of 1983-84 Part I

CHURCHES	County	Baptisms		Other Additions		Total Members		S. S. Enrollment		VBS Enrollment		C. T. Enrollment		Music Enrollment		W.M.U. Enrollment	
YEARS		83	84	83	84	83	84	83	84	83	84	83	84	83	84	83	84
BEAR CREEK	0	15	24	19	21	260	292	186	190	160	151	109	81	28	34	13	18
BETHANY	0	4	0	2	0	159	159	97	97	200	136	61	51	31	36	8	23
BETHEL	0	14	14	21	23	130	97	134	102	86	102	23	45	39	48	47	33
BETHLEHEM	0	18	14	29	24	707	723	429	444	243	210	142	139	55	35	118	95
BEULAVILLE	D	13	2	4	5	344	346	200	217	86	62	49	80	50	50	122	135
BLUE CREEK	0	35	25	27	47	473	479	325	360	155	200	107	146	40	58	29	46
BROOKWOOD	0	9	7	19	28	688	663	276	277	161	150	116	96	45	29	97	94
CALVARY	0	7	7	10	13	412	421	120	112	85	80	0	0	43	23	40	32
CATHERINE LAKE	0	1	3	5	8	122	126	103	119	70	83	14	0	33	35	51	42
CEDAR FORK	D	3	3	7	5	260	265	154	178	104	75	40	24	35	34	23	25
CENTERVIEW	0	5	15	13	19	238	261	87	118	92	72	0	0	26	20	22	35
COLLEGE PARK	0	12	5	17	17	82	78	57	44	99	0	8	4	16	11	22	15
ENON CHAPEL	0	41	29	70	106	1179	1256	671	757	216	187	160	370	166	191	55	28
FIRST HISPANIC	0		5		4		12		31		0		1		0		0
GALILEE	0	8	2	5	7	138	139	62	70	0	54	1	1	28	25	0	9

GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	4	2	291	290	73	63	58	36	24	24	38	35	41	24
HALLSVILLE	D	3	4	3	3	201	204	133	133	82	77	35	28	29	16	44	28
HARRIS CREEK	0	5	3	4	7	328	328	97	89	95	76	0	0	45	31	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	0	24	21	40	63	1116	1157	482	477	263	196	347	296	126	81	129	113
KELLUM	0	6	5	7	14	535	538	212	181	116	109	85	65	58	60	65	65
MAPLE HILL	P	6	8	7	7	142	150	62	47	52	52	0	0	22	22	9	10
MAYSVILLE FIRST	J	9	10	3	13	459	460	162	166	176	173	83	92	40	49	45	42
MEMORIAL	J	5	11	12	0	312	303	157	145	62	38	53	40	52	21	62	39
MIDVILLE	0	31	39	28	41	998	1057	203	214	110	95	84	135	44	57	39	52
NEW HOPE	D	4	11	1	7	135	144	66	78	45	75	0	0	26	12	9	9
NEW RIVER	0	15	23	48	52	489	533	420	461	288	226	133	154	132	292	63	95
PINEY GROVE	0	6	14	3	8	491	508	167	152	64	0	69	50	86	67	41	29
PROVIDENCE	0	3	2	7	3	315	316	170	177	155	143	33	19	74	29	41	33
RICHLANDS FIRST	0	5	1	7	14	469	476	256	253	85	73	11	11	89	97	90	85
SALEM	0	24	8	10	9	472	470	176	185	110	86	0	0	39	39	33	17
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	6	7	19	20	587	562	235	194	83	67	29	40	19	41	83	93
TAR LANDING	0	2	2	5	6	265	249	133	111	92	78	49	45	28	26	0	12
W. ONSLOW BEACH	0		1		8				17		17		0		0		0
TOTALS		339	310	456	585	12,797	12,642	6106	6044	3693	2971	1865	1986	1582	1548	1441	1318

Comparative Statistics of 1983-84 - Part II

CHURCHES	Brotherhood Enrollment		Total Receipts		Assoc. Missions		Cooperative Program		Total All Missions		% Undesig. Income to Assoc. Mis.		% Undesig. Income to Coop. Prog.	
YEARS	83	84	83	84	83	84	83	84	83	84	83	84	83	84
BEAR CREEK	4	4	47,885	60,008	785	2,913	3,195	4,370	5,485	10,597	1.9	5.8	7.8	8.7
BETHANY	5	10	33,705	35,523	1,300	2,675	250	250	2,450	2,925	3.8	7.5	.7	.7
BETHEL	31	18	21,702	23,698	836	340	1,671	940	3,322	1,280	4.0	1.4	8.0	4.0
BETHLEHEM	76	58	148,089	153,935	6,103	11,312	16,676	17,240	33,557	36,283	4.4	7.8	12.0	11.9
BEULAVILLE	1	0	90,281	92,000	5,057	6,516	15,172	16,288	30,367	34,434	6.1	7.8	18.4	19.5
BLUE CREEK	36	22	122,369	132,871	4,351	6,402	11,858	12,213	23,330	28,544	4.0	5.2	10.9	10.0
BROOKWOOD	49	30	98,053	97,914	900	396	1,250	2,687	7,013	2,265	.9	.4	1.3	2.9
CALVARY	14	12	41,992	49,770	900	500	1,800	1,800	3,496	3,438	2.4	1.1	4.7	4.0
CATHERINE LAKE	18	19	35,889	47,130	400	600	400	600	2,555	1,564	1.3	1.8	1.3	1.8
CEDAR FORK	0	0	52,869	62,970	6,072	5,936	3,842	3,958	13,464	13,688	12.6	12.0	7.9	8.0
CENTERVIEW	29	39	32,326	37,752	600	600	1,200	1,200	2,319	2,313	2.	1.7	4.	3.3
COLLEGE PARK	25	24	38,749	44,317	900	525	600	300	1,500	1,120	3.8	1.3	2.5	.8
ENON CHAPEL	15	44	175,072	202,051	2,668	3,184	7,078	7,223	12,402	13,699	1.8	2.0	4.8	5.0
FIRST HISPANIC		0		3,941		373		560		1,103		10.0		15.0
GALILEE	0	0	13,612	12,395	285	120	385	0	670	120	2.1	1.0	2.9	0

GRANTS CREEK	0	0	31,946	30,386	0	125	0	444	459	963	0	.4	0	1.6
HALLSVILLE	22	18	31,081	36,450	1,573	1,864	2,376	3,215	5,134	7,753	5.5	5.8	8.2	10.0
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	32,627	44,829	600	600	0	0	2,100	2,100	1.8	1.3	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	42	37	299,968	292,304	15,664	15,929	24,615	25,031	66,498	80,576	7.0	7.0	11.	11.
KELLUM	36	32	72,752	75,646	6,129	7,840	5,500	5,500	19,061	28,337	9.5	12.0	8.5	8.4
MAPLE HILL	0	0	22,913	21,631	877	915	1,316	1,322	2,193	2,253	4.6	5.0	6.9	6.6
MAYSVILLE FIRST	122	121	81,611	83,514	4,953	4,711	4,927	4,442	22,753	18,689	6.8	6.2	6.8	5.9
MEMORIAL	34	17	51,145	55,280	2,600	3,923	2,000	5,232	8,081	10,547	5.2	7.9	4.	10.6
MIDVILLE	33	44	84,224	110,873	2,500	2,500	12,184	13,386	17,527	20,611	3.1	2.8	15.2	15.2
NEW HOPE	7	9	18,438	15,655	50	456	100	685	453	1,338	.3	2.9	.6	4.4
NEW RIVER	63	94	146,234	143,073	5,025	5,424	6,730	6,600	16,305	17,827	3.7	4.2	4.9	5.1
PINEY GROVE	15	8	83,705	86,655	6,600	5,904	2,874	3,209	12,252	13,603	9.3	8.0	4.	4.4
PROVIDENCE	17	12	79,375	84,238	8,996	9,779	8,446	9,200	23,235	23,258	12.	12.5	11.3	11.7
RICHLANDS FIRST	11	16	118,050	127,459	6,269	5,845	6,715	7,039	22,212	22,491	5.9	5.2	6.4	6.3
SALEM	0	0	62,789	59,153	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,729	6,306	9,370	3.3	3.6	3.3	3.9
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	0	99,604	110,853	4,240	4,501	7,946	7,579	18,167	19,302	5.6	5.2	10.4	8.7
TAR LANDING	0	9	80,706	54,011	3,825	4,159	3,409	3,119	9,602	11,119	5.2	8.6	4.6	6.5
WEST ONSLOW BEACH		0		26,000		80		150		230		.3		.6
TOTALS	705	648	2,349,761	2,441,010	102,658	115,272	156,115	166,061	409,440	438,502	4.2	5.7	6.2	8.2

ANNUAL MEETING

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FIRST SESSION

October 22, 1984

Hosted by the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville

Rev. James B. Sides, Pastor

3:30	Registration	
4:00	Worship	
	Special Music	John Davis
	Prayer	
	Congregational Hymn "Lead On, O King Eternal"	
	Devotional	Henry Huenggoo Jee
4:20	Welcome and Recognitions	M. E. Gibson
	Visual Presentation of New Church Staff	Gerry Hutchinson
	Report of Program Committee	Norman Aycock
4:35	"Birth of the Association"	E. J. Hines
4:55	Miscellaneous Business	
	Clerk's Report	Faye Edwards
5:00	Congregational Hymn "He Lives"	
	Special Music	Anita Sides
5:10	Moderator's Address	M. E. Gibson
5:30	ADJOURN FOR DINNER AND FELLOWSHIP	
6:45	Worship	
	Devotional	James B. Sides
	Concert	Campbell University Choir
	Congregational Hymn "He Keeps Me Singing"	
7:25	Welcome and Recognitions	M. E. Gibson
7:30	"Our First Years; 1960-1968"	Gerry Hutchinson
7:50	Clerk's Report	Faye Edwards
	Congregational Hymn "Jesus Saves"	
7:55	Our Mutual Task	Richard Smith
8:15	Special Presentation	E. J. Hines
8:25	Congregational Hymn "There Is A Name I Love To Hear"	
8:30	Special Music	First Baptist Choir
8:35	Doctrinal Message	Millard R. Brown
9:05	Congregational Hymn "Just As I Am"	
	Benediction	Cecil Wilkes

ANNUAL MEETING

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SECOND SESSION

October 23, 1984

Hosted by the Providence Baptist Church of Holly Ridge

Rev. Carroll Fonvielle, Pastor

3:30	Registration	
4:00	Worship	
	Special Music	Ann and E. J. Hines
	Prayer	A. Z. Davis
	Congregational Hymn "Take the Name of Jesus With You"	
	Devotional	Carroll Fonvielle
4:20	Welcome and Recognitions	M. E. Gibson
4:25	Baptist Children's Homes	Bill Crouch
4:40	Baptist Men and Missions	Olin Hefner
4:55	Congregational Hymn "Ye Christian Heralds!"	
	Miscellaneous Business	
	Clerk's Report	Faye Edwards
5:00	"Our Growth; 1969-1984"	Gerry Hutchinson
5:20	Finance Committee	Fred High
5:30	ADJOURN FOR DINNER AND FELLOWSHIP	
7:00	Worship	
	Special Music	Providence Church Choir
	Prayer	Jack Marshburn
	Congregational Hymn "Serve the Lord With Gladness"	
	Devotional	Mark Douglas
7:15	Welcome and Recognitions	M. E. Gibson
	Resolutions	
	Clerk's Report	Faye Edwards
7:20	"Our Future"	Norman Aycock
8:15	Special Music	Providence Church Choir
8:25	Message on Missions	Bryan Brasington
8:55	Congregational Hymn "Hark the Voice of Jesus"	
	Benediction	Terry Patterson

PROCEEDINGS
THE TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST SESSION
Monday, October 22, 1984
First Baptist Church, Jacksonville
Rev. James B. Sides, Pastor

Rev. M. E. Gibson
Moderator

Rev. Cecil Wilkes
Vice Moderator

1. Moderator M. E. Gibson, Kellum, called to order the First Session of the Twenty-Fifth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association on Monday afternoon, October 22, 1984 at 4:00 p.m. at the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville. The first session included the afternoon, evening meal, and evening, preceded by registration at 3:30 p.m. Rev. Janet Hinton, Minister of Music and Youth of Swansboro First and Associational Music Director, served as music director for all sessions. Nevern Rogers of Jacksonville First signed for the deaf.

2. John R. Davis, Jacksonville First, sang "A Hill Called Mt. Calvary" with his wife, Ruth, accompanying at the piano.

3. Paul Mull, Cedar Fork, led in the opening prayer.

4. Janet Hinton led in the singing of the hymn, "Lead on O King Eternal," with Ruth Davis accompanying at the piano.

5. Henry Heunggoo Jee, pastor of the Korean Mission sponsored by the New River Baptist Church, led in a period of devotion and prayer.

6. The moderator extended a cordial welcome to everyone on behalf of the association on this special occasion of our 25th session. He pointed out that his association began 25 years ago with members from the Wilmington, Eastern and Atlantic associations.

7. Paul Nix brought greetings from the Wilmington Association on this special occasion of our 25th Annual Meeting.

8. The moderator announced that a display of dated literature from the Sunday School Board had been prepared by ladies from Bethlehem and available for review.

9. Gerry Hutchinson, director of Christian Social Ministries, shared a slide presentation of new ministers serving in the association since the last annual meeting: Terry Patterson, Bethany; Daniel Eads, New Hope; William Rice, Galilee; Janet Hinton, Swansboro First; John Doyle, Beachams Apartments, a mission work sponsored by Jacksonville First; Mark Douglas, West Onslow Beach Baptist Mission; Henry Heunggoo Jee, Korean Mission sponsored by New River; and introduced in person Alan and Robin Woodward, Jacksonville First.

10. Norman Aycock, Richlands First, moved that the messengers already registered and those that will be registered constitute the 25th Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association meeting on October 22, 1984 at the First Baptist Church of Jacksonville and on October 23, 1984 at the Providence Baptist Church of Holly Ridge and that the printed program, as appears in the Advance Book of Reports, be adopted as the agenda for our 25th Annual Meeting of 1984. The motion carried.

11. Associational Missionary E. J. Hines coordinated and led in a

presentation on the "Birth of the Association." Norman Aycock, Millard Brown, M. E. Gibson, and Paul Nix, having been present at the first meeting on November 10, 1960, shared some of their reminiscence of that occasion and the vast mission field of opportunities for ministry in this unique area. Gerry Hutchinson, CSM director, also participated by reading the list of churches and messengers involved in that first session and recognized all those who were present by having them stand.

12. The 1983-84 clerk, Ruth Dawson, gave the following registration and attendance report: 98 messengers, 8 alternates, 23 pastors, and 45 visitors - 174 registered at the beginning of the afternoon session.

13. The Constitution Committee brought some proposed constitutional changes presented in its entirety by Chairman Norman Aycock. This report is reflected under reports.

14. The hymn "He Lives" was sung by those assembled with Ruth Davis at the piano.

15. Anita Sides, Jacksonville First, shared by singing "Victory in Jesus" accompanied at the piano by Ruth Davis.

16. Vice Moderator Cecil Wilkes introduced the moderator, M. E. Gibson.

17. M. E. Gibson delivered a challenging moderator's address.

18. The session was adjourned at 5:45 for the evening meal and fellowship with prayer led by the pastor of the host church, James B. Sides. There were approximately 235 meals served.

19. The session was re-convened at 6:45 by Moderator M. E. Gibson.

20. James B. Sides, pastor of First Baptist Church of Jacksonville and chairman of the Associational Missions Committee, led in an inspiring period of devotion based upon Acts 1 and John 17, the Great Commission and the high priestly prayer of Jesus praying for the church.

21. Jimmy Sides introduced Dr. Paul Yoder, chairman of the Division of Fine Arts at Campbell University and director of the Campbell University Choir.

22. The Campbell University Choir with about 34 voices under the direction of Dr. Yoder presented a concert of six selections, five of which were: "O Come Let Us Worship", "How Blessed Are They Who Serve The Lord," "Jubilant Praise,""Born To Be Free," and "Poor Man Lazarus."

23. The congregation sang "He Keeps Me Singing" with Virginia Darling, Jacksonville First, accompanying at the organ.

24. The moderator extended a cordial welcome.

25. Paul Mull announced and urged pastors to attend the regional Evangelism conferences scheduled for October 25 and 26 in Kinston and Wilmington designed for guiding toward the 1986 Good News Revivals.

26. Gerry Hutchinson, CSM director, coordinated a skit featuring Randy Cowan, Tar Landing, as the single character depicting the highlights of "Our First Years: 1960-1968."

27. Clerks registration report: 31 churches, 26 pastors, 113 messengers, 8 alternates, 69 visitors - 216 in attendance.

28. The hymn "Jesus Saves" was sung by the congregation.

29. The moderator introduced the guest speaker, Richard D. Smith.

30. Richard D. Smith, business manager of the Baptist State

Convention, spoke on "Our Mutual Task" based on Matthew 25.

31. Associational Missionary E. J. Hines called John Davis, M. E. Gibson, David Holland, and Fred Holland to come forward. He made a special presentation of a custom made gavel and display case and read the following inscription:

> The red cedar from which this gavel was made was cut from the banks of the New River by John R. Davis. The red cherry from which the case was made grew on the White Oak River farm of Ed Holland, and was sawed by David Holland at his sawmill. The gavel and case were made by the Reverend M. E. Gibson.
>
> This presentation made on October 22, 1984, on the occasion of the 25th Annual Meeting of the New River Bapist Association.

32. Janet Hinton asked Nevern Rogers to come forward and lead the congregation in singing "Jesus Loves Me" in sign language to the deaf present.

33. The congregation joined in singing "There Is A Name I Love To Hear."

34. Moderator M. E. Gibson introduced the guest speaker for the evening.

35. Special music was shared by the First Baptist Church Choir, "Amazing Grace," under the direction of Claire Zawistowski and with Virginia Darling at the piano.

36. Dr. Millard Brown, former pastor of First Baptist Church of Jacksonville, brought the evening message drawing from the scripture from Matthew 5:13-16.

37. Everyone joined in singing the closing hymn, "Just As I Am."

38. The first session was closed with a prayer of benediction led by Cecil Wilkes, College Park, vice moderator.

SECOND SESSION
Tuesday, October 23, 1984
Providence Baptist Church, Holly Ridge
Rev. Carroll Fonvielle, Pastor

39. The second session was called to order by the moderator at 4:00 p.m. on Tuesday afternoon, October 23rd, 1984 at the Providence Baptist Church of Holly Ridge, following registration at 3:30 p.m.

40. Special music was shared by Rev. and Mrs. E. J. Hines as they sang "He Hideth My Soul."

41. A. Z. Davis, Providence, led in the opening prayer.

42. "Take the Name of Jesus with You" was sung with Ann Hines at the piano.

43. Carroll Fonvielle, pastor of the host church, led in a period of devotion and prayer, referring to the scripture from John 12:32, Philippians 2:5, Matthew 28 and Mark 16.

44. The moderator announced that the flowers were placed on the altar in loving memory of Bill Rowe by his family.

45. The moderator welcomed everyone on behalf of the association and called for the collection of all registration cards.

46. Charles Tanner, director of Public Relations for the Baptist

Childrens Homes of North Carolina, spoke on their behalf giving a brief history and overview of services available.

47. Olin Hefner, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Red Springs, North Carolina, addressed the assembly on the subject of Baptist Men and Missions.

48. The congregational hymn "Ye Christian Heralds!" was sung with Ann Hines accompanying at the piano.

49. Chairman of the Constitution Committee, Norman Aycock, reviewed the adopted process for constitutional changes and moved on behalf of the committee that the proposed changes, as printed in the book of reports and read in the first session, be adopted in its entirety. The motion carried. This report is recorded under reports.

50. Faye Edwards, 1984-85 Associational Clerk, reported: 76 messengers, 6 alternates, 34 visitors, and 23 pastors - 139 registered as in attendance.

51. Eugene Warlick, a volunteer with the Home Mission Board, spoke on "Mission Volunteers."

52. A skit, "Our Growth; 1969-1984," was coordinated by Gerry Hutchinson. Participating were: Gerry Hutchinson, CSM Director; Helen Frink, Associational Financial Secretary; Mary Bell Jarman, Director of the Hem of His Garment; Martha James of Jacksonville First; and Greg Snell of Jacksonville First. The research was done by Josephine Jones and Kathryn Orem, Jacksonville First; and Anita Sides did the art work and prepared the script.

53. Carl Poston, interim pastor of the Bethlehem Baptist Church, having been inspired by the moderator's message of the previous session moved: "That the moderator appoint a committee to study the feasibility of establishing an institute for Christian studies for ministers and laity in the New River Baptist Association and that this committee report its findings back to the executive board in its 1985 sessions." The motion carried. It was agreed by consensus that the committee would consist of five members and that the moderator would report at the January executive board meeting.

54. Fred High, chairman of the Finance Committee, reported that we had accomplished the payment of the debt on the Welcome Inn thru Operation Pay Off and the beautiful response of twenty-four of our churches. $12,450.97 was raised, which exceeded our goal of $12,000. He referred to the reports as printed under reports.

55. On behalf of the Finance Committee, Fred High moved for the adoption of the proposed budgets for 1985 as printed. The motion carried.

56. The session was dismissed for dinner and fellowship at 5:40 with prayer led by Carroll Fonvielle, pastor of the host church. There were approximately 175 meals served.

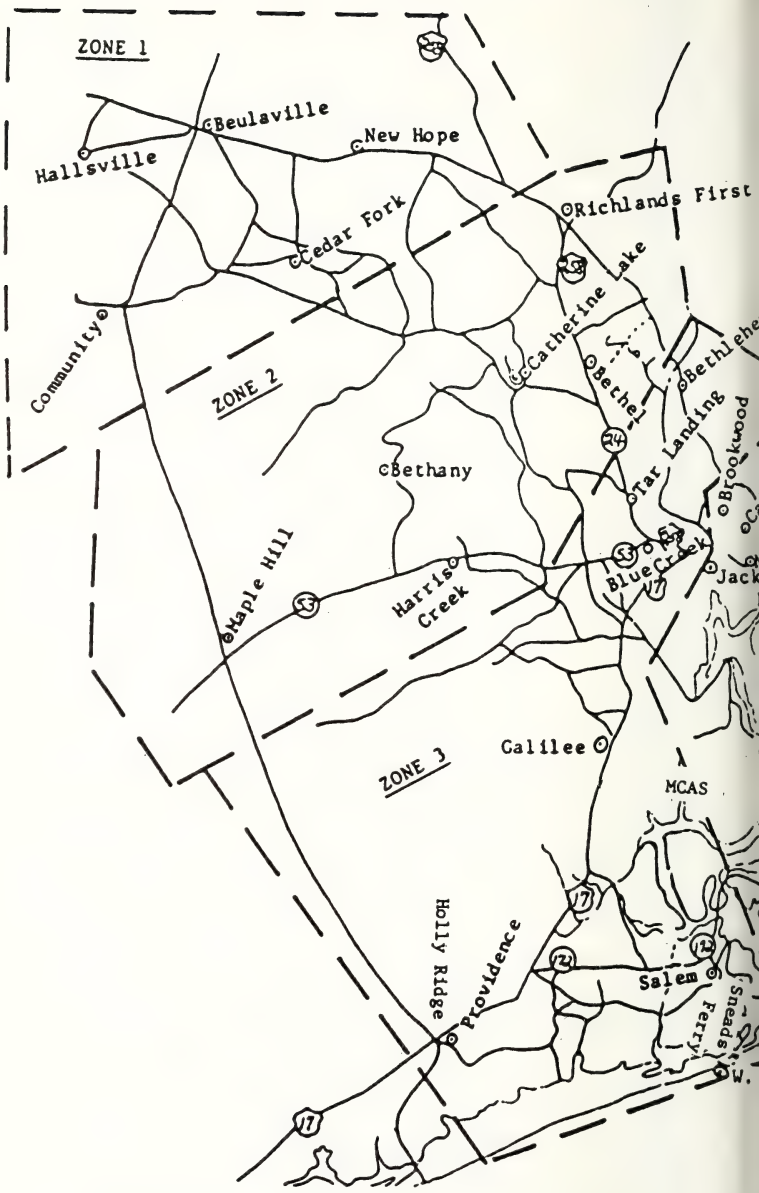
57. The meeting was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by the moderator.

58. Special music was shared by the choir of the Providence Church under the direction and accompaniment of Preston Wells.

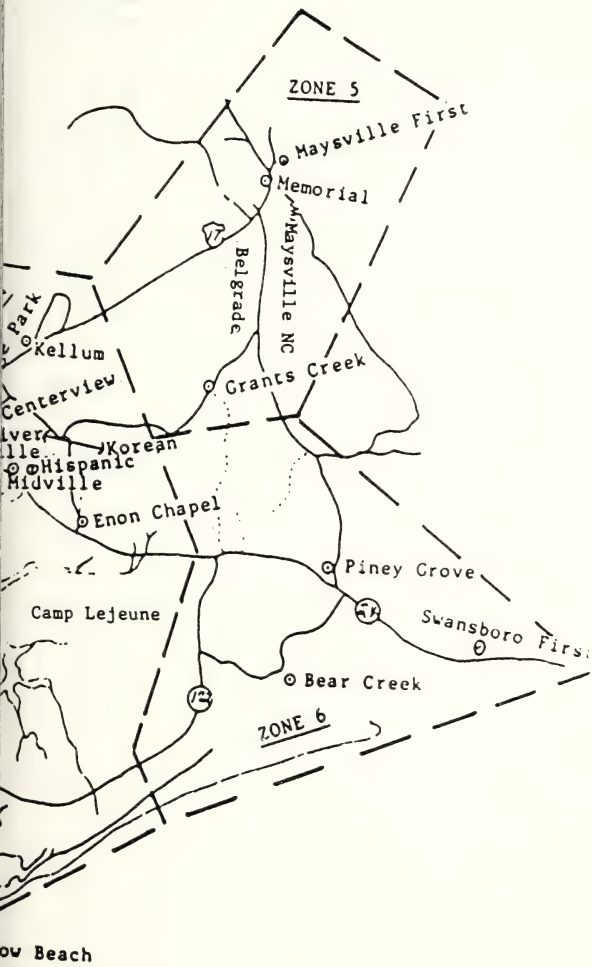
59. Jack Marshburn, Tar Landing, led in prayer.

60. The congregation joined in singing "Serve the Lord with Gladness" with Ann Hines at the piano.

61. Mark Douglas, West Onslow Beach, shared by leading in a period of devotion drawing from the book of Job and specifically chapter 42.


ZONE 1
ZONE 2
ZONE 3
Beulaville
New Hope
Hallsville
Richlands First
Cedar Fork
Catherine Lake
Community
Bethel
Bethlehem
Tar Landing
Brookwood
Bethany
Maple Hill
Harris Creek
Blue Creek
Jack
Calilee
MCAS
Holly Ridge
Providence
Salem
Ferry
Swansboro

CHURCHES IN THE NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



ZONE 1
Beulaville
Cedar Fork
Community
Hallsville
New Hope

ZONE 2
Bethany
Bethel
Catherine Lake
Harris Creek
Maple Hill
Richlands First

ZONE 3
Bethlehem
Blue Creek
Galilee
Providence
Salem
Tar Landing
W. Onslow Beach

ZONE 4
Brookwood
Calvary
Centerview
College Park
Enon Chapel
Hispanic
Jacksonville First
Kellum
Korean
Midville
New River

ZONE 5
Grants Creek
Maysville
Memorial

ZONE 6
Bear Creek
Piney Grove
Swansboro First

62. Faye Edwards, clerk, gave the following registration and attendance report: 30 churches, 24 pastors, 82 messengers, 8 alternates, 53 visitors - 167 in attendance.

63. Bill Sutton, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented their report as printed under reports. The report was adopted.

64. Chairman of the Metro Thrust Committee, Norman Aycock, led in a presentation about "Our Future." Participating with him were Paul Kennedy for God's Acres, James B. Sides for the Missions Committee, Gerry Hutchinson for CSM, Paul Mull for Evangelism, and E. J. Hines for church development.

65. The moderator introduced the guest speaker.

66. Special music was shared by the Providence Church Choir.

67. Dr. Bryan Brasington, director of Western South America of the Foreign Mission Board, delivered the evening message.

68. An invitation was extended for anyone to come forward during the closing hymn "Hark the Voice of Jesus."

69. Following words of appreciation and thanksgiving by the moderator, the twenty-fifth annual session was adjourned with a benediction prayer led by Terry Patterson, pastor of the Bethany Baptist Church.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING OCTOBER 22-23, 1984

Code: A = Alternate
C = Council Member
E = Executive Board (year ending)
M = Messenger
P = Pastor
V = Visitor

BEAR CREEK
P Rev. Sandy Bain *
M Mrs. Della Cannon *
E Mr. William Cannon *
V Mrs. Cleo D. Causey *
M Ms. Maggie Morton *
M Mrs. Owen Morton *
E Mr. Marvin Price
M Ms. Esther M. Sims *
E Mr. Robert Steger

BETHEL
P Rev. Roger Carroll
E Mrs. Tammy Carroll
EM Mr. Frank Cupsta, Jr.
M Mr. Troy Gurganus
EM Mr. Monte Woodard

BETHANY
P Rev. Terry Patterson *

BETHLEHEM
IP Rev. Carl E. Poston *
E Mr. J. D. Avery
M Mrs. Sandra Bell *
E Mrs. Mary Bell Jarman *
A Mrs. Vivian Jarman *
V Mrs. Larren Johnson *
EM Mr. Walter Johnson *
M Mrs. Joan Sanderson *
EM Mr. Eddie Thigpen *
M Mrs. Marie Vaughn *
M Mr. Walter Vaughn
M Mrs. Jo Williams *

BEULAVILLE
P Rev. Garland Foushee *
M Mrs. Sarah Bolin *
E Mr. Marion Edwards
E Mrs. Fannie Guy
EM Mr. Hallie Guy
M Mrs. Hazel Hines
M Mr. Ira J. Hines
V Mrs. Chloe Jarrell *
E Mr. Paul Jarrell *
M Mrs. Bessie Kennedy *
V Mrs. Eva Marshburn *
V Mrs. Azaline Maready *
V Mr. Clifford Maready *

BLUE CREEK
P Rev. L. F. Sutton *
M Mr. Bill Allen
M Mrs. Pat Allen
E Mrs. Cathy Campbell
E Mr. Johnny Campbell
A Mrs. Ida Delong *
A Mr. Paul Delong *
M Mr. Cyrus King *
M Mrs. Jan King *
V Mr. David Lewis *
V Mrs. Pat Lewis *
M Mrs. Faye Morton *
M Mr. Lindsay Morton *
A Mr. Charles McKinney *
V Mrs. Patsy Sutton *
V Mrs. Bernice Tallman *
A Mr. Clifton Tallman *
A Mrs. T. Siler Thomas *

BROOKWOOD
P Rev. Tom Collins
E Mr. Dave Campbell
E Miss Terry-Lynne Cline *
E Mr. Gerry Hutchinson *
E Mr. Arthur Mayo *
EM Mr. Jack Norris *
V Mrs. Learlene Norris

CALVARY
P Rev. Leonard Drew
V Mrs. Eunice Fisher *
M Mrs. Nora Garrett *
E Mr. David Harrell
M Mrs. Florence Hill *
E Mrs. Lester Morton
M Mrs. Mary Tallman *
M Mrs. Fannie Waters *
V Mr. Robert Watson

CATHERINE LAKE
P Rev. Fed Holt *
M Mr. Myron Brown
M Mr. Dan Farmer
E Mr. Durwood Hobbs
E Mr. Allen Parker

CEDAR FORK
P Rev. Paul Mull *
E Mrs. Faye T. Edwards *
M Mrs. Marsha Hunter *
E Mr. Luther King
E Mr. Anthony Pierce *
M Mr. Ralph Pickett *
V Mrs. Ann Mull *
V Mrs. Carnie McDowel *
M Mrs. Margaret Sloan
M Mrs. Burnice Thigpen *
M Mrs. Mavis Thigpen *

CENTERVIEW
P Rev. Richard Whitley *
E Mr. Hoyt Martin
V Mrs. Mary Whitley *

COLLEGE PARK
P Rev. Cecil Wilkes *
EM Mr. Harry Patterson
EM Mr. Lee Sargent *
EM Mrs. Annie Walters *
M Mrs. Brenda Wilkes *

ENON CHAPEL
P Rev. Paul Odum *
M Mr. Dudson Baggett *
M Mrs. Mary Baggett *
M Mrs. Linda Haley *
V Mrs. Letha Henderson *
V Mrs. Lela Mann *
M Mrs. Constance Odham *
M Mrs. Cleo Odum *
M Mr. William Swellan *
V Mrs. Lillian Tanner *
E Mr. George Weaver
E Mrs. Mildred Weaver

FIRST HISPANIC
P Rev. Evan Johnson *
E Mr. Boloris Delgado
E Mrs. Boloris Delgado

GALILEE
P Rev. William Rice *
M Mr. Ray Cashwell *
E Mr. Frank Cowan
M Mr. Lawrence Creamer *
EM Mr. Vernon Hagy
E Mr. Sammy Martin
EM Mr. Buck Oakley *

GRANTS CREEK
P Rev. R.E. Wallace
EM Mrs. Evelyn Hudler *
E Mr. James Marshburn
M Mr. Jacob White

HALLSVILLE
P Rev. Bob Wring *
E Mr. Robert Futreal
M Mrs. Josephine Lanier
M Mrs. Evelyn Miller *
E Mr. Harry Miller *
M Mrs. Joyce Williams *
E Mr. Walter Wade

HARRIS CREEK
P Rev. Don Hunnings
M Mrs. Jean Carpenter
M Mrs. Eleanor Gurganus
M Mrs. Evelyn Lockamy
M Mrs. Katie Mae Parker
E Mr. Horace Parker
M Mrs. Geraldine Raynor
M Mrs. Doris Shepard
E Mr. Durwood Shepard

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
P Rev. James Sides *
M Mr. Jimmy Brulet
A Mrs. Patsy Cape *
A Mr. George Dowdy *
EM Mrs. Helen Frink *
M Mr. Jim Frink *
EM Mr. E.J. Hines *
A Mrs. Betty Hunt *
M Mrs. Martha James *
M Mrs. Maurice Ledbetter *
M Mrs. Thelma Ledbetter
M Mrs. Doris Royster *
M Mrs. Anita Sides *
V Mr. Gregory Snell *
M Mrs. Peggy Swinson *
E Mr. Al Butters *
E Mrs. Ruth Dawson *
E Mrs. Beth Fleetwood *
V Mr. R.S. Royster *
V Mrs. Estelle Aman *
V Mrs. Sue Applewhite *
V Mrs. Donna Borg *
V Mrs. Dorothy Burkhart *
V Mrs. Dot Butters *
E Mr. Burnie Collins *

V Mr. Glen Cooke *
V Mrs. Ruth Davis *
V Mr. John Davis *
E Miss Rebecca Estep *
V Mr George Durr *
V Mrs. Alma Eubank *
V Mr. Billy Fountain *
V Mrs. Ann Fritz *
V Mrs. Mary Harrington *
V Mrs. Mildred Hefner *
V Mr. Olin Hefner *
V Mrs. Ann Hines *
V Mr. Steve Hines *
V Mrs. C.L. Jenkins *
V Mr. Jon Johnson *
V Mr. Foy Jones *
V Mrs. Josephine Jones *
V Mrs. Marie Moore *
V Mrs. Thelma Langley *
V Mr. Alvin Moore *
V Mrs. Z. E. Murrell *
V Mrs. Kathryn Orem *
V Mrs. Nell Patterson *
V Mr. Robert Patterson *
V Mrs. Juanita Paston *
V Mrs. Myrtle Prescott *
V Mr. George Rhodes *
V Mrs. Louise Rhodes *
V Mrs. Nevern Rogers *
V Mr. Frank Smith *
V Mr. Joseph Stewart *
V Mrs. Charline Thurner *
V Mr. Alan Woodward *
V Mrs. Robin Woodward *
V Mrs. Ruby Worsham *
V Mr. James Applewhite *

KELLUM
P Rev. M.E. Gibson *
V Mrs. Mary Ansley *
V Mr. Edward Cole Sr. *
M Mrs. Vila Cole *
M Mrs. Mary Gibson *
M Mrs. Jean Kellum *
V Mrs. Jeannie Ketchum *
V Mr. Marvin Ketchum *
E Mr. Clyde Thomas
E Mrs. Jewell Thomas
M Mr. Ernest Waters
V Mrs. Gwen Waters *
E Mr. Ray Waters

MAPLE HILL
P Rev. Mickey Cox *
E Mrs. Pat Brown
M Mrs. Josephine Cowan *
M Mr. Bobby Gurganus *
M Mrs. Frances Gurganus *
E Mrs. Lora Henderson
E Mrs. Pat Shepard

MAYSVILLE FIRST
P Rev. William Davis *
M Mrs. Grace Adams *
V Ms. Jessie Adams *
M Mrs. Marie Adams *
M Mrs. William Davis
M Mr. Zane Horrell
M Mr. James Jarman *
E Mr. Ronnie Meadows
E Mr. William Meadows
M Mrs. William Meadows
EM Mr. Henry Riggs *
M Mr. Leonard Voigt *

MEMORIAL
E Mr. Bill Fields
EM Mr. J.P. Gardner *
V Mrs. Lillian Gardner *
V Ms. Virgina Graham *
M Mr. Morris Hill
M Mr. Charles Hughes
E Mr. Franklin Riggs

MIDVILLE
P Rev. William Norris *
A Mrs. Helen Bouknight *
EA Mr. Joe Caron
A Ms. Leona Ives *
E Ms. Bill Marr
V Mrs. Helen Norris *
M Mrs. Margaret Summers *
EM Mr. Bill Upton
M Mrs. Mary Upton *
A Mr. Tom Whipkey

NEW HOPE
P Rev. Daniel Eads *
M Mrs. Elaine Eads
M Mrs. Helen Kennedy
EM Mr. Norwood Kennedy
V Mr. George Whaley *
E Mr. Prentice Whaley
M Mrs. Vivian Whaley

NEW RIVER
P Rev. Fred High
E Mr. Alton Cannady
M Mrs. Lora High *
E Mr. Jim Hornbuckle
M Mr. Henry Jee *

PINEY GROVE
P Rev. C.R. Yarborough, Sr. *
EM Mrs. Gloria Baggio *
M Mr. David Holland *
M Mr. Ed Holland *
M Mrs. Betty Jones *
V Mrs. Joyce Melton *
M Ms. Clara Morton *
M Mr. Ronald Newman *
M Mrs. Mary Bell Reeves *
E Mrs. Aubrey Riggs
M Mrs. Nora Lee Yarborough

PROVIDENCE
P Rev. Carroll Fonvielle *
A Ms. Adrianne Carrell *
V Mrs. Ada Davis *
E Mr. A.Z. Davis *
V Mrs. Dianna Fonvielle *
A Mrs. Cindy Gaither *
M Mr. Elvin Gaither *
V Mrs. Wendy Gutherie *
M Mrs. Estelle Haste *
V Mrs. Cheryl Jackson *
V Ms. M. Keal *
V Rev. E.J. Knight Sr. *
V Mrs. Silva Knight *
V Mrs. Lenole Ottaway *
V Mr. Herman Pagdett *
V Mrs. Juanita Padgett *
V Mr. Cecil Parker *
V Mrs. Lucy Parker *
V Mrs. Mary Parker *
V Mr. Vance Parker *
V Mr. Luke Piner *
M Mrs. Mary Piner *
M Mrs. Elizabeth Purifoy *
V Mr. Willie Purifoy *
V Mrs. Inez Raynor *
V Mrs. Lorene Reeves *
V Ms. Barbara Sholar *
V Mrs. Mary Snodgrass *
M Mrs. Ruth Wallace *
A Mrs. Ann Worley *
V Mr. A.L. Worley *
V Mr. Preston Wells *

RICHLANDS FIRST
P Rev. Norman Aycock *
M Mrs. Frances Aycock *
E Mr. Walter Gentry
M Mrs. Dera Jarman *
V Mrs. Fran Jarman *
M Mrs. Eva Marshburn
M Mrs. Ethelene Morgan *
E Mr. Jesse Overman
V Mrs. Margie Overman *
E Mrs. Virgil Shaw
M Mrs. Verdie Smith *

SALEM
P Mr. Russell Padgett *
M Mrs. Alice Burnette *
E Mr. Evy Coley
EM Mrs. Hilda Curry *
M Mrs. Elizabeth Everett *
M Mr. Marvin King *
E Mr. Jimmie Midgett *
M Mrs. Ruby Midgett *
A Mr. Elwood Ottaway
E Mr. Bill Taylor

SWANSBORO FIRST
P Rev. Paul Kennedy *
M Mr. Elbert Benton
M Mrs. Elbert Benton
M Mrs. Marjory Conder
CM Rev. Janet Hinton *
V Mrs. Anita Hood *
V Mrs. Nancy Lilley *
M Mrs. Daisy Moore
V Mrs. Edna Odham *
M Mr. Raymond Odham *
E Mrs. Sue Quinn
EM Mrs. Toni Romine *

TAR LANDING
P Rev. Jack Marshburn *
M Mrs. Sara Aman *
M Mrs. Melba Baysden *
E Mr. Henry Marshburn
V Mrs. Sophie Marshburn *
M Mrs. Susie Marshburn *
E Mr. Otto Mosher
V Mrs. Masako Neisler *
M Mr. Richard Neisler *
E Mr. Tommy Rouse

WEST ONSLOW BEACH MISSION

P Rev. Mark Douglas *
E Mrs. Helen Merritts
E Mr. Paul Merritts

VISITORS

V Ms. Flora Applewhite
V Dr. Bryan Bransington
V Mr. Donald Coolidge
V Ms. Eunice Fisher
V Mrs. Leroy Henderson, Jr.
V Mrs. Edith Nix
V Mr. Paul Nix
V Mrs. Edna Porter
V Mr. Ray Porter
V Ms. Eve Sloan
V Mr. Richard Smith
V Mr. Charles Tanner
V Mr. Eugene Warrick
V Mrs. Wendy Guthrie

IN MEMORIUM

BEAR CREEK
Mr. William Fowler
Mrs. Marie Jaquette

BETHEL
Mr. Hurley Spurlin

BETHLEHEM
Mr. Eldridge Marshburn

BEULAVILLE
Mr. Richard Bostic
Mr. Haywood Kennedy

BLUE CREEK
Mrs. Eunice Dail
Mr. William Gaines
Mrs. Florence Morton
Mr. Lentze McCormick

CALVARY
Mr. Larry Edwards
Mrs. Ella Mae Koonce

CATHERINE LAKE
Mrs. Sallie Jenkins

COLLEGE PARK
Mrs. Jerri Clark

ENON CHAPEL
Mrs. Helen Cole

GALILEE
Miss Ellen Barnhill
Mrs. Estelle Gray

GRANTS CREEK
Mrs. Nettie Bray

HALLSVILLE
Mr. Jake Bostic

HARRIS CREEK
Needham Broughton
Jennie Gould
Pat Rochelle

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mr. Ronnie Beddingfield
Mr. Allison Bunn

KELLUM
Mrs. Martha Kellum
Mrs. Mattie Morton
Mr. William Morton
Mr. J. C. Stallings
Mrs. Bertie Smith

MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Ethel Collins
Mrs. Claudia Heath
Mr. Henry Jenkins

MEMORIAL
Mrs. Ethel Collins
Mrs. Ella Tolin

MIDVILLE
Mr. Jim Barlow
Mrs. Olympia Gittens

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Callie Carter
Mr. Lloyd Cole
Mr. Author Craft

NEW RIVER
Mrs. Edna Brown
Mr. William Burnette

PINEY GROVE
Mr. Hugh Kirkman
Mrs. Mildred
Mr. Paul Odum

PROVIDENCE
Mr. John Kennedy

RICHLANDS FIRST
Mr. Graham Cavanaugh
Mr. Cagie Rhodes
Rev. A. F. Yarborough
Mrs. A. F. Yarborough

SALEM
Mrs. Mable Canady
Mr. Willie Jenkins

SWANSBORO FIRST
Mrs. Sarah Davis
Mrs. Louise Mason
Mr. Paul Sewell

TAR LANDING
Mr. Albert Kennedy
Mrs. Doris Wynn

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

In November 8, 1983 there was an Associational RA Rally held at Brookwood. Six churches were represented. The RA Chapter from Catherine Lake demonstrated "Pinewood Derby Car Racing." Danny Williams, RA leader from New River Church, reported on "the difference an RA Chapter can make in a church." The guest missions speaker was Jan Smook, former chaplain of the Seamen's Center at Port Wilmington.

On January 9, 1984, Rev. Gerry Hutchinson led a Baptist Men's conference entitled "My Work - His Work." The theme of the conference involved helping Baptist Men identify vocational abilities that could be used in witness and ministry. Three churches attended this event.

The Associational RA Track Meet was held at Brookwood Church on April 28, 1984. Midville, Maysville First, College Park, New River, Kellum and Bethlehem churches fielded teams for the track meet. Several of the local winners went to the State Track Meet to represent the Association.

CampeRAmawah II was planned for August 3 and 4 but the event was cancelled because bad weather seemed imminent.

September 13, 1984 was the date of graded leadership training for Brotherhood workers for the new church year. Conferences were held for Baptist Men/Brotherhood Administration; RA Crusaders; and RA Pioneers. State Convention staff and enlisted consultants led the three conferences. The quality of the training was very good albeit only five different churches availed themselves of the opportunity for training.

Mr. Ronnie Meadows of the First Baptist Church of Maysville is the upcoming Baptist Men's consultant for associational year 1984-85. Enrolment figures for Brotherhood organizations have increased each year since 1981. We are grateful for this progress yet much work needs to be done. There are still churches where there are no organized units for involving men and boys in missions.

Respectfully submitted,

Gerry Hutchinson

S U N D A Y S C H O O L R E P O R T

The ASSIST (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) Team has been busy this year by:

- Attending an October leadership conference in Fayetteville.

- October 3, at First Church, Jacksonville a conference dealing with outreach curriculum and methodology.

- On the road again to FBC Beulaville, approximately 35 Sunday School teachers and officers dealt with reaching people, teaching methods, and curriculum. Continual planning for enlargement campaign, March 18-22. Thirteen churches participated.

- The "Send I You Clinic" was held February 27-28 at the College Park Church and dealt with reaching unchurched people.

- Leading a Sunday School leadership conference at Blue Creek August 27-28 and taught the books: Understanding Adults, Youth, Children and Preschoolers. It was a very interesting conference and approximately 90 people attended each night.

- Leading VBS conferences April 12 and April 16 at New River Baptist Church.

- Mrs. Ruth Wallace and myself also chaired and co-chaired the church study profile on the Metro Thrust Committee.

It has been an interesting and very busy year for the ASSIST Team and my personal thanks to each member for the outstanding job they have done. It is with sadness that we say "God speed" to Wayne Johnson, adult leader and co-director of the ASSIST Team, but we wish him well in his new church field. We welcome new members to our team and they are:

Brenda Davis, Preschool Consultant
Garland Foushee, Adult Consultant
Karen Miller, Children Consultant

A special thanks to the churches who so graciously opened their doors for the conferences. To the churches who reached their Sunday School enrolment goal - congratulations; those who did not - congratulations for the tremendous effort.

A new year is here and my prayer is that as Sunday School and church leaders - we set goals - to measure our growth; and all that is accomplished - to "God Be the Glory."

Mary E. Piner
Sunday School Director

ASSIST TEAM:
Brenda Davis
Garland Foushee
Karen Miller
Mary Piner
Ruth Wallace

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

The Association conducted clinics in preparation for Vacation Bible School with 20 of our 31 churches and missions being represented in the clinics. A total of 117 persons, including 6 pastors, attended the clinic with 72 attending the day clinic and 45 attending the night session.

16 of our 31 churches and missions submitted reports of their vacation Bible schools with a summary of pertinent information as shown below. Those not listed did not submit reports.

CHURCH	ENROLLED	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	PROFESSIONS OF FAITH	REDEDICATIONS	MISSION OFFERINGS
Bear Creek	151	107	1	0	74.00
Bethlehem	210	168	-	-	-
Blue Creek	163	140	7	5	39.00
Brookwood	143	128	0	0	38.00
Calvary	69	65	0	0	47.00
Catherine Lake	82	80	0	0	50.23
Cedar Fork	83	75	0	0	93.00
Enon Chapel	187	166	0	0	18.00
1st Jacksonville	274	236	0	0	47.00
Kellum	109	103	0	0	117.00
1st Maysville	173	158	1	0	201.00
Midville	95	83	2	0	67.00
New River	209	179	0	0	173.00
Piney Grove	51	45	2	0	27.00
1st Richlands	73	57	-	-	50.00
Salem	86	76	3	0	129.00

Respectfully submitted:

Dot Butters

Dot Butters
Association VBS Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
1983-1984

The new year began with a trained consultant for each age-level organization. The WMU Director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May. The new WMU Council attended training workshops for associational leaders at Havelock and Elizabethtown. The council met quarterly to plan together.

Other Events:

- The first event was a graded leadership training conference at First Baptist Church, Jacksonville with 41 persons from 9 churches attending.

- A first for New River Association: On November 5, Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was observed at Swansboro with 47 ladies and eight children attending from seven churches.

- During WMU Focus Week, the 40 ladies from eight churches who attended the BW/BYW Prayer Retreat at Blue Creek were inspired and challenged by Mrs. Anita Sides.

- The Mission Friends leaders who participated in the "Ideas Exchange" went away with lots of new ideas and much inspiration.

- The Acteens had an excellent prayer retreat at Croatan Park in May, but it was poorly attended.

- The Girls in Action had two events. The GA Kick-Off for girls and their mothers, with emphasis on Mission Adventures, was held at Brookwood. The girls and their leaders who came to the GA picnic at Kellum Church learned sign language and games for the deaf as they studied about ministering to the deaf.

- The highlight of the year was the annual meeting at Bethlehem with Dr. Roy Wyatt, Jr., missionary to Columbia, South America, as the guest speaker. He inspired the 71 persons from nine churches who attended. Rev. Gerry Hutchinson, Christian Social Ministries Director of New River Association, challenged the ladies to get involved in the mission action opportunities in the Association.

- The North Carolina WMU Annual Session in Fayetteville was attended by a large group from Swansboro First, Kellum, Memorial, and Jacksonville First. Swansboro and Jacksonville First churches were recognized as distinguished WMU Organizations.

The WMU Council would like to say "thank you" to all of our speakers, soloists, musicians, pastors, WMU directors and members, for your help this year. Thanks to the churches for hosting our activities.

Respectfully submitted,

Beth Fleetwood
WMU Director

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

1 - Article VI Staff Members
Section D Director of Special Ministries

It is proposed that the title be changed to "Director of Christian Social Ministries." All places in the constitution "Director of Special Ministries" shall be changed to "Director of Christian Social Ministries."

2 - Article VII Organizations
Section A Executive Board

From: 1. The association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and three lay representatives from each church and mission. The lay representatives shall be elected by their churches. A church may elect alternates for its lay representatives or pastor in case the pastor or representative is unable to attend or is incapacitated. The alternate shall be elected by whatever method the church deems proper. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one (1) member from one-third (1/3) of the associational churches and missions.

To: 1. The association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and three lay members from each church and mission, plus the Associational Council. Each church and mission shall elect their members plus three alternates whose names and addresses shall be reported on the Uniform Church Letter. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one (1) member from one-third (1/3) of the associational churches and missions.

3 - Article VII Organizations
Section C Committees

From: 5. MISSIONS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility for developing and implementing the missions strategy of the association. It shall plan, conduct, and evaluate the missions program of the association.

a. It shall help churches commit themselves to mission work.

b. It shall provide and interpret information on mission needs in the associational territory to the churches in the association.

c. It shall assist churches in training persons for mission work.

d. It shall assist churches in doing mission work.

e. It shall encourage churches and associational organizations to do mission work, and when necessary, conduct mission work not being done.

f. It shall seek to promote stewardship consciousness and mission giving among the churches, giving special assistance to promoting special offerings.

To: 5. MISSIONS COUNCIL: This council shall be composed of eight persons including the chairperson and the chairperson of all committees of the council. Each committee shall be composed of at least three members. The committees and duties shall be:

a. New Work - To identify areas and opportunities for missions, assist in mobilizing resources, and serve as a catalyst in leading churches to begin new mission work.

b. Literacy - To promote literacy missions and co-ordinate enlistment, training, and placement of tutors.

c. Language - To be responsible for developing, promoting, and helping churches in language missions.

d. Hem - To have consultative responsibility for co-ordinating all of the Hem ministries.

e. Church Community Ministries - To sensitize churches to the spiritual, physical, social, and emotional needs of people and to equip them for ministry in their communities.

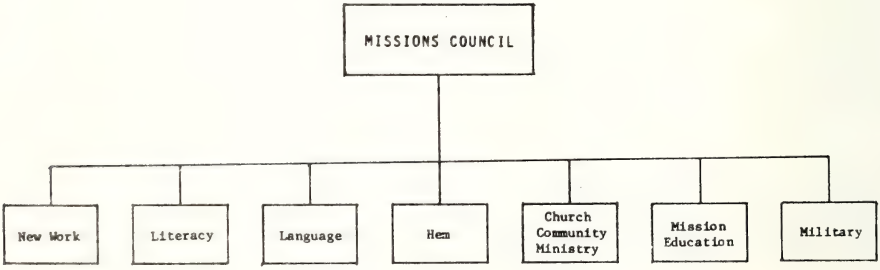
f. Mission Education - To cooperate with other groups in the association im emphasizing mission education and stewardship.

g. Military - To assist in developing a strategy for military ministries and offering suggestions for implementation.

The Nominating Committee shall enlist all chairpersons. The chairpersons shall enlist all committee members. Both chairpersons and committee members shall be presented by the Nominating Committee for approval by the association or its Executive Board.

Associational Missions Council

(A suggested change for restructuring the Associational Missions Committee.)



CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

The Christian Life and Public Affairs committee of the association is charged with promoting family life enrichment and encouraging and enabling Christians to address current ethical concerns.

Two events were held during 1983-84. On February of 1984 Mr. Lewis Renn, chief administrative assistant to U. S. Representative Charlie Whitley and a member of New River Church, led a conference on "Christians and the Political Process: Influencing Government for Good." Over fifty people, Baptists and non-Baptists included, attended the hour and a half conference. Mr. Renn did an admirable job of informing and challenging Christians to become part of the political process. This conference proved to be a timely one since the relationship of religion and politics was much debated during the fall election of 1984.

During Christian Home Week in May a Family Life Enrichment event was held at First Baptist Church of Jacksonville. Topics covered were: Parenting Preschoolers; Parenting Children; Parenting Adolescents; Effective Single Parenting; Family Life Enrichment Resources for Churches, and You and Your Aging Parent. Unfortunately the event was poorly attended nontheless those who did participate found the information shared at the conferences quite helpful.

Respectfully submitted,

Gerry Hutchinson

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

The Evangelism Committee has sponsored two events during the current associational year.

(1) The Annual Associational Conference, January 24, at the First Baptist Church, Jacksonville. Once again we featured a pastor, Dr. Mark Corts, Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, North Carolina and Evangelist Jim Harris, Salisbury, North Carolina. Special music presented by "His Image" from Blue Creek Church and by David Cook, song leader of the Jim Harris Evangelistic Association.

(2) On February 16 at the College Park Church, we presented a "Revival Training Seminar" led by Dr. Victor Cole of the Division of Evangelism, Baptist State Convention.

The 1985 emphasis will be on Continuing Witnessing Training (CWT). There will be some CWT seminars conducted across North Carolina. These will be for a pastor and one person to attend. Note: Pastor cannot attend without a layperson from his church going with him.

We are planning now for January 21-22, 1985 a Sunday School/Evangelism Rally/Clinic. These two sessions will be in preparation for the 1986 Good News Revival. We will have an informative and inspirational time at these sessions.

May 1985 be a great year in our churches in service to Christ.

Paul T. Mull, Chairman
Tom Collins
A. Z. Davis
David Kime

"GOD'S ACRES" REPORT

The 1983-84 year has been an exciting year for THE FARM so generously donated by Bill Gibson. Ministry has occured during the year and considerable planning and some construction for the future. The generic term "The Farm" was replaced with a name that alerts everyone of its purpose -- "God's Acres." This property is dedicated to filling the needs of people; ie., food, recreation and spiritual growth. It is almost eighty acres totally devoted to ministry. Our challenge is to find the most effective uses of the property, to constantly seek God's will in prayer and catch the vision He has for "God's Acres" and then to facilitize that vision.

The property has been the scene for primitive camping by some of our R.A. groups.

A very visible utilization has been the gardening by families in the Swansboro area. Garden plots were made available to any families who wished to grow their own food; ten families took advantage of the offer. These were rewarded richly as the gardens produced bountifully. In addition to the family gardens, some acreage was used to grow vegetables which were disseminated at the Welcome Inn.

The tobacco allotment was sold and the revenue was deposited to provide an endowment for Crises Intervention Ministry. The interest will equal nearly $800 this year and will vary each year depending upon investment opportunities. Thus, this money and the food produced in the gardens is meeting one of the dreams of Bill Gibson -- namely, HELPING THE NEEDY.

Looking Toward the Future

Tucked behind the lush corn and soybeans growing toward the road is a 30 by 60 ft. picnic shelter built by volunteer labor. It lacks only the concrete floor to be complete but it already is equipped with picnic tables. It is there for the use of any church group in the New River Association. It was constructed during the winter months to fill a requirement that the property have a structure to be eligible for exemption from property taxes. This picnic shelter will be one of the key structures in the long term development of the property.

As the result of the suggestion by Gene Cole, the East Carolina University Regional Development Institute has developed a site plan for God's Acres. The plan was developed at no charge by the University incorporating the ideas and dreams of the "God's Acres" committee. The plan includes residence rooms for overnight stays, a meeting center,

outdoor kitchen and picnic shelter. It also incorporates nature trails, camping area, and sports fields for soccer, softball, basketball and volleyball. Add to all of this a pond for fishing and swimming and you begin to catch a glimpse of the potential of God's Acres for ministry. While providing for all of these activities, it will be providing food for the needy through the gardens and will be generating income to help offset development costs through the leasing of farm land. It can truly become a center for ministry and fun for all churches in our association, for other Baptist churches outside our Association and a facility which can be used by the community at large for the healthy development of our youth and adults.

The dream is big and getting bigger. We need to now prayerfully and energetically make the dream a reality.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul Kennedy, Chairman

Sandy Bain	Walter Johnson
Greg Clemmons	Claude Marshall
Don Dawson	Paul Mull
David Holland	Gene Cole

METRO THRUST - ANNUAL REPORT

Metro Thrust is a plan of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention to reach people in the metropolitan areas of the United States. The greatest growth is taking place in 268 metropolitan areas. Sixty-six million persons comprising 29% of the population live in these 268 areas. In these cities, Southern Baptists have 3,200,000 resident members, which is 33% of Southern Baptist resident membership and 25% of Southern Baptist Churches.

The greater Jacksonville area has been determined to be a Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area. Hardly a community within the area of the New River Baptist Association is untouched by the metropolitan area.

The New River Baptist Association voted to participate with the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in Metro Thrust. An in-depth study in several areas have been made for the purpose of developing a strategy for missions.

There are several purposes of the Metro Thrust Project.

- To determine the needs of the communities which comprise the area of the New River Baptist Association.
- To provide associational and church leadership with information which will help determine priorities and goals.
- To help establish priorities and goals of ministry for the New River Baptist Association for the next five years.
- To assist churches in setting priorities and goals of ministry.

- To create a stronger team effort between the New River Baptist Association, the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Metro Thrust study is proving to be very helpful in enabling the Association to develop a strategy for ministry. One of the most difficult assignments for the committee was the writing of the goals. Most of the goals which have been written have been prioritized as the committee perceives the needs at this time. Obviously, the precedence of these goals, and others which may be written, may change according to need and available resources.

Due to the timing of the Metro Thrust study, some goals and annual planning for 1985 were underway before the study was completed. Therefore, the contribution of the process of strategy planning will be greater to the 1986 annual planning process, and through at least 1990.

The strategy of the planning process is as follows:
1. State the purpose of the New River Baptist Association
2. Determine the objectives
3. Write the goals
4. Do annual planning (action plans)

The statement of purpose, objectives and goals, and the action plans are presented in detail in the New River Baptist Association Metro Thrust Strategy Planning Book.

METRO THRUST COMMITTEE

Name:	Church:
Rev. Norman Aycock	Richlands First
Mrs. Sue Applewhite	Jacksonville First
Mrs. Cathy Campbell	Blue Creek
Rev. Jim Collette	Memorial
Mrs. Beth Fleetwood	Jacksonville First
Rev. Garland Foushee	Beulaville First
Rev. M. E. Gibson, Ex Officio	Kellum
Mr. Robert Hewitt	Bethany
Rev. Paul Kennedy	Swansboro First
Rev. David Kime	Bethlehem
Mr. J. T. Lovell	Midville
Rev. Paul Mull	Cedar Fork
Mrs. Mary Piner	Providence
Rev. Jimmy Sides	Jacksonville First
Rev. Bill Sutton	Blue Creek
Mrs. Ruth Wallace	Providence
Rev. George Shore	Baptist State Convention

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Like all other committee reports, it is difficult to turn many hours of committee meetings and on the field labors into a concise and meaningful report that will reflect adequately what has been accomplished in the way of missions among us this past year. This will, however, be an effort to inform you without too many details or abundance of words.

Your Missions Committee spent another busy year of carrying out this area of the Association's action while at the same time trying to encourage churches to get involved in missions and to realize their fellowship with God in doing missions. One result of this effort was that of turning over the development of the West Onslow Beach Baptist Mission to two churches in our Association and one church in another association with strong ties geographically to the mission. The two churches in our Association are Bethany Baptist and Salem Baptist. The other church is the Surf City Baptist in the Wilmington Association. The Rev. Don Horn, Pastor of the Surf City Baptist Church is the chairman of the committee. The three pastors and two laymen from each church comprise the West Onslow Beach Baptist Mission Committee. During this past summer, we had two seminary students working with the Mission in the Praxis Program. The work is progressing well under the able leadership of their pastor, the Rev. Mark Douglas.

Another joy in ministry this year was the beginning of a Korean ministry. The work is being primarily sponsored by the New River Baptist Church with the help of our Association and the Baptist State Convention. Rev. Henry Jee is the pastor of the Korean ministry. He comes to Jacksonville the first and third Sundays of each month and serves a group who meet at the Ogden Baptist Church (Wilmington Association) the other two Sundays of each month.

Our Hispanic ministry is reaching well into our Hispanic neighbors under the leadership of Rev. Evan Johnson. They are presently meeting in our trailer at Holiday Mobile Home Park. They need a larger and more adequate facility for better care of the children and a growing congregation. Any assistance anyone can give in locating another meeting place will be appreciated. Brookwood Baptist Church is sponsoring our Hispanic work in conjunction with our Association and the Baptist State Convention.

The Hem of His Garment continues to reach the needs of many in our city with good and adequate clothing. By the time this report is given, the Hem should be well on its way to moving into, and hopefully using, the renovated building on Court Street. This will enhance this ministry considerably.

With the vast residential development in our city and suburban area, there will soon be a need for churches in these areas. This is being taken into careful study. Land availability and cost are being studied and advancement must be made in both considerations before we lose our opportunity for ministry which is essential. New policies of the Baptist State Convention concerning site aid are also being scrutinized.

The use of and continued development of our MAP funds was also involved in some of our meetings. Our ministry at the Welcome Inn under the leadership of Al and Dot Butters was also reviewed. The Butters are providing a meaningful ministry to those who enter during their weekend service.

As we move into another year, may God as He looks upon our commitment to Him give us orders to serve boldly and with even greater involvement in His labors among us.

Respectfully submitted,

James B. Sides, Chairman
Sandy Bain
Elbert Benton
Carolyn Collins
Katie Ethridge
Earl Marshburn
Bill Norris

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Personnel Committee has met periodically and completed the following during the 83-84 church year:

(a) Advertised for, interviewed, and employed a part-time assistant for the Hem of His Garment,

(b) Recommended that the Director of Community Missions title be changed to the Director of Church Development title and wrote a position description and presented to the Executive Board on 24 July, 1984. It was approved,

(c) Proposed that a Director of Church Development be employed by January 1985 in order that efforts be intensified in the development of the five church program organization,

(d) Employed a temporary office secretary for the Welcome Inn who was replaced in mid-August by a full-time secretary, Faye Edwards, and

(e) Advertised for, interviewed, and employed employee for Campus Ministry (CCCC).

Susan Rumbley, Chairman
Melba Baysden
Alton Cannady
Ed Cole
Leonard Drew

YOUTH MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT

The Youth Ministries Committee of the New River Baptist Association attempted to assist local churches with their ministry to youth by providing a monthly fellowship, summer camp, a campus ministry, and youth rally/field day.

The monthly fellowship at Welcome Inn allowed youth from the various churches to get together for a time of fun and games with refreshments and a program and/or devotion prepared by one of the churches in the Association. The Sixth Annual Associational Summer Youth Camp was held at Wingate College in July, and the theme was "Discipleship and Gifts."

Upon the recommendation of the Youth Ministries Committee, the Association employed Terry-Lynne Cline as Director of the Campus Ministry program which has continued to minister to needs of students at Coastal Carolina Community College.

The final youth activity of the year was scheduled for September 29 at Bethlehem Baptist Church, a combination Youth Rally/Field Day filled with fellowship, games, music, food, and a time of spiritual enrichment for all youth in the Association.

Thanks to a few volunteers who did a lot of planning and work and a lot of volunteers who worked with the youth in the different activities, this has been a most meaningful experience for all involved.

Don Dawson, Chairman
Janet Hinton
Jenny Johnson
Robin Martin
Richard Neisler

DIRECTOR OF SPECIAL MINISTRIES

What a year? What a good year for ministry this has been. Several milestones have been reached. Space will not allow for the total telling of His story. However I do want to highlight several historical events.

Community Garden Plots

In April garden land from God's Acres was offered to anyone who wanted to grow a vegetable garden to supplement their food supply. Ten families were approved for the project. They were a diverse group. One was a resident of Swansboro Hills low cost housing project. One was a resident of a nearby trailer park. One was a marine family that lived in TT. Two were residents of Emerald Isle. There were Baptist families and one Acteens group indicated interest. Eight of these actually "put in" a crop. Six persevered till summer's end. The yield of the crops was good. About 70 people benefited from those six gardens according to an evaluation

we conducted. The vegetables raised were snap beans, yellow squash, okra, tomatoes, cucumbers, broccoli, corn, collards, peanuts, sweet potatoes and white potatoes.

Sea Oates Group Homes

In February Mr. Dave Dodd, director of three group homes for mentally retarded adults, contacted me and asked if I thought the Baptist churches would be interested in some Sunday School prospects. He stated that several of the residents of Sea Oates were indicating an interest in attending Sunday School and worship. I told Mr. Dodd that I thought there would surely be some churches within our Association who would respond to this opportunity for ministry. College Park Church responded first. A husband and wife go to the group home in Brynn Marr each Sunday and pick up a person and transport them to the church. "The ministry has been a good project for our church" commented Rev. Cecil Wilkes. Recently College Park decided to organize a Sunday School class for the group home residents. The church plans to transport not one person but every resident from the Brynn Marr home who wants to attend church. Bravo for College Park for starting a new ministry this year! Oh, by the way, there are two group homes in Plum Point and those residents would also like to attend church. Will you respond?

Crisis Ministry

Several constructive changes have occured this year concerning crisis ministry. We have shifted to seeing persons on an appointment basis each afternoon Monday - Friday. This allows the Director of Special Ministries to devote the morning hours to other aspects of his job.

We have established a firmer financial base for supporting the crisis minsitry. Proceeds from the sale of the tobacco allotment on God's Acres were invested in money market funds and each month the interest is used to help people. Also there are several churches who contribute money specifically for crisis intervention each month. Belk's store donated a $1,000 check to our ministry. The Protestant Chaplains contributed $1,200 to our work. A local business also gave $1,000 for crisis ministry. And the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation granted us $2,000 for use in the crisis ministry. With all of these generous gifts there have still been times when we had no funds whatsoever for non-food crises.

Student Assistants

We have been fortunate to have two field education students from the social work department of East Carolina University during the past year. Miss Kay Riggs, a member of First Baptist Church of Maysville served 32 hours a week during the Fall 1983. Currently Mrs. Parker Lindsay is working two days a week with our crisis ministry. I appreciate the help these two ladies have provided us. It is also a privilege to help them mature as Christian social workers.

The Hem of His Garment

Soon the Hem of His Garment ministry will relocate to larger quarters. The new facility is spacious enough to allow separate

rooms for sorting and displaying the clothes. There is also a room for storage and display of donated furniture items. All of our crisis ministry - counseling, food, financial assistance and clothes, will be housed at the Hem of His Garment ministry center.

Mrs. Kathy Ross and Richard Neisler served only a brief amount of time with us this year but each of them made a significant contribution to the ministry.

Many volunteers enriched the ministry of The Hem by their faithful service this year.

Pray that God will continue to bless this mighty work through the Hem of His Garment ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

Gerry Hutchinson

"HEM OF HIS GARMENT" REPORT

Another year is almost gone and a very successful year it has been. The Hem of His Garment has really been a busy and productive ministry in 1984. We lost our Director, Kathy Ross, to another field of service in September of 1983. However, Gerry Hutchinson has done a tremendous job filling her position.

Since January 1984, we have been open 179 days with a total of 3,347 customers and helped 82 crisis cases. Also because of the customer increase and case load, we have added Richard Neisler to our staff at "The Hem." He has been a great help to all of us at the Association.

Let us not forget those very special people who so graciously donate their time and energy to come help us at "The Hem." To each of them, we say a special "thank you" and God bless you all.

November 5th is the projected date the Hem of His Garment will be moving to our new location on the corner of Ward and Court Streets. Our ministry has out grown another building, through the grace of the Lord, in less than two years.

We, at "The Hem", feel as the sower in the parable of the soils. Every seed we sow through this ministry may not fall on fertile ground, but as in Luke 8:8, "and some fell on good ground and sprang up, and bare fruit an hundred fold." We do see evidence of God working through this ministry and the many "seeds" we have sown.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary Bell Jarman
Director

ORIENTAL MINISTRIES REPORT

Ministering to the Oriental persons within the Association during the period from october 1983 through September 1984, has been very rewarding and a personal blessing to me. I say this because during that time, eleven Oriental people have accepted Christ and have been baptised into church fellowships within the Association.

Other activities that deserve recognition through our associational churches are as follows:

- November 1983, the Oriental Sunday School class of Midville Baptist Church sponsored a mini-revival and again in April 1984.

- Oriental Bible Study Group of Bethlehem Baptist Church sponsored a fellowship meeting in March 1984.

- The Fourth Annual International Fellowship was held at New River Baptist Church in May. The speaker for the occasion was our own Gerry Hutchinson.

- In June, the Associational Oriental Choir was formed under the direction and leadership of Michael Jarman at the Bethlehem Baptist Church.

- The week between June 26 to July 2 was a special time for me to remember and a blessing never to forget. During that time, I and two Oriental ladies from the Jacksonville area attended WMU Week at Ridgecrest. It was a tremendous week of training sessions and challenging messages by outstanding instructors and speakers. One Oriental lady that went with me, accepted Christ into her life while at Ridgecrest.

Without the cooperation of the churches and individual people involved in the ministries to Oriental persons, my work could not be possible. Thank you all and I pray God's blessings on you always.

Respectfully submitted,

Toni Toyoko Romine,
Director of Oriental Ministries

WELCOME INN SERVICEMEN'S CENTER REPORT

This report covers the period of October 1983 - September 1984, which is the church year, and we would like to report that we had a busy, exciting and active year.

During this period, we had a total of 6,149 persons come into the Center and make use of its facilities.

We received and coordinated 89 requests for assistance with food, 30 requests for assistance with housing, 23 requests for clothing, and 2 requests for financial assistance. We also provided persons needing furniture with 19 pieces of furniture, including beds, mattresses, sofas, kitchen table and chairs, and 1 black and white television.

We officiated at four weddings and one funeral, had 25 conferences with individuals regarding their relationship to Christ, 16 conferences dealing with biblical studies, six pre-marital conferences, and 19 conferences dealing with personal problems. We also dealt with four runaway children and made proper referrals of six cases involving battered spouses.

The Welcome Inn hosted a dinner for Associate Directors and their wives with 50 persons attending. We also issued invitations and hosted a time of food and fellowship for the pastors, deacons and their wives of 18 churches in the New River Association. If you have not been invited as yet, be patient, for your church is on our list.

We hosted a single's fellowship on Sunday evenings from 8:30 to 11:00 p.m., and had an attendance ranging from 35 to 74 on each occasion.

The following churches provided cakes which are served to those attending on week-ends: Cedar Fork, Salem, Beulaville, 1st Jacksonville, Enon Chapel, 1st Swansboro, Centerview, Maple Hill, 1st Richlands, Bear Creek, Blue Creek, Catherine Lake, Kellum, Memorial, New River, Bethany, Bethel Chapel, Tar Landing, New Hope, Calvary, Brookwood, Providence, Bethlehem, Hallsville, and Midville.

The following churches prepared and served one of our monthly meals: New Hope, New River, Catherine Lake, Centerview, 1st Jacksonville, College Park, Maysville, Memorial, 1st Swansboro, Bethlehem, Midville, and Calvary.

Thank you for serving with us and for allowing us to join with you in serving others.

Respectfully submitted,

Alvin F. Butters, Director

CLERK - EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT OF 1984 MEETINGS

JANUARY 17, 1984 - Harris Creek Baptist Church
Ninety-two persons in attendance and twenty-eight churches represented.

BEAR CREEK	- 4	COMMUNITY	- 0	NEW HOPE	- 2
BETHANY	- 1	ENON CHAPEL	- 2	NEW RIVER	- 2
BETHEL	- 3	GALILEE	- 2	PINEY GROVE	- 4
BETHLEHEM	- 3	GRANTS CREEK	- 0	PROVIDENCE	- 2
BEULAVILLE	- 4	HALLSVILLE	- 3	RICHLANDS FBC	- 3
BLUE CREEK	- 1	HARRIS CREEK	- 3	SALEM	- 5
BROOKWOOD	- 3	JACKSONVILLE FBC	- 4	SWANSBORO FBC	- 3
CALVARY	- 2	KELLUM	- 5	TAR LANDING	- 3
CATHERINE LAKE	- 3	MAPLE HILL	- 2	ASSOC.COUNCIL	- 11
CEDAR FORK	- 3	MAYSVILLE FBC	- 0	VISITORS	- 3
CENTERVIEW	- 0	MEMORIAL	- 3		
COLLEGE PARK	- 2	MIDVILLE	- 1		

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1) That the following persons be elected to serve on the 1984 Nominating Committee: Bill Davis as Chairman, Faye Edwards, Melba Newborn, Durwood Waters, Cecil Wilkes.
2) That the following persons be elected to serve the remaining 83-84 term: Robin Martin - Youth Committee Member; Norman Aycock - Christian Life and Public Affairs Representative; Alton Cannady - Finance Committee Member; Dot Butters - Vacation Bible School Director.
3) That a letter with a stamped, self-addressed card for reply, be sent to all churches requesting an indication of the amount they plan to give to Associational Missions through the New River Association in the year 1984. This information was needed in order to plan and provide for a final balloon payment in September of $12,000 on the bond sinking fund.
4) From the Personnel Committee - Adoption of a position description for the Aide of The Hem of His Garment and the employment of Richard Neisler in that position to work 28 hours per week at $4.15 per hour.
5) From the Metro Thrust Strategy Planning Committee - Tentative approval of a proposed "Statement of Purpose."

MAY 1, 1984 - Brookwood Baptist Church
Fifty-one persons in attendance and nineteen churches represented.

BEAR CREEK	- 4	COMMUNITY	- 0	MIDVILLE	- 3
BETHANY	- 1	ENON CHAPEL	- 0	NEW HOPE	- 0
BETHEL	- 0	GALILEE	- 2	NEW RIVER	- 1
BETHLEHEM	- 1	GRANTS CREEK	- 0	PINEY GROVE	- 3
BEULAVILLE	- 3	HALLSVILLE	- 0	PROVIDENCE	- 1
BLUE CREEK	- 0	HARRIS CREEK	- 0	RICHLANDS FBC	- 0
BROOKWOOD	- 1	HISPANIC FIRST	- 0	SALEM	- 2

CALVARY	- 0	JACKSONVILLE FBC	- 3	SWANSBORO FBC	- 2
CATHERINE LAKE	- 2	KELLUM	- 1	TAR LANDING	- 3
CEDAR FORK	- 1	MAPLE HILL	- 2	W.ONSLOW BEACH	- 0
CENTERVIEW	- 1	MAYSVILLE FBC	- 0	ASSOC.COUNCIL	- 10
COLLEGE PARK	- 0	MEMORIAL	- 0	VISITORS	- 4

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1) From the Nominating Committee - The following persons to be elected to serve in 1984-85: Officers - M. E. Gibson, Moderator; Cecil Wilkes, Vice Moderator; Ed Cole, Sr., Treasurer; Faye Edwards, Clerk. Committee Chairmen and Consultants - Norman Aycock, Christian Life and Public Affairs Representative; Ronnie Meadows, Brotherhood Director; Terry Gold, Music Director; Mary Piner, Sunday School Director; Beth Fleetwood, W.M.U. Director; Garland Foushee, Constitution; Paul Mull, Evangelism; Paul Kennedy, God's Acres; Fred High, Finance Committee Chairman; Jimmy Sides, Missions Committee Chairman; Dick Whitley, Ordination Committee Member; Bill Norris, Resolutions Committee Chairman; Sandy Bain, Seminary Extension; and Don Dawson, Youth Ministries Committee Chairman.
2) That the farm property be officially named "God's Acres."
3) Along with a recommendation from the Executive Board that the Constitution Committee follow the adopted procedure for constitutional change and move for the adoption of the following proposed Statement of Purpose:

   The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purpose is:
   - to model Christian fellowship;
   - to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith;
   - to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching, training, and ministering;
   - to identify opportunities for new work and new ministries;
   - to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism, and ministry in the Association;
   - to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.
4) From the Associational Council - That a new position description and title of Director of Religious Education replace the position description and title of Director of Community Ministries.

JULY 24, 1984 - Providence Baptist Church
Sixty-nine persons in attendance and nineteen churches represented.

BEAR CREEK	- 3	ENON CHAPEL	- 0	MIDVILLE	- 1
BETHANY	- 0	FIRST HISPANIC	- 4	NEW HOPE	- 0
BETHEL	- 0	GALILEE	- 1	NEW RIVER	- 1
BETHLEHEM	- 3	GRANTS CREEK	- 0	PINEY GROVE	- 2
BEULAVILLE	- 3	HALLSVILLE	- 4	PROVIDENCE	- 2

BLUE CREEK	- 1	HARRIS CREEK	- 0	RICHLANDS FBC	- 0
BROOKWOOD	- 4	JACKSONVILLE FBC	- 3	SALEM	- 3
CALVARY	- 0	KELLUM	- 1	SWANSBORO FBC	- 1
CATHERINE LAKE	- 1	KOREAN MISSION	- 0	TAR LANDING	- 1
CEDAR FORK	- 4	MAPLE HILL	- 0	W ONSLOW BEACH	- 3
CENTERVIEW	- 0	MAYSVILLE FBC	- 3	ASSOC.COUNCIL	- 11
COLLEGE PARK	- 2	MEMORIAL	- 1	VISITORS	- 6

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1) From the Nominating Committee - The election of the following persons to fill unexpired terms: Robert Hewitt, Church Training Director; Carl Poston, Ordination Committee Member; Janet Hinton, Music Director.
2) From the Nominating Committee - The election of the following persons to serve 1984-85: OFFICERS - *M. E. Gibson, Moderator; *Cecil Wilkes, Vice Moderator; *Ed Cole, Treasurer; *Faye Edwards, Clerk. COMMITTEES AND CONSULTANTS - *Norman Aycock, Christian Life and Public Affairs Representative; Church Programs Directors: *Ronnie Meadows, Brotherhood Director; Robert Hewitt, Church Training Director; Janet Hinton, Music Director; *Mary Piner, Sunday School Director; *Beth Fleetwood, W.M.U. Director. - Constitution Committee: *Garland Foushee, Chmn., Don Hunnings, Carl Poston; Evangelism Committee: *Paul Mull, Chmn., Tom Collins, A. Z. Davis, Leonard Drew, Donald Edwards; Finance Committee: *Fred High, Chmn., Alton Cannady, Paul Kennedy, Joel Watson, Dick Whitley; God's Acres Committee: *Paul Kennedy, Chmn., Sandy Bain, Gene Cole, Paul Giles, David Holland, Walter Johnson, J. G. Thomas; Metro Thrust: Norman Aycock, Chmn., Sue Applewhite, Beth Fleetwood, Garland Foushee, J. P. Gardner, Robert Hewitt, Paul Kennedy, Mary Piner, Ruth Wallace; Missions Committee: *Jimmy Sides, Chmn., Sandy Bain, Carolyn Collins, Katie Ethridge, Michael Jarman, Earl Marshburn, Russell Padgett; Ordination Committee: *Dick Whitley, Chmn., Garland Foushee, Paul Odum, Bob Wring, Carl Poston; Personnel Committee: Sue Applewhite, Chmn., Elbert Benton, Bill Davis, J. P. Gardner, Alvin Morton; Properties Committee: Ivey Collins, Chmn., Myron Brown, Jim Frink, Jim Hornbuckle; Resolutions Committee: *Bill Sutton, Chmn., Fred Holt, Ray Yarborough; Seminary Extension Director: *Sandy Bain; Trustee: (1987) Zane Horrell; Youth Ministries Committee: *Don Dawson, Chmn., Janet Hinton, Evan Johnson, Jenny Johnson. (* Indicates previous election.)
3) From the Personnel Committee - That the previous action of changing the title of Director of Community Ministries to Director of Religious Education be rescinded.
4) From the Personnel Committee - That the position description dated July 24, 1984 for Director of Church Development be adopted and to be effective January 1985.
5) From the Finance Committee - That the current salary of the Secretary/Receptionist be increased by $398 effective August 20, 1984.
6) From the Missions Committee - That the Executive Board request assistance from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention for the 1985 Associational Budget in the amount of $30,000. The areas for

which assistance is sought are:

(1) Christian Social Ministries	$ 10,800
(2) Church Development	9,700
(3) Military Ministries	8,000
(4) Campus Ministries	1,500

7) From the Missions Committee - That the Executive Board seek assistance for church growth from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in 1985 in the amount of $19,900. The areas for which assistance is sought are:

(1) Site Aid Gum Branch Road	$ 10,000
(2) Site Aid Kenwood Area	5,000
(3) Pastoral and Rent Assistance Holiday Mobile Home City	4,900

8) Adoption of the 1985 Calendar of Activities.
9) Adoption of the Proposed Objectives and Goals for 1985.
10) Adoption of the 1985 Proposed Budgets.
11) From the Evangelism Committee - That the Association go on record as approving participation in the 1986 Good News Revivals in early March.

SEPTEMBER 18, 1984 - Hallsville Baptist Church
Sixty-three persons in attendance and seventeen churches represented.

BEAR CREEK	- 0	ENON CHAPEL	- 0	MIDVILLE	- 3
BETHANY	- 0	FIRST HISPANIC	- 0	NEW HOPE	- 2
BETHEL	- 0	GALILEE	- 1	NEW RIVER	- 0
BETHLEHEM	- 3	GRANTS CREEK	- 0	PINEY GROVE	- 0
BEULAVILLE	- 2	HALLSVILLE	- 4	PROVIDENCE	- 0
BLUE CREEK	- 0	HARRIS CREEK	- 0	RICHLANDS FBC	- 4
BROOKWOOD	- 2	JACKSONVILLE FBC	- 2	SALEM	- 4
CALVARY	- 0	KELLUM	- 4	SWANSBORO FBC	- 2
CATHERINE LAKE	- 0	KOREAN MISSION	- 0	TAR LANDING	- 2
CEDAR FORK	- 3	MAPLE HILL	- 0	W ONSLOW BEACH	- 1
CENTERVIEW	- 0	MAYSVILLE FBC	- 2	ASSOC.COUNCIL	- 6
COLLEGE PARK	- 3	MEMORIAL	- 0	VISITORS	- 11

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1) From the Youth Ministries Committee - That the Campus Ministry Program under the leadership of the New River Baptist Association come under the leadership of the College Park Baptist Church effective January 1, 1985; And that the funding for Campus Ministry be transferred from the New River Baptist Association to the College Park Baptist Church and that the Director of the Campus Ministry, Terry-Lynne Cline, become a staff member of the College Park Church. - The Baptist State Convention will also continue to supplement in funding.

Respectfully submitted,

Ruth Dawson
Associational Clerk, 1983-84

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF THE CHURCHES FOR THE YEAR 1983-84

BEAR CREEK - Our youth sponsored a Senior Citizens Banquet on December 3rd.

The pews were padded and new windows installed in the sanctuary. Our educational building received country curtains, flourescent lights, and fresh paint. We also completed our fellowship hall by adding walkways. We also erected new church signs.

Our Mother's and Father's Day offerings are being used to purchase new hymnals in honor of our mothers, fathers and others.

We observed the ordination of Cleo Causey as deacon on June 24, 1984.

BETHLEHEM BAPTIST CHURCH - We have licensed church members, Dale Barlow and Walter Vaughn, Jr. to the ministry; purchased a new 15 passenger, Dodge van, new choir robes, folding machine, and two double dollies for folding chairs; held a book sale with 50 new books purchased and donated to the library; painted the church exterior and installed new gutters; published a church directory with 169 families participating; on April 1, 1984, Rev. David Kime announced his resignation as pastor of Bethlehem Baptist Church to be effective April 22; and called Rev. Carl Poston as interim pastor.

CALVARY - Sidewalks from the church building to the parking lot were added; the interior was painted; lighting improvements were made in the choir loft and senior adult ladies class; and on July 12, 1983 a steeple was erected on the church.

PROVIDENCE - A tape ministry for shut-ins was established in May with the purchase of a tape duplicating machine, cassettes and recorders. A 9.3 acre lot on Smith Street was purchased for a new parsonage. On September 11 and 12 the church and fellowship buildings were used as headquarters for the Holly Ridge, Surf City and Topsail Beach Fire Departments, and as an evacuation center for those communities during hurricane Diana.

GRANTS CREEK - Mrs. Edna P. Morton was ordained as a deacon October 2, 1983. A fellowship hour was held on October 9, 1983 in appreciation to Mrs. Edna P. Morton for her many years of service as choir director.

G.A.'s and Acteens gave Christmas in August gifts to Welcome Inn for needy families. The church sponsored two foster children for Christmas gifts.

Youth Group participated in Maysville Christmas Parade. The float theme was "Put Christ Back in Christmas."

Grants Creek participated in the community Thanksgiving Service at the Tabernacle United Methodist Church November 23, 1983.

Baptist Women met at Carolina Barbecue for their Christmas meeting December 8, 1983. The group went caroling and took cookies to shut-ins in the community.

December 17 the Senior Citizens of the church and community were honored with a covered dish luncheon by the Pairs and Spares Sunday School Class and other women of the church.

Baptist Women purchased rose bushes for the entrance to the church.

After many years of talking about moving the church kitchen and fellowship hall downstairs, work began in June 1984. The Baptist Women worked long and hard to earn the money needed and a lot of people made special donations. Mr. Jim Riggs gave the materials, built and installed the cabinets. Our pastor's wife's mother, Mrs. Fergurson also gave special offerings.

V.B.S. had good attendance. There were 36 enrolled. Thirty were 100% in attendance. $28.00 was given to the Cooperative Program.

Lynn Padgett
Historian

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

of the

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purpose is:

to model Christian fellowship;

to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith;

to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching, training, and ministering;

to identify opportunities for new work and new ministries;

to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism, and ministry in the Association;

to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

CONSTITUTION

Article I. Name

The name of the association shall be the New River Baptist Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Article II. Purpose

The purpose of this association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with the association; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice these doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word, and the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the end of the earth; and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

Article III. Membership

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the body, and the Executive Board members of the year ended. Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof above the first one hundred (100), provided that no church or mission shall be entitled to more than eight (8) messengers. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual church letters to the annual associational meeting, and shall be seated and entitled to participate in the affairs of the body.

SECTION B. Churches from another association of Missionary Baptist churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist churches, may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Committee not later than thirty (30) days preceding the annual meeting. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the association. After which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church will be granted full membership in the association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the association thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the association, to be voted on at the annual meeting of the association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the annual meeting or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at

large and this association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed at the first Executive Board meeting after the annual meeting of the association. If such church has not mended its way by the next annual meeting, the association, with a vote of two thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the association through the Missions Committee. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at the regular annual meeting.

Article IV. Authority

The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

Article V. Officers And Their Elections

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS. The officers or the association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the association and elected by a majority vote at the annual meeting of the association. (Their nomination does not preclude nominations from the floor.) They shall serve until the close of the following annual meeting of the association or until their successors shall be nominated and elected. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the association and Executive Board, and direct the affairs of the association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)
2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct.
3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the association and its Executive Board. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the association. The Clerk shall receive an honorarium for this service.
4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meegings during the fiscal year, and report the same to the annual association meeting for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Executive Board.

5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the association, beginning with the organization. The association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical information about the association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the association for adoption.

6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

Article VI. Staff Members

A. GENERAL

1. The association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the association or its Executive Board.

2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Executive Board or association. Moreover, the Personnel Committee shall make recommendations regarding sick leave, vacations, etc.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Executive Board or the association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the association and action may be taken by either the association in its annual meeting or by its Executive Board in a regular or special called meeting. In this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.

2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the association or its Executive Board. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.

3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the association and the Executive Board through the Personnel Committee, and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. DIRECTOR OF WELCOME INN

1. Calling: He shall be recommended to the association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with concurrence of the Director of Christian Social Ministries. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of Relationship: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty (30) days

before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Associational Missionary to the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He shall be directly responsible to the Director of Christian Social Ministries and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

D. DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

1. Calling: He shall be recommended to the association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of the Relationship: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee and Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He shall be directly responsible to the Associational Missionary and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

Article VII. Organizations

SECTION A. EXECUTIVE BOARD

1. The association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and three lay members from each church and mission, plus the Associational Council. Each church and mission shall elect their members plus three alternates whose names and addresses shall be reported on the Uniform Church Letter. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one (1) member from one-third (1/3) of the associational churches and missions.

2. The Associational Council, the Treasurer, and the Historian shall be members of the Executive Board.

3. The Executive Board shall attend to all matters of the association between sessions, promote programs authorized by the association and carry out all directives given by the association.

4. The Board shall hear reports of the work of the associational officers and the various departments and committees and shall make an annual report to the association of all work carried on and of all finances handled. It shall be the duty of the church representatives to report to their respective churches the actions of the Executive Board.

5. The Board shall have authority to create or initiate or project any new work or project deemed necessary by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Executive Board members present.

6. The Board shall hold regular quarterly meetings and special sessions at the call of the Moderator or the Associational Council.

SECTION B. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the officers of the association,

directors of associational ministries, all members of the Church Programs Committee, and the chairpersons of all other standing committees. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.

2. The Council shall hold regular meetings prior to each regular session of the Executive Board. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.

3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the various groups and the association and the Executive Board. It shall strive for a smooth operation of the associational program.

4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Missionary, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the association, including the Annual Associational Meeting, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Executive Board at its July meeting.

SECTION C. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committees, either standing or special, may be added at the Executive Board meetings by a majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of the associational year. All committee members shall be members in good standing of the churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting.

1. CHURCH PROGRAMS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of seven persons. It shall have the responsibility of providing leadership, training, and promotion for Sunday School, Church Training, Music, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union work. The members of this committee shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting.

2. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: This committee shall develop and lead the association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the association and its compassion for non-Christians.

4. FINANCE COMMITTEE:

a. This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer.

b. It shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to

the July Executive Board meeting. The budget shall be officially adopted by the association in its annual session and shall become effective January 1.

5. MISSIONS COUNCIL: This council shall be composed of eight persons including the chairperson and the chairperson of all committees of the council. Each committee shall be composed of at least three members. The committees and duties shall be:

a. New Work - To identify areas and opportunities for missions, to assist in mobilizing resources, and to serve as a catalyst in leading churches to begin new mission work.

b. Literacy - To promote literacy missions and co-ordinate enlistment, training, and placement of tutors.

c. Language - To be responsible for developing, promoting, and helping churches in language missions.

d. The Hem of His Garment - To have consultative responsibility for co-ordinating all of the ministries of The Hem of His Garment.

e. Church Community Ministries - To sensitize churches to the spiritual, physical, social, and emotional needs of people and to equip them for ministry in their communities.

f. Mission Education - To cooperate with other groups in the association in emphasizing mission education and stewardship.

g. Military - To assist in developing a strategy for military ministries and offering suggestions for implementation.

The Nominating Committee shall enlist all chairpersons. The chairpersons shall enlist all committee members. Both chairpersons and committee members shall be presented by the Nominating Committee for approval by the association or its Executive Board.

6. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guide, advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate the general associational officers, associational committees, organizational officers, representatives as requested by the association, which it is instructed to nominate to the association or its Executive Board. During the year, it also serves to nominate to the Executive Board of the association persons to fill vacancies which have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclude nominations from the floor.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five members, either pastors, laymen or laywomen, named for one year. It is considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two members from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall be nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executive Board in January.

7. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

a. The association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church which, by formal action of the church, requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request the church requesting the examination or the church in which the candidate holds membership shall furnish the Ordination Committee information concerning the candidate's background, training, experience

and character, and the candidate and the church making their request be negotiating a call from the church or have agreed upon a call by the church. Exception: the home church of the candidate may request the services of the Ordination Committee provided that stipulations in the above paragraph have been met.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate well in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate will be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content of his examination.

c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

8. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association or its Executive Board, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.

9. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and of equipment which is used in maintaining the property. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

10. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the association or the Executive Board.

11. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three years after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority invested in them by the association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the asociation, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the association or its Executive Board, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the associational Moderator and Clerk.

12. YOUTH MINISTRIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the association.

13. SPECIAL EMPHASIS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote the work of:

a. Christian Education: Special effort shall be made to promote the ministries and services of Christian Higher Education.

b. Social Service Ministries: The committee shall promote the work of the Children's Homes, Homes for the Aging, and the North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

c. The Baptist Foundation

d. The Biblical Recorder

e. The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention

f. The American Bible Society

SECTION D. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Servicemen's Center shall be an integral part of the work of the association and shall be related to the organizational structure in the same manner as the other organizations. Guidelines for the operation of the center shall be kept current by the Missions Committee.

Article VIII. Meetings

The association shall hold annual meetings of the body at such time and place as it may determine. The Executive Board may have the power to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case of an emergency or necessity. The Executive Board shall promote the meetings of the Associational Council, its promotional organizations, and its standing committees.

Article IX. Amendments

This Constitution may be amended at any regular annual session of the association by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting, provided notice of such change has been given in writing at the previous quarterly Executive Board meeting, and provided it is read to the first session of the annual meeting and voted on in another session of the annual meeting.

BY - LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1 to September 30 inclusive.

ARTICLE III. The annual meeting of the association shall be in the month of October. The exact day and place shall be recommended by the Associational Council or other authorized by the association and approved by the body. The Executive Board may make such adjustments in the time, place, and preacher as may become necessary because of cir-

cumstances which develop after the close of the annual meeting of the whole body.

ARTICLE IV. All officers of the association must be members of churches within the association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE V. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and/or the association. The Executive Board shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the association.

ARTICLE VII. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at each annual meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VIII. Messengers to the association shall be accorded equal rights and privileges of the floor, provided each messenger who desires to speak shall rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized before he begins to speak. No messenger shall be entitled to speak on any subject more than twice until other messengers desiring to speak have been heard. Upon request of a messenger and by consent of the body, the Moderator may invite a visitor to speak during a discussion.

ARTICLE IX. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular session by a majority vote of messengers present, provided such amendment has been read to the body not later than the second session, and is voted on before the last session.

OBJECTIVES FOR THE NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Church Development

I Strengthen churches by increasing the commitment of members, and equipping them to perform the task of the church.

Stewardship

II Teach the Biblical Doctrine of Christian stewardship, and equip churches to achieve their stewardship potential.

Christian Social Ministries

III Sensitize churches to the physical, social, emotional, and spiritual needs of people and to equip them for ministry in their communities; improve and expand the Welcome Inn Ministries (Servicemen's Center, Hem of His Garment, Crisis Intervention, and Literacy).

Evangelism

IV Broaden the concept and practice of evangelism.

Missions / New Work

V Identify areas and opportunities for missions, assist in mobilizing resources, and serve as a catalyst in leading churches to begin new mission work.

God's Acres

VI Develop God's Acres for ministry to the youth and needy.

5/84

1985 GOALS OF THE NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

1. To assist 20% of the churches annually for the next five years to establish a Sunday School outreach program by having outreach directors and leaders.
2. To assist the churches in increasing the enrolment of the five church program organizations 50% by 1990.
3. To lead all churches to do annual planning by 1988.
4. Employ a Director of Church Development by January 1985.

4a. To assist 20% of the churches each year to establish a training program for the committee of deacons with emphasis upon family ministry and outreach.

4b. By 1986, have a staff of trained consultants in each of the five program organizations.

4c. To assist each church in having all five church program organizations functioning by 1990.

4d. To offer an associational conference in 1985 to assist ministers and deacons to organize for outreach.

5. To assist the churches in increasing the net enrolment of resident members 40% by 1990.

5a. Provide training annually for leadership in all the program organizations.

6. To lead all churches to observe Baptist Doctrine Week by 1990.
7. To offer Seminary Extension classes each fall and spring to provide training in leadership development.
8. In 1985 provide a conference to assist churches in having a greater understanding of the cultural differences of the communities.

Goals - Not Priortized:

- Provide training annually for Media service personnel.
- To assist 75% of the churches to have the "Our Church On Mission" campaign or a similar program by 1990.
- Study the need for establishing Baptist TelNet (BTN) hookup through the Association and report to Executive Board on this by April 1985.

STEWARDSHIP

1. To assist 20% of the churches annually for the next five years to do mission action budgeting.

2. To offer annual training in stewardship using the resources of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
3. To lead the churches to give 10% of their undesignated receipts through Associational Missions and 10% through the Cooperative Program by 1990.
4. To provide a climate which will increase the trust level in the denomination.
5. To assist five churches each year for the next five years to offer family stewardship conferences.
6. To assist the churches to double their undesignated income by 1990.
7. To encourage the churches to increase contributions to the Lottie Moon, Annie Armstrong, North Carolina Missions, Associational Missions, and World Hunger offerings by 20% each year for the next five years.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

1. Develop and implement a volunteer enlistment training and placement strategy by October 1985.
2. Offer mission action training as part of annual Baptist Men and WMU leadership training conferences beginning fall of 1984.
3. Encourage five churches in 1985 to establish Family Life Enrichment committees and provide training for those committees.
4. Conduct a needs assessment in 1985 for ministry with senior adults.
5. Establish a CSM committee in 1985 to coordinate and promote church involvement in community ministries.
6. Establish a task force to study the possibility of organizing a ministry to persons needing assistance with legal matters and present a report to the Association by the September Executive Board meeting 1985.

6a. Begin funding all profit from the "Hem" into the Crisis Ministry in 1985.

7. Encourage and assist 75% of the churches to provide Senior Adult ministry by 1990.
8. Serve as a catalyst for involving churches in ministry to residents of Sea Oates in 1985, so that every resident who wants to attend church will be able to.

8a. Enlist a Baptist layperson to coordinate the New River Literacy Council by 2/1/85.

8b. Reach out to one new ethnic group through citizenship classes and English to Speakers of Other Languages (ESOL) tutoring yearly through 1987.

Goals - Not Priortized:

- Certify 25 basic literacy tutors during 1985. Certify 15 English to Speakers of Other Languages (ESOL) tutors during 1985.
- Encourage the Ministers' Conference in 1985 to invite Department of Social Services to present a program on the need for quality day care centers.
- Promote the availability of Family Life Enrichment seminars through the Coastal Area Office of the Baptist Children's Homes and the associational CSM director.
- Seek to clarify who the 1700 "other" ethnics are as listed in the 1980 census.
- Have a quarterly worship event in Japanese for Japanese persons.
- Develop a ministry program involving Baptist laypeople in ministry to residents of Elder Lodge by 3/85.
- Explore the possibility of establishing an Associational Single Adult Ministries committee in 1985 with special attention given to ministering to military personnel.
- By 1986, seek to develop a network of Christian businessmen who would provide jobs for people needing financial assistance as identified through the Crisis Intervention ministry.
- Develop a strategy of ministry for residents of Holiday Mobile Home City in 1986.
- Conduct a conference on ministry with commuter college students during 1986.
- Explore the need to hire an additional person to work at the Hem of His Garment as the clothing ministry expands at its location on Ward and Court Street.
- Set up a study group to examine the possibilities of establishing a ministry center (shelter, counseling center, etc.) at 121 Chaney Avenue and relocating the Associational offices. Report to the Executive Board by April 1986.
- Improve and expand the Welcome Inn Ministries by:
    * Seeking to serve more people and add additional services at the Hem of His Garment
    * Seeking to increase attendance of the Servicemen's center through more publicity and to provide field trips for the military personnel.

EVANGELISM

1. Increase the number of baptisms 10% per year during 1985-89.
2. Encourage each church in the Association to participate in the Good News America simultaneous revivals during 1986.
3. Lead two churches per year to begin Continuous Witness Training (CWT) during 1985-89.
4. Sponsor a TOUCH Ministries Evangelism Seminar to be conducted by Ralph Neighbor during fall of 1989.
5. Offer training in witnessing through mission action at the annual leadership training of WMU and Baptist Men during 1985-89.
6. Recognize significant soul winning efforts of churches/ indiviudals during the Associational Annual Meeting beginning in 1985.
7. Sponsor a Church Extension conference led by Rich Warren during fall of 1987.

7a. Seek to provide one course annually on evangelism through the Seminary Extension Center of the Association.

8. Explore the possibilities of working with the Black Baptist Association in the 1986 Good News America revivals.

8a. Teach the evangelism strategy of "Concentric Circles of Concern" through an Associational conference in 1985.

MISSIONS / NEW WORK

1. To have 200 active MAP members by 1985, 500 by 1990.
2. To lead the churches to begin two new works each year for the next five years.
3. To offer training to churches in starting new work in 1986.
4. To promote an annual Associational offering for new work.

4a. To provide special education and promotion of missions in 1987.

5. Involve 25 Coastal Carolina Community College students in weekly Bible study by March 1985.
6. To strengthen the support to the ethnic work.
7. Seek to have a Christian Student Fellowship as a campus organization by August 1985.

GOD'S ACRES

1. Adopt a land use plan by March 1985.
2. Expand the garden plot project to include 25 families in 1985.
3. Arrange for an on-site manager of God's Acres by June 1985.
4. Establish an archery range at God's Acres to be used by Royal Ambassador groups and the Swansboro High School's FFA by 1985.

I. NRBA PROPOSED OPERATING BUDGET 1985 (Digest)

SOURCE OF INCOME				
Undesignated Offerings of the Churches			$ 145,350	
Receipts for Associational Annuals			850	
Baptist State Convention			30,000	
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME				$ 176,200
DISTRIBUTION				
A. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			12,510	
1. Church Programs		2,965		
a. Sunday School	965			
b. Church Training	415			
c. Brotherhood	480			
d. Woman's Missionary Union	705			
e. Music	400			
2. Media Services		700		
3. Evangelism		1,035		
4. Seminary Extension		675		
5. Associational Meetings		1,125		
a. Annual Meeting	100			
b. Annuals	900			
c. Annual Planning	125			
6. Leadership Training		5,785		
a. Pastoral Development	560			
b. Key Leadership (Ridgecrest)	475			
c. Conventions and Conferences	4,700			
d. Training Church Councils	50			
7. Stewardship		25		
8. Associational Emphasis Week		200		
B. MINISTRIES			119,982	
1. Youth		900		
2. Servicemen's Center		2,540		
3. Language		1,225		
a. Japanese Ministries	575			
b. International Day	650			
4. Campus Ministries		300		
5. Community Ministries		685		
6. Christian Life and Public Affairs		900		
7. Salaries and Allowances		113,432		
C. ADMINISTRATION			33,708	
1. Office		18,006		
2. Computer Service		600		
3. Bonding for Staff		78		
4. Travel Expense		11,000		
5. Social Security		3,074		
6. Honorarium for Clerk		500		
7. Books and Professional Journals		450		
D. PROPERTIES			9,900	
1. Equipment		500		
2. Contingency		1,000		
3. Maintenance		1,000		
4. Furnishings		500		
5. Kitchen Supplies		900		
6. Janitorial Supplies		250		
7. Utilities		4,050		
8. Insurance		1,700		
E. MISCELLANEOUS			100	
TOTAL PROPOSED OPERATING BUDGET FOR 1985				$ 176,200

II. TOTAL OUTREACH MINISTRY BUDGET FOR 1985	$ 12,400
III. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT BUDGET FOR 1985	$ 19,106
IV. CRISIS INTERVENTION FUND BUDGET FOR 1985	$ 12,000
TOTAL OF ALL BUDGETS FOR 1985	$ 219,706

II. OUTREACH MINISTRY BUDGET FOR 1985

SOURCE OF INCOME			
MAP (Mission Advance Program)			
(1) Individuals (230)		11,500	
(2) Churches and Church Groups		900	
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME			12,400
DISTRIBUTION:			
A. College Park Baptist Church		2,000	
B. West Onslow Beach Mission		5,000	
C. First Hispanic Church		1,500	
D. Beacham's Apartments Ministry		1,200	
E. Korean Mission		500	
F. Praxis Workers - To help support five summer workers for ten weeks to start new work		1,200	
G. New Work		1,000	
TOTAL BUDGET DISTRIBUTION			12,400

III. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT MINISTRY BUDGET FOR 1985

SOURCE OF INCOME			
Sales of Clothing, furniture, etc.			19,106
DISTRIBUTION:			
A. Ministry Supervision		13,870	
1. Supervisor (salary & allowances)	6,237		
2. Aide to Supervisor (salary & allowances)	6,456		
3. Social Security	837		
4. Travel Expense	250		
B. Rent		1	
C. Utilities		2,570	
D. Cleaning Supplies		200	
E. Advertising		465	
F. Allocation to Crisis Intervention		2,000	
TOTAL BUDGET DISTRIBUTION			19,106

IV. CRISIS INTERVENTION BUDGET FOR 1985

SOURCE OF INCOME		
A. Churches	750	
B. Church Groups	600	
C. Civic Groups	650	
D. Individuals	1,000	
E. Grants	3,000	
F. The Hem of His Garment	2,000	
G. World Hunger Fund	3,000	
H. Interest from Checking Account & Trust Fund	1,000	
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME		12,000
DISTRIBUTION:		
A. Emergency Shelter	2,000	
B. Transportation	1,000	
C. Rental Assistance	2,000	
D. Utilities	3,000	
E. Food	3,400	
F. Medical	500	
G. Contingency	100	
TOTAL BUDGET DISTRIBUTION		12,000

1985 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES - BY PROGRAM

ANNUAL MEETING
- October 21 - - - First Session
- October 22 - - - Second Session

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
- January 8 - - - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
- April 9 - - - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
- July 2 - - - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn

BROTHERHOOD
- January 29 - - - What's New Conference - 7:30 pm - Brookwood
- April 27 - - - RA Track Meet - 9:00 am - Brookwood
- August 2-3 - - CampeRAmawah
- September 19 - - - Graded Leadership Training - 7:30 pm-New River

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS
- February 7 - - - Christian Ethics Conference - 7:30 pm - Calvary
- May 9 - - - Celebration of the Family - 7:30 pm - New River

CHURCH TRAINING
- March 12 - - - Baptist Doctrine Clinic - 7:30 pm - Calvary
- April 20 - - - Tournaments - 10:00 am - Bethlehem
- August 27 - - - Starting Church Training-10:00 am - Welcome Inn
- October 1 - - - Developing Believers - 7:30 pm - Brookwood
- November 25 - - - "M" Night - 7:30 pm - Kellum

COMMUNITY MINISTRIES
- March 22-23 - Literacy-Tutor Training - New River
- May 3-4 - - Literacy-Tutor Training - New River
- June 20 - - - Senior Adult Dinner -10:00 am - 1:00 pm - Bethlehem
- December 10 - - - Volunteer Recognition Dinner - 6:30 pm - Welcome Inn

EVANGELISM
- January 21-22 - Evangelism Rally/Clinic - 7:00-9:15 pm - Jacksonville First
- November 5 - - - Organizing for Evangelism - Tar Landing

EXECUTIVE BOARD
- January 15 - - - First Quarter Meeting - 7:30 pm - Bear Creek
- April 16 - - - Second Quarter Meeting - 7:30 pm - Cedar Fork
- July 23 - - - Third Quarter Meeting - 7:30 pm Calvary
- September 17 - - - Fourth Quarter - 7:30 pm - New Hope

FINANCE COMMITTEE (Monthly Meetings)

January	10	April	11	July	11	October	10
February	21	May	16	August	15	November	14
March	14	June	12	September	12	December	12

KEY LEADERSHIP
- May 13-14 - Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
- May 27 - - - Associational Annual Planning Conference - 9:00am - 2:30 pm - Salem

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES
- May 25 - - - International Night - 6:00 pm - New River

MUSIC
- January 17 - - - Pedal Point Clinic - 7:00-9:00 pm - Enon Chapel

May	7 - - -	Pastor/Director Planning Workshop 7:00-9:15 pm College Park
August	20 - - -	Help for the Volunteer Choir Leader - 7:30 pm Enon Chapel

MINISTER'S CONFERENCE

January	14	April	15	July	15	October	14
February	11	May	6	August	12	November	18
March	11	June	--	September	9	December	9

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

March	1-2 - -	Equipping Pastors and Deacons for Family Ministry and Outreach, Night 6:00 pm, Day 9:15 am - Jacksonville First

SEMINARY EXTENSION

January	7 - - -	Seminary Extension Classes Begin

STEWARDSHIP

May	20 - - -	Developing Believers Through Stewardship - 6:30 pm - Carolina Barbecue

SUNDAY SCHOOL

January	21-11 -	Evangelism Rally/Clinic - 7:00-9:15 pm - Jacksonville First
February	25-26 -	Graded Leadership Clinic - 7:00-9-00 pm - Blue Creek
April	18 - - -	VBS Clinic - Day 9:00-1200 Noon, Night 7:00-9:00 pm - New River
September	10 - - -	Leadership Night - 7:30 pm - Kellum
October	28-29 -	Sunday School Growth Clinic - 7:00-9:00 pm - Brookwood

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

February	12 - - -	Survival Workshop for Mission Friends Leaders - 6:30 pm - Blue Creek
March	21 - - -	WMU Directors Update - 12:00 Noon - Welcome Inn
March	30 - - -	Acteens Lifestyle Workshop - 10:00-3:00 pm - Bethlehem
April	25 - - -	BYW Mission Action Banquet - 6:30 pm Brookwood
April	30 - - -	WMU Annual Meeting - 7:30 pm - Richlands First
August	3 - - -	Girls in Action Christmas in August Celebration 10:00 am - New River
September	24 - - -	"Get Ready" Conference - 7:00-9:00 pm - Jacksonville First
November	4 - - -	WMU World Day of Prayer - 10:00 am College Park

YOUTH

March	11 - - -	Youth Leadership Training - 7:30 pm Tar Landing
June	20 - - -	School's Out Celebration - 8:00-11:00 pm - Sunshine Swim Club
July	8-12 -	Youth Camp

MONTHLY FELLOWSHIPS:

January	3	april	4	July	4	October	3
February	7	May	2	August	1	November	7
March	7	June	6	September	5	December	5

286.1
M66 new

GOOD NEWS AMERICA,
GOD LOVES YOU.

SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS

March 9-16, 1986

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Twenty-Sixth Annual Meeting

Harris Creek Baptist Church
First Baptist Church of Swansboro

1985 ANNUAL

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1985-86
- Associational Staff and Officers 2
- Associational Council, Committees, and Consultants 3
- Department Teams 4
- Executive Board Members 6

II. CHURCH DIRECTORY 1985-86
- Churches and Ministers 8
- Brotherhood Directors 11
- Church Clerks 11
- Deacon Chairmen 12
- Church Training Directors 12
- Media Directors (Librarians) 13
- Ministers Licensed This Year 13
- Ministers Ordained This Year 13
- Ordained Ministers (Other than pastors) 13
- Missions Committee Chairmen 14
- Music Directors 14
- Organists 14
- Pianists 15
- Church Secretaries 15
- Stewardship / Finance Chairmen 16
- Sunday School Directors 16
- Church Treasurers 17
- Vacation Bible School Directors 17
- Youth Directors 18
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 18

III. TABLES
- Historical Table of Annual Meetings 19
- Statistical Tables A - I (Uniform Church Letters) 20
- Comparative Statistics 1984-85 38

IV. 1985 ANNUAL MEETING
- Program of 1985 Annual Meeting 42
- Proceedings 44
- Messengers 48
- Map of Churches in the NRBA 50
- Memorium 54
- Reports to the 1985 Annual Meeting
  - Church Programs 55
  - Committees 58
  - Special Ministries 69
  - Staff 71
  - Officers 76

V. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 81

VI. STATEMENT OF PURPOSE 91

VII. 1986 OBJECTIVES AND GOALS 91

VIII. 1986 BUDGETS 96

IX. 1986 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 98

Associational Directory

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

E. J. Hines . . . . . Associational Missionary
P. O. Box 902, Jacksonville 28540 346-6833

Gerald F. Hutchinson, Jr. . . . . Director Christian Social Ministries
622 Hobbs Drive 455-9717

Ms. Wendy Kay Minton . . . . . Director Church Development
Brookview Apartments #329-9 346-5219

. . . . . Director Servicemen's Center

Mrs. Toni Toyoko Romine . . . . . Director Oriental Ministries
204 Youpon Drive, Swansboro 28584 393-8285

Mrs. Mary Bell Jarman . . . . . Director The Hem of His Garment
Route 5, Box 562, Jacksonville 28540 347-4908

Mrs. Ruth H. Dawson . . . . . Office Manager
119 Linda Loop, Jacksonville 28540 353-7432

Mrs. Faye T. Edwards . . . . . Secretary/Receptionist
Route 2, Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 298-3033

Mrs. Helen Frink . . . . . Financial Secretary
205 University Drive, Jacksonville 28540 455-3745

Roy Hampton . . . . . Custodian
1012 Country Club Road, Jacksonville 28540

OFFICERS

Ed Cole.....Moderator
Route 2 Box 309, Jacksonville 28540 353-4154
Don Hunnings.....Vice Moderator
Route 4 Box 235, Jacksonville 2854 347-1369
Alton Canady.....Treasurer
607 Cheyenne Road, Jacksonville 28540 346-6576
Faye T. Edwards.....Clerk
Route 2 Box 174-D, Beulaville 28518 298-3033
Marie Adams.....Historian
Route 1 Box 968, Maysville 28555 347-1839

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

(Consist of officers, associational ministries directors, church programs committee, chairpersons of all standing committees, and associational missionary as chairman.)

Officers	Ed Cole	Moderator
	Don Hunnings	Vice Moderator
	Alton Canady	Treasurer
	Faye T. Edwards	Clerk
	Marie Adams	Historian
Staff	E. J. Hines, Chairman	Dir of Missions
	Gerry Hutchinson	CSM Dir
	Wendy Minton	Church Development Dir
Department Directors	George Shambaugh	Brotherhood
	Mark Douglas	Church Training
	Robin Woodward	Media
	Jim Kelley	Music
	Bill Davis	Pastoral Ministries
	Sandy Bain	Seminary Extension
	Mary Piner	Sunday School
	Beth Fleetwood	Woman's Misionary Union

Committee Chairmen:

Christian Life & Public Affairs	Fred Holt
Constitution	Garland Foushee
Evangelism	Paul Mull
Finance	Paul Kennedy
God's Acres	Walter Johnson
Missions Development Council	James B. Sides
Nominating (1985)	Bill Davis
Ordination	M. E. Gibson
Personnel	Sue Applewhite
Properties	Ivey Collins
Resolutions	Bill Sutton
Stewardship	M. E. Gibson
Trustee (1986)	Walter Johnson
Youth Ministries	Leah Stubbs

COMMITTEES

(The first name listed for each committee is the chairperson.)

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS

Fred Holt - Route 4 Box 248 Richlands 28574 O 524-[illegible]

Don Dawson — Bill Meigs

Marion Edwards — Susan Rumbley

CONSTITUTION

Garland Foushee - Route 2 Box 394-A Beulaville 28518 O 298-3434

Carl Poston — Eddie Thigpen

EVANGELISM

Paul Mull - Route 2 Box 101-L Beulaville 28518 O 298-4414

Mickey Cox — Larry Isaacs

Donald Edwards — Russell Padgett

FINANCE

Paul Kennedy - PO Box 1351 Swansboro 28584 O 326-5768
William Ray Davis Robert Patterson
Jesse Overman Joel Watson

GOD'S ACRES

Walter Johnson - 703 Vernon Drive Jacksonville 28540 H 347-2456
William Cannon James Huff
Troy Gurganus Henry Riggs

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

James B. Sides - 605 Plaza Drive Jacksonville 28540 O 455-2700
Sandy Bain Michael Jarman
Angeline Edwards Russell Padgett
Ann Hines Cecil Wilkes

NOMINATING (1985)

William Ray Davis - PO Box 387 Maysville 28555 O 743-8071
Sandra Bell Ivey Collins
Ed Cole Garland Foushee

ORDINATION

M. E. Gibson - Route 5 Box 173 Jacksonville 28540 O 347-3936
Norman Aycock Bill Norris
Grady Dickens Paul Odum

PERSONNEL

Sue Applewhite - 901 Daniel Jacksonville 28540 O 455-4145
Elbert Benton Dot Holland
J. P. Gardner Alvin Morton

PROPERTIES

Ivey Collins - 107 Queens Road Jacksonville 28540 H 455-3419
Joe Bell Jim Frink
Myron Brown

RESOLUTIONS

Bill Sutton - 65 Vera Drive Jacksonville 28540 O 346-9648
A. F. Butters Annie Walters

STEWARDSHIP

M. E. Gibson - Route 5 Box 173 Jacksonville 28540 O 347-3936
Fred Beacham Jim Whitehead
Bobby Buck

TRUSTEES

1986 - Walter Johnson - 703 Vernon Drive Jacksonville H 347-2456
1987 - Zane Horrell 1988 - E. Ray Marshall

YOUTH MINISTRIES

Leah Stubbs - PO Box 738 Richlands 28574 H 324-2232
Doug Davis Suzie Morrison
Bill Gibson Pat Whaley
Jim Kelley

DEPARTMENTS:

Brotherhood

Director - George Shambaugh.....H 346-9878
Route 5 Lot 13 Wallace Creek MHP, Jacksonville 28540
Baptist Men - Ronnie Meadows.....H 743-3536
Star Route Box 38 Maysville 28555
RA Director - Danny Williams.....H 346-3237
503 South Shore Drive Jacksonville 28540

Church Training

Director - Mark Douglas.....H 328-2319
Box 2066 N. Topsail Shores, Sneads Ferry 28460

Adult - Evan Johnson.....O 353-7676 H 346-5375
213-10 Roosevelt Road, Jacksonville 28540

Youth - Lori Thirion.....H 347-1315
910 Gattis Road, Jacksonville 28540

Children - Bonnie Jarman.....H 324-3293
Route 1 Box 194, Jacksonville 28540

Preschool - Brenda Davis.....H 353-9959
MOQ 2919, Camp Lejeune 28542

New Member Training Director - Jerry Bryant....O 347-6376 H 346-6373
Route 5 Box 362-C, Jacksonville 28540

Media Center Services

Director - Robin Woodward.....H 346-2384
301 Stratford Road, Jacksonville 28540

Music

Director - Jim Kelley.....O 353-5403 H 353-7031
101 Barbara Avenue, Midway Park 28544

Adult - Bob Kimball.....O 346-3218 H 346-2947
1026 River Street, Jacksonville 28540

- Michael Jarman.....O 347-3613 H 324-4975
Route 1 Box 310-A, Jacksonville 28540

Youth - Leah Stubbs.....H 324-2232
PO Box 738, Richlands 28574

Children - Jan Raynor.....O 296-1486 H 298-5382
Route 2 Box 102-E, Beulaville 28518

Preschool - Patsy Sutton.....H 347-1669
65 Vera Drive, Jacksonville 28540

Any Age Group - Johnny Cashwell.....O 346-9648 H 347-5156
Route 3 Box 402-B, Jacksonville 28540

Instrumentalist - Fletcher Stubbs.....H 324-2232
PO Box 738, Richlands 28574

Pastoral Ministries

Director - Bill Davis.....O 743-8071 H 743-5281
PO Box 387, Maysville 28555

Seminary Extension

Director - Sandy Bain.....O 326-5338 H 326-3750
Route 3 Box 161, Hubert 28539

Sunday School

Director - Mary Piner.....O 455-1221 H 329-4141
PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445

Outreach Director - Susan Kimball.....O 451-3451 H 346-2947
1026 River Street, Jacksonville 28540

Adult - Garland Foushee.....O 298-3434 H 298-4060
Route 2 Box 394-A, Beulaville 28518

- Debby Mallette.....O 346-8470 H 353-6776
10 Starling Road, Hubert 28539

- Norma Bain.....H 326-3750
Route 3 Box 161, Hubert 28539

- Leatrice Crews.....W 455-4145
PO Box 645, Richlands 28574

Preschool - Brenda Davis.....H 353-9959
MOQ 2919, Camp Lejeune 28542

Teacher Improvement - Alan Woodward.....O 455-2700 H 346-2384
301 Stratford Road, Jacksonville 28540
General Officer - Linda Haley.....O 353-5403 H 353-4256
518 Brynn Marr Road, Jacksonville 28540
Youth - Alan Woodward.....O 455-2700 H 346-2384
301 Stratford Road, Jacksonville 28540
- Ruth Wallace.....H 329-5746
Route 1 Box 485, Holly Ridge 28445
- Gay Marsh.....H 353-6955
19 Oxford Drive, Jacksonville 28540
Children - Robin Woodward.....H 346-2384
301 Stratford Road, Jacksonville 28540
- Mary Piner.....O 455-1221 H 329-4241
PO Box 203, Holly Ridge 28445
- Caren Rose.....H 353-2641
114 Shadowbrook Road, Jacksonville 28540
- Cynthia Enfinger.....H 346-2695
213 Castle Drive, Jacksonville 28540
- Pat Pike.....H 326-4845
301 Myna Drive, Jacksonville 28540

Woman's Missionary Union

Director - Beth Fleetwood.....346-6640
105 Marion Court, Jacksonville 28540
Assistant Director - Melba Baysden.....H 324-4241
Route 1 Box 138, Jacksonville 28540
Baptist Women - Katie Ethridge.....O 326-5989
Route 2 Box 27, Swansboro 28584
Baptist Young Women - Kathy Jones.....H 743-0871
PO Box 386, Maysville 28555
Acteens - Sue Quinn.....H 326-5041
Route 1 Box 305, Hubert 28539
Girls In Action - LaNell Johnson.....H 455-8159
103 Stillbrook Court, Jacksonville 28540
Assistant GA Director - Annie Avery.....H 346-4005
Route 5 Box 610-E, Jacksonville 28540
Mission Friends - Brenda Davis.....H 353-9959
MOQ 2919, Camp Lejeune 28542
Assistant MF Director - Robin Woodward.....H 346-2384
1006 Daniel Drive, Jacksonville 28540
Mission Action - Amanda Jarman.....H 743-5431
Route 1 Box 362, Maysville 28555
Centennial - Leah Stubbs.....H 324-2232
PO Box 738, Richlands 28574

EXECUTIVE BOARD - ELECTED REPRESENTATIVES 1985-86

(Consists of pastors, elected representatives, alternates, and associational council.)

Cleo Causey, Route 3 Box 174-D Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Owen Morton, Route 1 Box 207 Hubert 28539
Lora Midkiff, 8 Starling Road Hubert 28539
Robert Hewitt, Route 1 Box 413 Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Stanley Batchelor, Roue 1 Box 236 Richlands

Monte Woodard, Route 6 Box 609 Jacksonville 28540.....BETHEL
Troy Gurganus, Route 2 Box 78 Richlands 28574
Frank A Cupsta Jr, Route 1 Box 370 Richlands 28574
Eddie Thigpen, 209 McArthur Drive Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Walter Johnson, 703 Vernon Drive Jacksonville 28540
Larren Johnson, 703 Vernon Drive Jacksonville 28540
Marion Edwards, PO Box 218 Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Paul Jarrell, PO Box 194 Beulaville 28518
Orvis Thigpen, PO Box 244 Beulaville 28518
Bill Moncus, Route 6 Box 137 Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Robert Mills, 434 Thomas Humphrey Road Jacksonville 28540
Frank Lane, Route 6 Box 309 jacksonville 28540a
.....BROOKWOOD
O. D. Sandy, 403 New River Drive Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Clayton Marshburn, 107 Puller Drive Jacksonville
Lester Morton, Route 2 Box 699 Jacksonville 28540
Dan Farmer, Route 4 Box 142 Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Lillie Mae Thomas, Route 4 Box 101 Richlands 28547
Lonza Evans, Route 1 Box 1546 Jacksonville 28540
Luther King, Route 2 Box 314 Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
Charles Hunter, Route 2 Beulaville 28518
Marsha Hunter, Route 2 Box 106 Beulaville 28818
Willie Johnson, 312 Walnut Creek Court Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Harry Patterson, 642 Shadowridge Road Jacksonville 28540....COLLEGE PARK
Annie Walters, Route 2 Box 289-J Jacksonville 28540
Brenda Wilkes, 304 Regalwood Jacksonville 28540
William Woody, 4 Earl Place Midway Park 28544.....ENON CHAPEL
Tom King, 109 Birch Road Jacksonville 28540
Dolores Delgado, 218 Sheffield Jacksonville 28540.....FIRST HISPANIC
Victor Morales, 5864 Delaware Camp Lejeune 28542
Luis Rodriguez, 20 Berkshire Jacksonville 28540
Buck Oakley, Route 6 Box 283 Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Ray Cashwell, 450 Pony Farm Road Jacksonville 28540
Lawrence Creamer, Route 4 Box 321 Jacksonville 28540
Evelyn M Hudler, Route 2 Box 344 Jacksonville 28540.....GRANTS CREEK
Mack White, Route 1 Box 929 Maysville 28555
J. S. Sandlin, PO Box 402 Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Harry Miller, Route 1 Box 184 Beulaville 28518
Walter Wade, Route 1 Beulaville 28518
Durwood Shepard, Route 4 Box 233 Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Thurmond Shepard, Route 4 Box 211 Jacksonville 28540
Foy Jones, 3000 Northwoods Drive Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Sam Royster, 308 Seminole Trail Jacksonville 28540
Frances Johnson, PO Box 397 Jacksonville 28540
Clyde Thomas, Route 1 Box 932 Maysville 28555.....KELLUM
Jewell Thomas, Route 1 Box 932 Maysville 28555
Ray Waters, Route 2 Box 290 Maysville 28555
Mary Waters-Alt, Route 2 Box 290 Maysville 28555
Bobby Gurganus, Route 1 Box 426 Richlands 28574.....MAPLE HILL
Frances Gurganus, Route 1 Box 426 Richlands 28574
Lora Henderson, Route 1 Box 31 Maple Hill 28454
Herman Bailey, PO Box 182 Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Mildred Bailey, PO Box 182 Maysville 28555
Zane Horrell, PO Box 64 Maysville 28555

Charles Taylor, Route 1 Box 321 Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Morris Hill, Route 1 Box 481 Maysville 28555
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 183 Maysville 28555
Ron Millar, Route 1-112 Carole Drive Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Mary Jo Millar, Route 1-112 Carole Drive Jacksonville 28540
Bernie Stewart,2985 Garapan Place Tarawa Terrace 28543
Mike Nelson-Alt, 318-2 Richlands Avenue Jacksonville 28540
Nelda Nelson-Alt, 318-2 Richlands Avenue Jacksonville 28540
Benny Hinton-Alt, 862 Inchon Tarawa Terrace 28543
Paul Lindsey-Alt, 2423 Tarawa Blvd Tarawa Terrace 28543
George W Whaley, Route 2 Box 379 Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
Norwood Kennedy, Route 2 Box 378 Beulaville 28518
Prentice Whaley, Route 2 Box 380 Beulaville 28518
Alton Canady, 607 Cheyenne Road Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Debby Mallette, 10 Starling Road Hubert 28539
Betty Canady, 607 Cheyenne Road Jacksonville 28540
Rodger Clark, Route 1 Box 383 Holly Ridge 28445.....N TOPSAIL SHORES
Karen Clark, Route 1 Box 383 Holly Ridge 28445
Karen M Douglas-Alt, 2066 N Topsail Shores Sneads Ferry 28460a
Aubrey Riggs, Route 3 Box 71-B Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Gloria Baggio, 734 Phillips Drive Swansboro 28584
Jackie Parker, Route 3 Box 96 Hubert 28539
A. Z. Davis, PO Box 91 Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
William Wallace, Route 1 Box 485 Holly Ridge 28445
Aubry Ritter, PO Box 33 Holly Ridge 28445
Ron Craig, Route 3 Box 283 Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Troy Futrelle, Route 1 Box 271 Richlands 28574
Walter Gentry, PO Box 517 Richlands 28574
Marvin King, Route 1 Box 17 Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Bill Taylor, 23-B Eastwood Sneads Ferry 28460
Buth Thompson, PO Box 243 Sneads Ferry 28460
Katie Ethridge, Route 2 Box 27 Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO
Toni Romine, 204 Youpon Drive Swansboro 28584
Preston Rawls, Route 2 Box 69 Swansboro 28584
Blonnie Walker, Route 2 Box 124 Swansboro 28584
Lee Miller, Route 1 Box 204-11 Page's MHP Swansboro 28584
Frank Johnson, 103 Stillbrook Court Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING
C. N. Jarman, 1910-3 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville 28540
Carlton Hewitt, Route 5 Box 552-D Jacksonville 28540

Church Directory

CHURCHES AND MINISTERS

BEAR CREEK	Route 1 Box 184 Hubert 28539	C 326-5338
	Rev Sandy Bain	H 326-3750
	Route 3 Box 161 Hubert 28539	
BETHANY	Route 1 Box 150 Richlands 28574	C 455-2740
	Rev Terry Patterson	
	Route 1 Box 295 Richlands 28574	
BETHEL	Route 1 Box 192-2 Jacksonville 28540	
	Rev Roger Carroll	H 455-1698
	Route 6 Box 511 Jacksonville 28540	
BETHLEHEM	Route 5 Box 353-E Jacksonville 28540	C 347-6376
	Rev Jerry Bryant	H 346-6373
	Route 5 Box 362-C Jacksonville 28540	

BEULAVILLE	PO Box 394 Beulaville 28518	C 298-3434
	Rev Garland L Foushee	H 298-4060
	Route 2 Box 394-A Beulaville 28518	
BLUE CREEK	325 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville 28540	C 346-9648
	Rev L F Sutton	H 347-1669
	65 Vera Drive Jacksonville 28540	
	Rev John Cashwell	H 347-5156
	Route 3 Box 402-B Jacksonville	
BROOKWOOD	PO Box 7203 Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8189
	Rev Tom Collins	H 346-6464
	PO Box 7203 Jacksonville 28540	
CALVARY	510 South Shore Dr Jacksonville 28540	C 346-4732
	Rev Leonard Drew	H 346-6830
	PO Box 7194 Jacksonville 28540	
CATHERINE LAKE	Route 4 Box 183 Richlands 28574	C 324-2206
	Rev Fred Holt	
	Route 4 Box 248 Richlands 28574	
CEDAR FORK	Route 2 Box 101-L Beulaville 28518	C 298-4414
	Rev Paul T Mull	H 298-4414
	Route 2 Box 101-L Beulaville 28518	
CENTERVIEW	1746 Piney Green Rd Jacksonville 28540	C 347-6691
	Rev Richard E Whitley	
	1746 Piney Green Rd Jaksonville 28540	
COLLEGE PARK	99 University Dr Jacksonville 28540	C 455-7303
	Rev W Cecil Wilkes	H 346-6079
	304 Regalwood Dr Jacksonville 28540	
ENON CHAPEL	101 Barbara Avenue Midway Park 28544	C 353-5403
	Rev Paul S Odum	H 347-1296
	213 Castle Drive Jacksonville 28540	
	Rev James H Kelley	H 353-7031
	101 Barbara Ave Midway Pk 28544	
	Linda Haley	H 353-4256
	518 Brynn Marr Rd Jacksonville 28540	
FIRST HISPANIC	803 Cleo Street Jacksonville 28540	C 353-7676
	Rev Evan Johnson	H 346-5375
	213-10 Roosevelt Rd Jacksonville 28540	
GALILEE	Route 6 Box 280 Jacksonville 28540	C 455-5736
	Rev William Rice	H 346-5338
	561 Burgaw Highway Jacksonville 28540	
GRANTS CREEK	Route 1 Box 806 Maysville 28555	C 743-9701
	Rev R E Wallace	H 743-9701
	Route 1 Box 806 Maysville 28555	
HALLSVILLE	Route 1 Box 218-H Beulaville 28518	C 298-3323
	Rev Robert Allen Wring	H 298-3323
	Route 1 Box 218-H Beulaville 28518	
HARRIS CREEK	Route 4 Box 235 Jacksonville 28540	
	Don Hunnings	H 347-1369
	Route 4 Box 235 Jacksonville 28540	
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	501 Anne Street Jacksonville 28540	C 455-2700
	Rev James B Sides	H 347-1037
	605 Plaza Dr Jacksonville 28540	
	Rev Alan A Woodward	H 346-2384
	301 Stratford Rd Jacksonville 28540	

KELLUM	Route 5 Box 173 Jacksonville 28540 Rev M E Gibson Route 5 Box 173 Jacksonville 28540	C 347-3936 H 347-3936
KOREAN MISSION	1310 Hargett Street Jacksonville 28540 Mr Haeng Bo Lee Beacham Apt 102, Jacksonville 28540	H 346-2930
MAPLE HILL	Route 1 Box 230-A Richlands 28574 Rev Mickey Cox 258 Wilmington Hwy Jacksonville 28540	H 455-2506
MAYSVILLE FIRST	PO Box 208 Maysville 28555 Rev William Ray Davis PO Box 387 Maysville 28555	C 743-8071 H 743-5281
MEMORIAL	PO Box 219 Maysville 28555 Rev Jim Whitehead PO Box 219 Maysville 28555	C 743-3911 H 743-4821
MIDVILLE	10 East Drive Jacksonville 28540 Rev William C Norris 523 Henderson Dr Jacksonville 28540	C 353-1401 H 455-7220
NEW HOPE	Route 2 Box 371-J Beulaville 28518 Rev Daniel Eads PO Box 313 Beulaville 28518	H 298-3150
NEW RIVER	1310 Hargett Street Jacksonville 28540 Rev Ray Yarborough Sr Rt 2 Box 80 Stella 28582 Debby Mallette 10 Starling Rd Hubert 28539	C 346-8470 H 326-5255 H 353-3387
N TOPSAIL SHORES	PO Box 809 Sneads Ferry 28460 Rev Mark Douglas Box 2066 N Topsail Shr Sneads Ferry 28460	C 328-2058 H 328-2319
PINEY GROVE	Route 2 Box 119 Swansboro 28584 Dr Larry L Isaacs Rt 2 PO Box 90-C Stella 28582-9609	C 326-3427 H 326-5452
PROVIDENCE	PO Box 36 Holly Ridge 28445 Rev Grady C Dickens PO Box 36 Holly Ridge 28445	H 329-4121
RICHLANDS FIRST	PO Box 636 Richlands 28574 Rev Norman Aycock PO Box 636 Richlands 28574	C 324-4147 H 324-4531
SALEM	PO Box 494 Sneads Ferry 28460 Rev Russell Padgett PO Box 494 Sneads Ferry	C 327-2161 H 327-5021
SWANSBORO FIRST	PO Box 397 Swansboro 28584 Rev Paul S Kennedy PO Box 1351 Swansboro 28584	C 326-5768 H 326-4078
TAR LANDING	1919 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville 28540 Rev Jack Marshburn 716 Blue Creek Road Jacksonville 28540	C 346-8709 H 346-6842

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Frank Cupsta, Route 1 Box 370, Richlands 28574.....BETHEL
George Shambaugh, Sr., Rt 5 Lot 13 Wallace Crk MHP, J'ville....BETHLEHEM
Doug Brown, PO Box 472, Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Robert Wills, 8 Elaine Court, Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Gilbert Morton, Route 2 Box 241-C, Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Paul Giles, 508 Shamrock Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....COLLEGE PARK
Rupert Futreal, Route 1, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Woodie Wade, Route 2 Box 307-C Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Page Riggs, PO Box 442, Maysville NC 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Lynn Larrick, 704 Kathryn, Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Norwood Kennedy, Route 2 Box 378, Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
Jerry Davis, MOQ 2919, Camp Lejeune 28542.....NEW RIVER
Rodger Clark, Route 1 Box 383, Holly Ridge 28445.....N TOPSAIL SHORES
Danny Shaw, Route 2 Box 161, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Ralph Sharpe, 324 Dogwood Lane, Newport 28570.....SWANSBORO

CHURCH CLERKS

Cindy Bryant, Route 3 Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Denise Marshburn, Route 1 Box 330-A Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Peggy Woodard, Route 6 Box 609 Jacksonville 28540.....BETHEL
Sandra Bell, 108 Serena Drive Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Sarah Bolin, PO Box 305 Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Vicki Hoffman, 316 Birch Court Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Ina baysdon, Route 6 Box 762 Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Susie Blizzard, Route 4 Box 103 Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Letha Deal, Route 2 Box 182 Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
Katie Sims, Route 2 Box 275 Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Jane Patterson, 642 Shadowridge Road Jacksonville 28540.....COLLEGE PARK
Pat Williams, 114 Carolina Circle Jacksonville 28540.....ENON CHAPEL
Barbara Saulnier, 107 Arthur Court Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Evelyn Hudler, Route 2 Box 344 Jacksonville 28540.....GRANTS CREEK
Irene Thomas, Route 1 Box 101-M Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Jesse Walton, 857 Burgaw Hwy Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Helen Frink, 205 University Drive Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Ernest Waters, Route 2 Box 306 Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Frances Gurganus, Route 1 Box 426 Richlands 28574.....MAPLE HILL
Grace Adams, Route 1 Box 961 Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Carolyn Jordan, PO Box 511 Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Nelda Nelson, 318-2 Richlands Avenue Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Vivian Whaley, Route 2 Box 379 Beulaville 28555.....NEW HOPE
Grace Todd, 110 Westminister Drive Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Gayle Riggs, Route 3 Box 111-A Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Mary Piner, PO Box 203 Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Anne Smith, PO Box 396 Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Elizabeth Everett, Route 1 Box 168 Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Anita Hood, 2 Creekside Woods Hubert 28539.....SWANSBORO
Lucy Mosher, Route 6 Box 871 Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING

DEACON CHAIRMEN

William Cannon, Route 1 Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Robert Hewitt, Route 1 Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Frank Cupsta, Route 1 Box 370 Richlands 28574.....BETHEL
Walter R Jarman, Route 5 Box 355 Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Marion Edwards, PO Box 218 Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Colie Davis, 1807 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Jack Norris, 719 Gardenview Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Howard Simms, 103 Mercer Road Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Allen Parker, Route 6 Box 622 Jacksonville 28540.....CATHERINE LAKE
Willie Johnson, 312 Walnut Creek Court Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Paul Giles, 508 Shamrock Drive Jacksonville 28540.....COLLEGE PARK
Larry Ammerman, 60 Pumpkin Center Road Jacksonville 28540....ENON CHAPEL
Frank Cowan, 503 1/2 Beacham Lane Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Ray Marshall, Route 1 Maysville 28555.....GRANTS CREEK
Robert Dean Lanier, Route 1 Box 176-M Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Thurmond Shepard, Route 4 Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Homer Hobgood, 827 Barn Street Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Ed Cole, Route 2 Box 309 Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Cecil Brown, Route 1 Box 439 Richlands 28574.....MAPLE HILL
Ronnie Meadows, Star Route Box 38 Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Horace Barbee, Route 1 Box 318 Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Jessie Carlyle, Route 3 Box 107 Richlands 28574.....NEW HOPE
Kent Hill, 10 Berkshire Drive Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Travis Riggs, Route 3 111-A Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
A. Z. Davis, PO Box 91 Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
C. D. Lunceford, PO Box 313 Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Bill Taylor, 23-B Eastwood Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Preston Rawls, PO Box 1713 Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO
Otto Mosher, Route 6 Box 871 Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

Della Cannon, Route 1 Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Leonard Gwynn, Route 1 Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Wayne Sheldon, 408 Myna Drive Jacksonville.....BETHLEHEM
Jackie Creech, PO Box 51 Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Jeff Benson, Route 6 Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Ted Brown, 132 Aldersgate Road Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Charles Hunter, Route 2 Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road Jacksonville 28540.....ENON CHAPEL
Jessie Raye Lanier, Route 1 Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
B. S. Mikeal, 427 College Street Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Drive Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Ellen Davis, PO Box 387 Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Mary Jo Millar, Route 2, 112 Carole Drive Jacksonville.....MIDVILLE
Gary Smith, 1603 Cape Gloucester Tarawa Terrace 28543.....NEW RIVER
J. D. Wetherington, Parkertown Road Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Elvin Gaither, Box 85 Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Fletcher Stubbs, PO Box 738 Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
William Rouse, 1917 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville.....TAR LANDING

MEDIA LIBRARY DIRECTORS

Lula Albritton, Route 1 Box 255-B Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Joan Sanderson, Route 7 Box 654 Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Virginia Quinn, PO Box 236 Beulaville 2a8518.....BEULAVILLE
Mary Cashwell, Route 3 Box 402-B Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Melba Mewborn, 717 Gardenview Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Vikki Brown, Route 2 Box 289-A Beulaville 28518.....CATHERINE LAKE
Blanchie Spell, PO Box 64 Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
Cleo Odum, 213 Castle Drive Jacksonville 28540.....ENON CHAPEL
Evelyn Hudler, Route 2 Box 344 Jacksonville 28540.....GRANTS CREEK
Wilma Burkhart, 514 Dogwood Lane Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Mr & Mrs E W Adams, Route 1 Box 961 Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Edie Eubanks, Route 1 Box 478 Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Shellee Partin, 200 Wolfswamp Road Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Hilda Edwards, PO Box 417 Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Lynn Padgett, PO Box 42 Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Pat Huff, PO Box 915 Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO
Carolyn Rouse, 1917 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville 28540..... TAR LANDING

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Charles A McKinney, Route 3 Box 366-D Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

None

ORDAINED MINISTERS (other than pastors)

Durwood Gurganus, Route 5 Box 353 Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Lindsay D. Morton, Route 4 Box 259 Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Gerry Hutchinson, 622 Hobbs Drive Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Clayton Scott, 619 Clover Drive Jacksonville 28540.....COLLEGE PARK
Bob Adair, MOQ 2503 Camp Lejeune 28542.....ENON CHAPEL
Franklin Johnson, 800 Littlejohn Avenue Jacksonville 28540...ENON CHAPEL
Gerald Richards, MOQ 2217 Camp Lejeune 28542.....ENON CHAPEL
Keith Wooster, MOQ 2725 Camp Lejeune 28542.....ENON CHAPEL
Carl Gurganus, Route 4 Box 161 Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
A. F. Butters, 315 White Oak Street Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Burnie Collins, 412 Brentwood Avenue Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
E. J. Hines, PO Box 902 Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Carl Poston, 608 Winchester Road Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Tim Webb, MOQ 3019 Camp Lejeune 28542.....JACKSONVILLE
B. S. Mikeal, 427 College Street Lot 2 Jacksonville 28540...JACKSONVILLE
Don Dawson, 119 Linda Loop Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Adolph Henderson, Route 2 Box 192 Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Susan Kimball, 1026 River Street Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Randall West, Route 1 Maple Hill 28454.....MAPLE HILL
E. F. Knight, Route 1 Box 56 Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
M. A. Conrad, Route 2 Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
D. M. Clemmons, PO Box 765 Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Ervin L. Goss Jr, 110 Laran Road Jacksonville 28540.....RICHLANDS

MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Norma Bain, Route 3 Box 161 Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Joe Bell, 108 Serena Drive Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Kathy Butler, 114 Butternut Lane Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Foy Jones, 3000 Northwoods Drive Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Shirley Humphrey, Route 5 Box 435 Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Mike Speight, PO Box 452 Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Donald Horn, Surf City Baptist Church Surf City 28445...N TOPSAIL SHORES
Toni Romine, 204 Youpon Drive Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO

MINISTERS OF MUSIC / MUSIC DIRECTORS

Robert Steger, 144 Leslie Drive Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Stanley Batchelor, Route 1 Box 115-A Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Michael Jarman, Route 1 Box 310-A Richlands 28574.....BETHLEHEM
Mary Thigpen, Route 2 Box 24 Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
John W Cashwell, Route 3 Box 402-B Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Kathy Parker, Route 4 Box 181-A Jacksonville 28540.....BROOKWOOD
Bobby Marshburn, 10 E Jupiter Trail Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Bryant Lewis, Route 4 Box 134 Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Faye Edwards, Route 2 Box 174-D Beulaville 28518.....CEDAR FORK
James R Sims, Route 2 Box 275 Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Annie Walters, Route 2 Box 289-J Jacksonville 28540.....COLLEGE PARK
Jim Kelley, 101 Barbara Avenue Midway Park 28544.....ENON CHAPEL
Frank Cowan, 503 1/2 Beacham Lane Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Edna Morton, Route 2 Box 366 Jacksonville 28540.....GRANTS CREEK
Hedrick Parker, Route 4 Box 307 Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Lynda Conway, 505 Maple Street Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Bob Kimball, 1026 River Street Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Pat Brown, Route 1 Box 439 Richlands 28574.....MAPLE HILL
Shelby Hill, Route 1 Box 481 Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Paul Lindsey, 2423 Tarawa Blvd Tarawa Terrace 28543.....MIDVILLE
Jerry Kennedy, Route 2 Box 317-J Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
Dowell Idol, PO Box 91 Hubert 28539.....NEW RIVER
Evelyn Swain, Route 2 Box 108 Swansboro 28584.....PINEY GROVE
Preston Wells, Route 1 Box 485 Holly Ridge 28445.....PROVIDENCE
Leah Stubbs, PO Box 738 Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Jackie Scarbrough, PO Box 580 Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Janet Hinton, PO Box 397 Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO
Otto Mosher, Route 6 Box 871 Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING

ORGANISTS

Annette Metts, Route 1 Box 340 Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Mary Ellen Thigpen, Route 2 Box 24 Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Tammy Andrews, Route 6 Box 570-AA Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Alice France, Route 4 Box 184 Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Jim Sims, Route 2 Box 275 Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Marla Stanton, Apt L-8 Brynn Marr Village Jacksonville .....ENON CHAPEL
Irish Williams, Route 4 Box 234-D Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Lynda Conway, 505 Maple Street Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Margaret Goodson, Route 5 Box 509 Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Jessie Adams, Route 1 Box 968 Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Billie P Jordan, Route 1 Box 567-A Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL

Grace LeVan, Route 7 Box 668-B Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Joan Riggs, 45 Odum Road Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Frances Shingleton, PO Box 574 Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Elizabeth Everett, Route 2 Box 168 Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Mary Kietzman, PO Box 876 Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO
Margaret Jarman, 1910-3 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING

PIANISTS

Ozell Foy, Route 1 Box 112 Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Sandra Edwards, Route 4 Box 257 Richlands 28574.....BETHEL
Debbie Bryan, Route 4 Box 399 Richlands 28574.....BETHLEHEM
Gail Cottle, PO Box 636 Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Pat Allen, 19 1/2 Vandergrift Drive Jacksonville.....BLUE CREEK
Sherri Ottaway, Route 2 Box 98 Richlands 28574.....CALVARY
Phyllis Holt, Route 4 Box 246 Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Daphne Martin, 1320 Piney Green Road Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Kathy Murray, 102 Silverleaf Drive Jacksonville 28540.....COLLEGE PARK
Quincy Wilmoth, 206 Barbara Avenue Midway Park 28544.....ENON CHAPEL
Robin Martin, 113 Maiden Lane Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Deanna Lanier, Route 1 Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Katie Mae Parker, Route 4 Box 213 Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Virginia Darling, MOQ H53 River Road Camp Lejeune 28542.....JACKSONVILLE
Gwen Waters, Route 2 Box 289-L Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Wanda Craft, Route 1 Box 28c-1 Maple Hill 28454.....MAPLE HILL
Ruth Banks, PO Box 448 Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Becky Hansley, Route 1 Box 327 Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Helen Norris, 523 Henderson Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Polly Jarman, Route 2 Box 434 Richlands 28574.....NEW HOPE
Theresa Thompson, N Topsail Shores Sneads Ferry.....N TOPSAIL SHORES
Nora Lee Yarborough, Route 2 Stella 28582.....PINEY GROVE
Leah W Stubbs, PO Box 738 Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Beverly Yopp, PO Box 278 Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Janet Hinton, PO Box 397 Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO
Sophia Marshburn, Route 4 Box 304 Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Kathy Peck, Route 3 Box 162-D Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Denise Marshburn, Route 1 Box 330-A Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Sandra Bell, 108 Serena Drive Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Hazel B Hines, Route 1 Box 195 Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Elizabeth Knight, 104 Carolina Circle Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Lea Hobbs, Route 4 Box 175 Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Katie Sims, Route 2 Box 275 Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Patricia Williams, 114 Carolina Circle Jacksonville 28540....ENON CHAPEL
Susi Castro, 401 Webster Street Midway Park 28544.....FIRST HISPANIC
Robin Y Martin, 113 Maiden Lane Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Doris Shepard, Route 4 Box 211 Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Gwen R Waters, Route 2 Box 289-L Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Sybil Marshburn, Route 1 Box 168-A Maple Hill 28454.....JACKSONVILLE
Kathy Mallard, Route 5 Box 534-K Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Josephine Cowan, Route 1 Box 15 Maple Hill 28454.....MAPLE HILL
Becky Hansley, Route 1 Box 327 Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Mary Jo Millar, Route 2-112 Carole Drive Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE

Mary Cashwell, Route 3 Box 402-B Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Karen Osborne, Surf City 28445.....N TOPSAIL SHORES
Barbara Stanley, Route 3 Box 96-C Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Anne L Smith, PO Box 396 Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Kathy Peck, Route 3 Box 162-D Hubert 28539.....SWANSBORO

STEWARDSHIP / FINANCE CHAIRMEN

Barbara Hathaway, Route 1 Box 208 Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Grover Davis, Route 7 Box 587-A Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Jackie Creech, PO Box 51 Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Ray Bynum, 531 Onslow Pines Road Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Ken Lowe, Route 2 Box 289-S Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Joe Barnette, Silverdale Road Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Arthur P Williams, 114 Carolina Circle Jacksonville 28540....ENON CHAPEL
Buck Oakley, Route 6 Box 283 Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Jessie Raye Lanier, Route 1 Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
George Jones, 1005 Summerbrook Place Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Jim Malone, 18 Sunset Road Jcksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Lora Henderson, Route 1 Box 31 Maple Hill 28454.....MAPLE HILL
Ronnie Meadows, Star Route Box 38 Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Billie P Jordan, Route 1 Box 567-A Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Jaren Losito, 108 Bosco Drive Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Jerry Kennedy, Route 2 Box 371-J Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
Betty Canady, 607 Cheyenne Road Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Jackie Parker, Route 3 Box 96 Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Jesse Overman, PO Box 813 Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Gilbert Martin, PO Box 513 Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Linwood Hood, 2 Creekside Woods Hubert 28539.....SWANSBORO
Roy Jarman, Route 6 Box 869-A Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

Gwen Steger, 144 Leslie Drive Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Joe Futrell, Route 1 Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Troy Gurganus, Route 2 Box 78 Richlands 28574.....BETHEL
David Ramsey, PO Box 7227 Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
J. G. Thomas, Route 1 Box 204 Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
John Sheffield, 34 Shirley Drive Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Graham Brown, 101 Mercer Road Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Walter Barber, Route 6 Box 643 Jacksonville 28540.....CATHERINE LAKE
Kenneth Long, 107 Hilda Road Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Virginia Brown, 212 Race Track Road Jacksonville 28540.....COLLEGE PARK
Karen Rose, 114 Shadowbrook Road Jacksonville 28540.....ENON CHAPEL
Sammy Martin, 113 Maiden Lane Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Walter L Wade, Route 1 Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Durwood Shepard, Route 4 Box 233 Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Bill Hamilton, 106 Janie Avenue Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Ray Waters, Route 2 Box 290 Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Frances Gurganus, Route 1 Box 426 Richlands 28574.....MAPLE HILL
Ronnie Meadows, Star Route 38 Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Morris Hill, Route 1 Box 481 Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Jim Turner, 116 Carver Road Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Michael Jarman, Route 3 Box 58 Richlands 28574.....NEW HOPE
George Thurmond, 1311 Sioux Drive Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Karen Douglas, 2066 N Topsail Shores Sneads Ferry.....N TOPSAIL SHORES

Donnie Stanley, Route 3 Box 96-C Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Earl Huffman Jr, Route 1 Box 564 Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Marvin King, Route 1 Box 17 Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Beverly Hughes, Route 3 Box 51 Odum Road Hubert 25839.....SWANSBORO
William Rouse, 1917 Richlands Hwy Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING

TREASURERS

Mary Garner, Route 1 Box 208-C Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Diana Gwynn, Route 1 Box 378 Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Vonnie Cupsta, Route 1 Box 370 Richlands 28574.....BETHEL
Stuart Howard, Route 1 Box 312-B Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Rayburn Lanier, Route 2 Box 81-E Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Shayne Bynum, 531 Onslow Pines Road Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
George O'Bryant, 114 Bosco Drive Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Jennie Johnson, 501 South Shore Drive Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Alvin Barrett, Route 4 Box 311-C Jacksonville 28540.....CATHERINE LAKE
Earl Goodwin, 2911 Country Club Road Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Corrine Giles, 508 Shamrock Jacksonville 28540.....COLLEGE PARK
Linda Haley, 518 Brynn Marr Road Jacksonville 28540.....ENON CHAPEL
Dolores Delgado Nieves, 218 Sheffield Jacksonville 28540..FIRST HISPANIC
Ray Cashwell, 450 Pony Farm Road Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Thelma Sandlin, PO Box 402 Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Thurmond Shepard, Route 4 Box 211 Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Hershall M Brown, 123 Wolf Swamp Road Jacksonville 28540....JACKSONVILLE
Durward W Waters, Route 2 Box 291 Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Lora Henderson, Route 2 Box 31 Maple Hill 28454.....MAPLE HILL
Barbara Adams, Route 1 Box 961 Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
J. P. Gardner, PO Box 183 Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Joseph Caron, 300 Ramsey Drive Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Clara M Whaley, Route 2 Box 380 Beulaville 28518.....NEW HOPE
Alton Canady, 607 Cheyenne Road Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Rodger Clark, Route 1 Box 383 Holly Ridge.....N TOPSAIL SHORES
Aubrey Riggs, Route 3 Box 71-B Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Eleanor Bell, PO Box 73 Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Butch Thompson, PO Box 243 Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Pansy Benton, PO Box 24 Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO
Melba Baysden, Route 1 Box 138 Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING

VBS DIRECTORS

Louise Garner, Route 1 Box 205-D-1 Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Reatha Hoffman, Route 1 Box 377 Richlands 28574.....BETHANY
Verdie Jenkins, Route 1 Box 362 Richlands 28574.....BETHEL
Peggy Shelden, 408 Myna Drive Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Jo Yopp, Route 6 Box 480 Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Pam Whaley, Route 4 Box 276 Richlands.....CATHERINE LAKE
Janet Tyre, 201 Charles Road Jacksonville 28540.....CENTERVIEW
Debbie Adair, MOQ 2305 Camp Lejeune 28542.....ENON CHAPEL
Edna Cashwell, 450 Pony Farm Road Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Jackie Lanier, S Bickett Street Beulaville 28539.....HALLSVILLE
Doris Shepard, Route 4 Box 211 Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Mary Gibson, Route 5 Box 173 Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Frances Gurganus, Route 1 Box 426 Richlands 28574.....MAPLE HILL
Grace Adams, Route 1 Box 961 Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Karen Losito, 108 Bosco Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE

Jerry Kennedy, Route 2 Box 3[illegible]aville 28518.....NEW HOPE
Mark V Douglas, 2066 N Topsail Shores Sneads Ferry.....N TOPSAIL SHORES
Anita Padgett, PO Box 494 Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Bertha Strole, 202 Dolphin Street Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO
Patty Jarman, Route 6 Box 869-A Jacksonville 28540.....TAR LANDING

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Dolly Smallwood, Route 1 Box 239, Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Adron Whaley, PO Box 852, Richlands 28574.....BETHLEHEM
John Cashwell, Route 3 Box 402-B, Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Roberta Wilcox, 510 S Shore Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Lillian Rhodes, Route 1 Box 127, Jacksonville 28540.....CATHERINE LAKE
James Kelley, 101 Barbara Avenue, Jacksonville 28540.....ENON CHAPEL
Ralph Cowan, Route 6 Box 532, Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Kenneth & Shelton Carter, Route 1, Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Iris Williams, Route 4 Box 234-D Jacksonville 28540.....HARRIS CREEK
Alan Woodward, 501 Anne Street, Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Doug Davis, Route 5 Box 535 Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Becky Hansley, Route 1 Box 237, Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Paul Lindsey, 2423 Tarawa Blvd, Tarawa Terrace 28543.....MIDVILLE
Michael & Elaine Jarman, Route 3 Box 58, Richlands 28574.....NEW HOPE
Kent Hill, 20 Berkshire Drive, Jacksonville 28540.....NEW RIVER
Mark Douglas, 2066 N Topsail Shrs, Sneads Ferry 28460...N TOPSAIL SHORES
Gayle Riggs, Route 3 Box 111-A, Hubert 28539.....PINEY GROVE
Fletcher Stubbs, PO Box 738, Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Chuck Thompson, 23-G Eastwood, Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Janet Hinton, PO Box 397, Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO

WMU DIRECTORS

Norma Bain, Route 3 Hubert 28539.....BEAR CREEK
Peggy Woodard, Route 6 Box 609 Jacksonville 28540.....BETHEL
Geraldine Jarman, Route 5 Box 355-B Jacksonville 28540.....BETHLEHEM
Lou Anne Powers, PO Box 188 Beulaville 28518.....BEULAVILLE
Judy Huff, 14 Cates Court Jacksonville 28540.....BLUE CREEK
Mary Tallman, 414 Sherwood Road Jacksonville 28540.....CALVARY
Pam Whaley, Route 4 Box 276 Richlands 28574.....CATHERINE LAKE
Mary Love Whitley, 1846 Piney Green Road Jacksonville 28540...CENTERVIEW
Edna Cashwell, 450 Pony Farm Road Jacksonville 28540.....GALILEE
Josephine Lanier, Route 1 Beulaville 28518.....HALLSVILLE
Beth Fleetwood, 105 Marion Court Jacksonville 28540.....JACKSONVILLE
Naomi Malone, 18 Sunset Road Jacksonville 28540.....KELLUM
Pat Brown, Route 1 Box 439 Richlands 28574.....MAPLE HILL
Kathy Jones, PO Box 386 Maysville 28555.....MAYSVILLE
Amanda Jarman, Route 1 Box 361 Maysville 28555.....MEMORIAL
Karen Losito, 108 Bosco Drive Jacksonville 28540.....MIDVILLE
Helene Carlyle, Route 3 Box 107 Richlands 28574.....NEW HOPE
Brenda Davis, MOQ 2919 Camp Lejeune 28542.....NEW RIVER
Karen Clark, Route 1 Box 383 Holly Ridge 28445.....N TOPSAIL SHORES
Ruby Littleton, RFD 1 Swansboro 28584.....PINEY GROVE
Martha Hodnett, PO Box 986 Richlands 28574.....RICHLANDS
Evelyn West, Route 2 Box 522 Sneads Ferry 28460.....SALEM
Sue Quinn, PO Box 1713 Swansboro 28584.....SWANSBORO
Masako Neisler, Route 3 Box 407 Richlands 28574.....TAR LANDING

HISTORICAL TABLE OF ANNUAL MEETINGS

YEAR	HOSTED BY	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1960	Jacksonville First	L. Gregory	M. Brown	N. Aycock
1961	Richlands First & Enon Chapel	E. J. Hines	D. M. Clemmons	N. Aycock
1962	Brookwood & New River	J. R. Scales	B. M. Smith, Jr.	N. Aycock
1963	Beulaville & Cedar Fork	A. Lumsden	B. M. Smith, Jr.	E. L. Simmons
1964	Jacksonville First & Piney Grove	R. Nation	J. R. Scales	E. L. Simmons
1965	Bethany & Salem	H. Ihley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1966	Bethlehem & Brookwood	B. Mobley	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1967	Kellum & Blue Creek	H. Lock	W. Jones	Mrs. P. Nix
1968	Providence & Calvary	E. Davis	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1969	Grant's Creek & Midville	J. Robinson	E. Carmichael	T. Thomas
1970	Jacksonville First & Enon Chapel	E. Carroll	A. F. Butters	H. Myers
1971	Memorial & Providence	E. T. Walton	J. Hix	H. A. Frink
1972	Brookwood & Richlands First	P. T. Mull	C. L. Davis	H. A. Frink
1973	Cedar Fork & Beulaville	J. Bracken	C. L. Davis	H. A. Frink
1974	New River & Tar Landing	J. Norris	P. T. Mull	H. A. Frink
1975	Bethany & Memorial	J. Blackmore	P. T. Mull	H. A. Frink
1976	Maple Hill & Bethlehem	N. Aycock	E. T. Walton	H. A. Frink
1977	New Hope & Centerview	V. Simpson	E. T. Walton	H. A. Frink
1978	Bear Creek & Catherine Lake	M. Grant	L. F. Sutton	H. A. Frink
1979	Enon Chapel & Beulaville	A. F. Butters	L. F. Sutton	H. A. Frink
1980	Maysville First & Cedar Fork	S. Oxendine	J. B. Sides	L. A. Padgett
1981	Salem & Richlands First	M. E. Gibson & G. Foushee	J. B. Sides	R. H. Dawson
1982	New River & Piney Grove	P. Odum	N. Aycock	R. H. Dawson
1983	Kellum & Blue Creek	P. Kennedy C. Allen	N. Aycock	R. H. Dawson
1984	Jacksonville First and Providence	M. Brown B. Brasington	M. E. Gibson	R. H. Dawson
1985	Harris Creek & Swansboro First.	C. Poston	M. E. Gibson	F. T. Edwards

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Director of Missions:

Rev. E. J. Hines
P. O. Box 902
Jacksonville NC 28540

1 Open Country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3 Town (500-2499)
4 - Small City (2,500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5 - Downtown
6 - Neighborhood
7 - Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more)
8 - Downtown
9 - Neighborhood
0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
		3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Bear Creek	Onslow	1898	1	Y		5	10	17	233	61	294	0	5	45,000	350,000	0
Bethany	Onslow	1934	1	Y		1	14	2	172	0	172	0	0	40,000	237,000	0
Bethel	Onslow	1955	1	Y		9	2	43	65	0	65	0	0	0	185,000	4,000
Bethlehem	Onslow	1920	1	Y		7	19	43	522	184	706	0	7	78,750	520,000	0
Beulaville	Duplin	1908	3	Y		5	1	5	243	104	347	6	1	65,000	750,000	9,000
Blue Creek	Onslow	1963	7	Y		16	24	45	395	79	474	6	7	0	400,000	0
Brookwood	Onslow	1957	7	Y		15	17	12	306	377	683	9	5	80,850	682,990	0
Calvary	Onslow	1941	6	Y		5	10	4	326	106	432	0	1	60,000	120,000	0
Catherine Lake	Onslow	1890	1	Y		5	1	9	118	5	123	0	0	50,000	150,000	2,250
Cedar Fork	Duplin	1905	1	Y		2	2	12	206	51	257	0	2	100,000	225,000	0
Centerview	Onslow	1968	5	Y		3	8	14	169	89	258	1	1	0	0	10,000
College Park	Onslow		7	Y		3	17	14	64	20	84	5	0	0	210,000	185,000
Enon Chapel	Onslow	1872	7	Y		69	124	68	641	738	1,379	5	7	0	1,470,000	271,233
First Hispanic	Onslow		5	Y		6	3	4	17	0	17	3	4	0	0	0
Galilee	Onslow	1973	1	Y		3	4	1	92	53	145	0	0	0	22,000	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Grants Creek	Onslow	1875	1	Y		0	4	5	229	60	289	0	0	40,000	225,000	20,720
Hallsville	Onslow	1803	1	Y		4	2	3	177	30	207	0	0	30,000	175,000	0
Harris Creek	Onslow	1948	1	Y		1	8	8	314	25	339	0	1	50,000	500,000	0
Jacksonville First	Onslow	1890	5	Y		10	50	48	857	312	1,169	6	5	0	1,500,000	0
Kellum	Onslow	1904	1	Y		16	9	12	431	120	551	2	1	50,000	200,000	5,366
Maple Hill	Pender	1883	1	Y		5	0	6	92	57	149	0	0	0	150,000	2,500
Maysville First	Jones	1891	3	Y		16	9	5	369	111	480	3	1	50,000	300,000	0
Memorial	Jones	1952	3	Y		0	6	15	191	105	296	2	2	75,000	325,000	0
Midville	Onslow	1955	6	Y		51	35	43	314	786	1,100	10	5	0	360,000	0
New Hope	Duplin	1970	1	Y		3	0	1	112	34	146	0	0	35,000	50,000	500
New River	Onslow	1955	6	Y		15	15	67	380	116	496	0	2	0	850,000	85,400
North Topsail Shores	Onslow		3	Y		6	8	3	23	0	23	6	0	0	200,000	0
Piney Grove	Onslow	1869	1	Y		13	11	13	343	176	519	2	4	87,600	391,000	1,482
Providence	Onslow	1888	3	Y		7	3	15	270	41	311	1	4	95,000	405,000	66,000
Richlands First	Onslow	1880	3	Y		2	14	13	349	130	479	1	1	95,150	1,007,650	0
Salem	Onslow	1898	3	Y		13	10	6	336	151	487	4	2	65,000	325,000	0
Swansboro First	Onslow	1896	3	Y		15	12	22	346	221	567	4	2	85,000	550,000	0
Tar Landing	Onslow	1876	1	Y		8	15	4	233	34	268	0	0	0	250,000	0
TOTALS						339	467	582	8,935	4,376	13,312	76	70	1,277,350	13,085,640	663,451

Consultant:

Mrs. Mary E. Piner
PO Box 203
Holly Ridge NC 28445
Phone: 329-4241

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 25 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Bear Creek	0	42	40	33	8	18	33	22	0	0	3	0	199	117	0	199	0	127	0	0
Bethany	6	3	13	21	6	9	6	26	0	0	17	0	107	95	0	107	0	146	0	0
Bethel	6	14	8	22	0	0	17	0	11	0	2	0	80	52	0	80	0	77	0	17
Bethlehem	12	34	79	42	18	36	127	44	0	0	4	0	396	214	0	396	6	219	0	26
Beulaville	11	4	8	27	0	22	46	54	1	10	7	0	190	115	0	190	0	81	0	0
Blue Creek	0	60	53	41	19	53	83	21	0	0	5	20	355	182	0	355	2	206	0	10
Brookwood	0	52	52	38	18	39	43	24	0	15	9	0	290	151	0	290	24	156	0	0
Calvary	0	11	21	11	11	15	12	19	0	0	3	0	103	69	0	103	0	69	0	0
Catherine Lake	5	14	31	25	14	10	13	0	0	0	1	0	113	83	0	113	0	87	0	0
Cedar Fork	5	17	18	19	6	16	49	43	0	0	3	0	176	97	0	176	0	116	0	0
Centerview	7	4	25	9	0	34	18	0	0	0	3	0	100	60	0	100	5	70	0	0
College Park	0	7	5	8	5	0	11	0	0	0	3	7	46	32	0	46	3	0	0	0
Enon Chapel	0	144	89	68	47	107	146	40	4	19	9	50	723	371	41	764	5	117	0	0
First Hispanic	0	0	6	8	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	21	12	0	21	20	0	0	0
Galilee	0	5	13	15	3	7	8	4	3	6	1	0	65	35	0	65	3	54	0	0

Grants Creek	0	12	11	16	0	14	5	10	0	0	2	0	70	50	0	70	0	31	0	0
Hallsville	4	8	20	16	1	20	31	22	0	7	3	0	132	73	0	132	0	66	0	0
Harris Creek	0	6	20	16	4	4	26	6	0	0	0	0	82	75	0	82	0	90	0	0
Jacksonville First	0	32	33	43	25	35	109	97	0	0	6	0	380	253	9	389	0	201	0	0
Kellum	0	34	37	29	5	30	40	35	0	0	3	0	213	127	0	213	0	173	0	35
Maple Hill	0	6	5	13	13	9	5	4	0	0	2	0	57	34	0	57	0	44	0	0
Maysville First	9	18	31	26	15	14	40	24	0	0	6	8	191	132	0	191	0	125	0	0
Memorial	0	18	21	26	13	27	16	8	0	0	3	0	132	71	0	132	0	54	0	0
Midville	0	44	37	39	26	42	42	10	0	0	8	0	248	145	0	248	19	110	0	0
New Hope	0	13	6	6	6	10	15	7	0	0	3	0	66	38	0	66	0	68	0	0
New River	0	72	91	64	9	71	100	30	0	20	4	7	468	269	0	468	7	227	0	52
North Topsail Shores	0	6	0	9	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	22	12	0	22	0	42	0	0
Piney Grove	4	11	21	30	10	0	56	23	0	0	11	0	166	97	0	166	0	51	0	0
Providence	0	26	31	20	7	5	34	33	6	2	3	0	167	95	0	167	1	140	0	0
Richlands First	0	33	36	38	18	9	81	64	0	0	4	0	283	169	0	283	0	92	0	0
Salem	9	9	48	19	7	17	55	37	0	0	5	0	206	113	0	206	0	70	0	0
Swansboro First	0	23	23	20	21	26	49	56	0	0	5	0	223	119	0	223	3	95	0	0
Tar Landing	0	22	18	22	2	26	31	0	0	0	2	12	135	102	0	135	2	92	0	0
TOTALS	78	804	950	839	337	725	1,358	763	25	79	143	104	6,205	3,659	50	6,255	100	3,296	0	140

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Consultant:

Rev. Mark Douglas
Box 2066
North Topsail Shores
Sneads Ferry NC 28460
Phone: 328-2319

CHURCHES	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Baptist Doctrine Study Y=Yes N=No
Bear Creek	16	17	23	29	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	87	Y
Bethany	8	12	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	64	N
Bethel	4	3	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	27	Y
Bethlehem	12	20	41	32	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	106	Y
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Blue Creek	15	16	14	17	0	0	17	0	35	3	0	117	Y
Brookwood	17	14	14	39	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	110	N
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	17	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	20	N
Centerview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
College Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	N
Enon Chapel	9	7	24	311	0	0	33	11	25	0	0	420	N
First Hispanic	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING

Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	23	N
Hallsville	1	4	7	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	35	Y
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Jacksonville First	7	9	21	38	53	0	0	6	102	4	0	240	Y
Kellum	10	12	18	42	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	84	N
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Maysville First	6	12	26	30	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	88	N
Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Midville	22	26	26	24	27	0	0	0	18	3	0	146	Y
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
New River	20	28	35	51	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	136	Y
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Piney Grove	1	10	30	25	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	69	N
Providence	1	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	N
Richlands First	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	22	N
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
Swansboro First	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	43	N
Tar Landing	3	23	6	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	N
TOTALS	152	217	339	749	82	27	50	17	264	34	0	1,931	

Consultant:

Rev. Jim Kelley
101 Barbara Avenue
Midway Park NC 28544
Phone: 353-7031

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (4-5 years)	Children enrollment (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Children enrollment (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Senior adult music enrollment
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	20	0	2	2	2	0	26	0
Bethany	8	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	25	0
Bethel	6	2	2	11	15	0	0	0	4	0	40	0
Bethlehem	7	7	10	22	29	0	0	0	7	0	82	25
Beulaville	0	0	20	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	53	0
Blue Creek	12	14	7	3	28	0	0	0	9	0	73	0
Brookwood	0	0	0	0	30	0	1	0	3	0	34	0
Calvary	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	0
Catherine Lake	0	3	4	7	12	0	5	1	5	0	37	0
Cedar Fork	5	8	4	0	17	0	0	0	4	0	38	0
Centerview	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	0
College Park	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	0
Enon Chapel	14	12	14	30	68	0	21	0	3	0	162	16
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	0	3	6	2	10	0	2	4	2	0	29	0

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Grants Creek	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	3	0	21	0
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	0
Harris Creek	0	0	8	10	18	0	0	0	3	0	39	0
Jacksonville First	2	5	4	5	37	11	0	0	3	0	67	6
Kellum	3	10	7	16	18	0	0	0	0	0	54	0
Maple Hill	0	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	2	0	13	0
Maysville First	0	0	12	28	14	0	0	0	7	0	61	0
Memorial	0	0	0	15	17	0	0	0	5	0	37	5
Midville	0	0	0	18	31	0	0	0	4	0	53	0
New Hope	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	2	0	15	0
New River	8	20	10	18	27	0	8	0	5	0	96	0
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	0	6	6	24	20	0	12	0	6	0	74	0
Providence	0	4	4	13	25	0	7	0	3	0	56	0
Richlands First	2	14	13	20	34	0	5	0	10	0	98	3
Salem	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	0
Swansboro First	8	13	4	0	19	0	0	0	5	0	49	0
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	4	0	34	0
TOTALS	75	121	135	271	654	11	63	7	120	0	1,457	55

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Consultant:

Mrs. Beth Fleetwood
105 Marion Court
Jacksonville NC 28540
Phone: 346-6440

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missions(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Bear Creek	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	18	9	0	12	12	2	0	53
Bethany	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	15
Bethel	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
Bethlehem	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	17	25	19	6	49	2	0	118
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	48	1	0	49
Blue Creek	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	16	0	0	15	4	0	42
Brookwood	2	1	0	1	0	0	4	10	10	0	8	0	1	0	29
Calvary	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	8	1	0	11
Catherine Lake	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	12	0	15	2	0	43
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	11	13	1	0	25
Centerview	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	8	0	0	10	1	0	23
College Park	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	10
Enon Chapel	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	34
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	[illegible]	0	0	7	1	0	8

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Grants Creek	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	6	2	6	0	16	1	0	25
Hallsville	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	9	0	0	10	3	0	23
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	12	9	0	10	76	4	0	111
Kellum	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	15	12	9	17	1	0	62
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Maysville First	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	12	16	6	28	2	0	76
Memorial	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	7	13	0	16	1	0	45
Midville	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	4	3	7	15	20	5	0	54
New Hope	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
New River	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	10	15	15	35	1	0	81
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	4	0	0	21	5	0	40
Providence	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	10	0	0	14	2	0	30
Richlands First	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	11	15	0	57	1	0	92
Salem	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	2	0	23
Swansboro First	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	7	5	6	61	8	0	94
Tar Landing	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	5	0	0	22	1	0	39
TOTALS	23	23	11	10	28	0	95	17[illegible]	99	130	98	630	56	0	1,289

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Consultant: Mr. George Shambaugh, Route 5 Lot 13, Wallace Creek MHP, Jacksonville NC 28540, Phone: 455-4573	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
CHURCHES										
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	4	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	18
Bethlehem	8	11	0	50	0	0	0	3	0	72
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blue Creek	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	16
Brookwood	12	0	3	30	30	30	1	1	9	116
Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Lake	3	7	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	21
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview	4	6	3	20	0	0	0	2	0	35
College Park	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	9
Enon Chapel	16	0	2	0	25	0	0	1	0	44
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	8

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	1	0	18
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacksonville First	12	0	3	30	0	0	0	3	0	48
Kellum	14	9	1	23	0	0	0	1	0	48
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maysville First	26	29	4	22	18	18	5	13	0	135
Memorial	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Midville	8	7	4	19	0	0	0	6	0	44
New Hope	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
New River	15	15	4	35	0	0	0	1	0	70
North Topsail Shores	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Richlands First	8	0	5	20	0	0	0	1	0	34
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Swansboro First	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	151	102	37	263	102	86	10	38	9	798

TABLE G	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP / CHURCHES	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesigned receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Bear Creek	40	9	6	46,330	3,475	49,805	1,177	50,982	0	12,480	16,000	0	2,800	10,000	41,280
Bethany	40	.007	.03	32,338	0	32,338	0	32,338	0	10,400	14,342	1,134	1,051	6,018	32,945
Bethel	6	8	4	18,400	667	19,067	0	19,067	5,000	4,500	5,000	1,000	1,300	3,500	15,300
Bethlehem	85	12	7	133,921	9,398	143,319	630	143,949	0	25,742	4,028	11,440	4,816	39,819	85,845
Beulaville	?	20	8	73,200	8,080	81,280	0	81,280	0	29,294	0	3,300	4,672	18,329	55,595
Blue Creek	74	7	4	126,980	14,424	141,404	6,228	147,632	0	42,725	0	4,200	5,210	56,650	108,785
Brookwood	57	.6	.3	93,102	6,720	99,822	0	99,822	0	45,560	0	0	4,700	17,500	67,760
Calvary	?	4.5	1.25	47,651	1,300	48,951	0	48,951	0	18,520	0	0	2,864	2,151	23,535
Catherine Lake	38	?	?	38,567	4,220	42,787	37,918	80,705	0	22,669	0	4,120	2,586	15,363	44,738
Cedar Fork	40	8	12	53,903	9,746	63,649	159	63,808	0	22,301	0	0	4,028	18,061	44,390
Centerview	10	.03	.02	28,474	840	29,314	374	29,688	0	17,217	703	2,043	1,513	8,736	30,212
College Park	21	3	4	32,497	18,361	50,858	0	50,858	0	22,483	0	19,698	1,567	5,532	49,280
Enon Chapel	93	8	3	176,163	13,274	189,437	16,379	205,816	0	49,794	0	36,190	5,200	94,000	185,184
First Hispanic	-	-	-	-	-	-	No Report	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Galilee	13	10	6	16,488	506	16,994	13,460	30,454	0	12,895	740	0	1,115	3,401	18,151

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Grants Creek	8	7	2	22,876	8,176	31,052	0	31,052	0	20,075	0	6,252	1,153	6,478	33,958
Hallsville	5	10	6	29,886	2,833	32,719	0	32,719	0	15,215	2,720	0	1,982	16,711	36,628
Harris Creek	25	0	1.5	43,607	0	43,607	0	43,607	0	16,775	0	0	1,089	18,313	36,177
Jacksonville First	320	11	7	226,960	28,088	255,048	43,589	298,637	0	122,359	0	0	13,867	86,457	222,683
Kellum	160	8	10	70,577	8,483	79,060	0	79,060	0	28,760	0	0	6,143	21,554	56,457
Maple Hill	20	6	4	21,420	57	21,477	2,400	23,877	0	10,000	0	2,280	1,021	8,159	21,460
Maysville First	40	7	7	88,808	7,788	96,596	1,182	97,778	0	31,609	6,583	0	7,576	21,344	67,112
Memorial	?	8	8	35,464	2,780	38,244	0	38,244	3,600	7,215	0	3,600	2,861	14,649	28,325
Midville	45	17	4	80,089	3,694	83,783	441	84,224	0	30,848	2,106	0	4,457	24,942	62,353
New Hope	15	6	4	15,571	0	15,571	0	15,571	0	7,850	0	1,302	707	4,753	14,612
New River	50	7	3	143,009	17,748	160,757	0	160,757	0	35,991	0	34,596	4,900	58,250	133,737
North Topsail Shores	12	?	?	35,000	0	35,000	0	35,000	0	20,000	3,500	0	2,500	0	26,000
Piney Grove	47	5.7	5.7	77,631	3,793	81,424	2,320	83,744	0	24,458	82,632	1,711	2,763	23,943	135,507
Providence	78	12	13	78,235	1,800	80,035	2,400	82,435	66,000	29,923	83,012	1,345	4,188	15,336	133,804
Richlands First	97	6.95	4.87	120,906	12,090	132,996	2,962	135,958	0	37,603	5,455	13,832	6,282	52,832	116,004
Salem	50	4	4	51,875	8,234	60,109	9,669	69,778	0	25,523	0	0	2,063	21,202	48,788
Swansboro First	80	8	5	95,090	19,675	114,765	0	114,765	0	36,336	0	11,296	4,422	41,795	93,849
Tar Landing	35	6	8	54,304	6,542	60,846	1,050	61,896	0	23,303	4,221	621	2,911	31,817	62,873
TOTALS	2804			2,209,322	222,792	2,432,114	142,338	2,574,452	74,600	860,423	231,042	159,960	114,307	767,595	2,133,377

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

CLERK:

Mrs. Faye T. Edwards
Route 2 Box 174-D
Beulaville NC 28518
Phone: 298-3033

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bear Creek	0	0	0	4488	2992	134	733	1039	0	0	0	0	1496	6394	10882
Bethany	0	0	0	300	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	2400	2700
Bethel	0	0	0	304	0	0	175	465	0	0	0	0	0	640	944
Bethlehem	0	1664	1664	16284	9560	428	1534	4819	0	0	0	0	4250	20591	38539
Beulaville	0	0	0	10000	5000	1000	928	2950	0	0	0	0	300	10178	20178
Blue Creek	0	0	0	9783	5377	180	869	1471	0	0	0	0	5057	12954	22737
Brookwood	0	0	0	2607	2191	624	750	950	0	0	0	0	0	4515	7122
Calvary	0	0	0	1800	500	350	490	241	0	0	0	0	49	1630	3430
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	600	600	0	524	139	0	0	0	0	0	1263	1863
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	4312	7118	1384	868	1512	0	0	0	0	423	11305	15617
Centerview	0	0	0	1000	631	28	107	309	0	0	0	0	0	1075	2075
College Park	0	0	0	0	300	0	38	258	0	0	0	0	0	596	596
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	10400	3527	303	911	1500	0	0	0	0	1861	8102	18502
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	0	0	0	334	172	0	91	68	0	0	0	0	0	331	665

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Grants Creek	0	0	0	25	137	0	17	120	0	0	0	0	300	574	599
Hallsville	0	0	0	2975	1769	323	100	760	0	0	0	0	0	2952	5927
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	2100	2100
Jacksonville First	0	6043	6043	24891	15840	3385	4630	7336	0	0	0	0	931	32122	63056
Kellum	0	0	0	6000	7723	0	2908	4521	0	0	0	0	900	16052	22052
Maple Hill	0	0	0	1468	948	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	948	2416
Maysville First	620	1200	1820	5476	5476	635	1714	3782	0	300	0	0	3232	15139	22435
Memorial	0	0	0	4170	3030	43	470	751	0	0	0	0	0	4294	8464
Midville	0	0	0	12873	2500	430	1025	1638	0	0	0	0	601	6194	19067
New Hope	0	0	0	232	155	0	31	50	0	0	0	0	0	236	468
New River	0	2000	7500	6800	515	1558	2287	0	0	0	0	0	0	11160	20660
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	2000	1100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1100	3100
Piney Grove	0	421	421	4683	4723	322	717	1248	0	0	0	0	0	7010	12114
Providence	0	0	0	9347	10283	1054	839	823	0	386	0	0	2323	15708	25055
Richlands First	0	0	0	8091	6747	1800	2650	4304	0	90	0	0	708	16299	24390
Salem	0	6246	6246	1714	1600	1000	505	490	0	0	0	0	1965	5560	13520
Swansboro First	0	0	0	7483	4537	1986	1813	2400	0	0	0	0	125	10861	18344
Tar Landing	0	0	0	2948	4031	0	342	736	0	25	0	0	2307	7441	10389
TOTALS	620	17574	18194	164088	117167	15924	27337	46967	0	801	0	0	29528	237724	420006

Moderator:
Mr. Ed Cole
Route 2 Box 309
Jacksonville NC 28540
Phone: 353-4154

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
															Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No											
CHURCHES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	Day Care enrollment	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of families committed to strengthen Families emphasis	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV O=Other	Number enrolled in special ministries	Number of black members	Church Council	BTN	Start-A-Church	Volunteer Chaplaincy	Automated data processing	Christian Life Committee	Begin visitation program	Family enrichment project	Students in Baptist Schools	Annuity Board Sunday	B.M.T. prayer activities	State paper in budget
Bear Creek	0	0	0	0	40	0	733	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Bethany	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	N	96	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	467	0	N	4	0	K	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Bethlehem	0	0	4	2	56	0	1,534	0	R	18	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Beulaville	0	0	0	0	0	0	928	0	N	5	1	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Blue Creek	0	1	0	0	105	0	869	0	N	32	0	K	0	4	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Brookwood	0	1	0	0	35	0	750	0	N	130	2	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Calvary	0	0	0	0	12	0	490	0	N	5	0	K	0	4	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Catherine Lake	0	0	0	0	0	0	524	0	R	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Cedar Fork	0	0	0	0	6	0	868	0	N	11	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Centerview	0	0	0	0	4	0	107	0	N	0	0	K	0	6	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
College Park	0	0	0	0	15	0	38	0	N	8	0	K	5	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Enon Chapel	0	0	0	0	336	56	911	0	N	45	0	K	0	4	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
First Hispanic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Galilee	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	N	8	0	K	0	3	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Grants Creek	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	0	N	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Hallsville	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	N	25	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Harris Creek	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	N	5	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Jacksonville First	0	1	0	1	75	85	4,630	0	N	33	0	I	7	1	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
Kellum	0	0	0	0	59	0	2,908	0	N	25	0	K	4	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Maple Hill	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	1	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Maysville First	0	0	0	0	46	0	1,714	0	N	7	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Memorial	0	0	0	0	13	0	470	0	N	11	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Midville	0	0	0	0	115	0	1,025	0	N	47	0	K	0	8	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
New Hope	0	0	0	0	20	0	31	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
New River	0	1	0	0	8	0	1,558	0	N	30	0	K	0	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
North Topsail Shores	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	N	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove	0	1	0	0	24	0	717	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Providence	0	0	0	0	35	27	839	0	N	25	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Richlands First	0	0	0	1	25	0	2,650	0	N	15	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Salem	0	1	0	0	75	0	505	0	N	0	0	K	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Swansboro First	0	0	0	0	19	0	1,813	0	N	12	1	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Tar Landing	0	0	0	0	15	0	342	0	N	10	0	K	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	0	7	4	4	1,157	168	27,538	0		618	4		16	37												

1984-85 Comparative Statistics - Part I

CHURCHES	County	Baptisms		Other Additions		Total Members		S. S. Enrollment		VBS Enrollment		C. T. Enrollment		Music Enrollment		W.M.U. Enrollment	
		84	85	84	85	84	85	84	85	84	85	84	85	84	85	84	85
BEAR CREEK	0	24	5	21	10	292	294	190	199	151	127	81	87	34	26	18	53
BETHANY	0	0	1	0	14	159	172	97	107	136	146	51	64	36	25	23	15
BETHEL	0	14	9	23	2	97	65	102	80	102	77	45	27	48	40	33	14
BETHLEHEM	0	14	7	24	19	723	706	444	396	210	219	139	106	35	82	95	118
BEULAVILLE	D	2	5	5	1	346	347	217	190	62	81	80	0	50	53	135	49
BLUE CREEK	0	25	16	47	24	479	474	360	355	200	206	146	117	58	73	46	42
BROOKWOOD	0	7	15	28	17	663	668	277	290	150	156	96	110	29	34	94	29
CALVARY	0	7	5	13	10	421	432	112	103	80	69	0	0	23	21	32	11
CATHERINE LAKE	0	3	5	8	1	126	123	119	113	83	87	0	0	35	37	42	43
CEDAR FORK	D	3	2	5	2	265	257	178	176	75	116	24	20	34	38	25	25
CENTERVIEW	0	15	3	19	8	261	258	118	100	72	70	0	0	20	19	35	23
COLLEGE PARK	0	5	3	17	17	78	84	44	46	0	0	4	4	11	10	15	10
ENON CHAPEL	0	29	69	106	124	1256	1379	757	723	187	117	370	420	191	162	28	34
FIRST HISPANIC	0	5	6	4	3	12	17	31	21	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0
GALILEE	0	2	3	7	4	139	145	70	65	54	54	1	0	25	29	9	8

Comparative Statistics Part - I

GRANTS CREEK	0	0	0	2	4	290	289	63	70	36	31	24	23	35	21	24	25
HALLSVILLE	D	4	4	3	2	204	207	133	132	77	66	28	35	16	18	28	23
HARRIS CREEK	0	3	1	7	8	328	339	89	82	76	90	0	0	31	39	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FBC	0	21	10	63	50	1157	1169	477	380	196	201	296	240	81	67	113	111
KELLUM	0	5	16	14	9	538	551	181	213	109	173	65	84	60	54	65	62
MAPLE HILL	P	8	5	7	0	150	149	47	57	52	44	0	0	22	13	10	10
MAYSVILLE FBC	J	10	16	13	9	460	480	166	191	173	125	92	88	49	61	42	76
MEMORIAL	J	11	0	0	6	303	296	145	132	38	54	40	0	21	37	39	45
MIDVILLE	0	39	51	41	35	1057	1100	214	248	95	110	135	146	57	53	52	54
NEW HOPE	D	11	3	7	0	144	146	78	66	75	68	0	0	12	15	9	10
NEW RIVER	0	23	15	52	15	533	496	461	468	226	227	154	136	292	96	95	81
N TOPSAIL SHORES	0	1	6	8	8	?	23	17	22	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	0	14	13	8	11	508	519	152	166	0	51	50	69	67	74	29	40
PROVIDENCE	0	2	7	3	3	316	311	177	167	143	140	19	25	29	56	33	30
RICHLANDS FBC	0	1	2	14	14	476	479	253	283	73	92	11	22	97	98	85	92
SALEM	0	8	13	9	10	470	487	185	206	86	70	0	0	39	23	17	23
SWANSBORO FBC	0	7	15	20	12	562	567	194	223	67	95	40	43	41	49	93	94
TAR LANDING	0	2	8	6	15	249	268	111	135	78	92	45	60	26	34	12	39
TOTALS		310	339	585	467	12642	13297	6044	6205	2971	3254	1986	1931	1548	1457	1318	1289

1984-85 Comparative Statistics Part - II

CHURCHES	Brotherhood Enrollment		Total Receipts		Assoc. Missions		Cooperative Program		Total All Missions		% Undesig. Income to Assoc. Mis.		% Undesig. Income to Coop. Prog.	
	84	85	84	85	84	85	84	85	84	85	84	85	84	85
BEAR CREEK	4	0	60,008	50,982	2,913	2,992	4,370	4,488	10,597	10,882	5.8	6.4	8.7	9.7
BETHANY	10	13	35,523	32,338	2,675	1,200	250	300	2,925	2,700	7.5	3.7	.7	.9
BETHEL	18	8	23,698	19,067	340	197	940	304	1,280	1,141	1.4	1.0	4.0	1.7
BETHLEHEM	58	72	153,935	143,949	11,312	9,560	17,240	16,284	36,283	38,539	7.8	7.1	11.9	12.2
BEULAVILLE	0	0	92,000	81,280	6,516	5,000	16,288	10,000	34,232	20,178	7.8	6.8	19.5	13.7
BLUE CREEK	22	16	132,871	147,632	6,402	5,377	12,213	9,783	28,544	22,737	5.2	4.2	10.0	7.7
BROOKWOOD	30	116	97,914	99,822	396	2,191	2,687	2,607	5,199	7,122	.4	2.4	2.9	2.8
CALVARY	12	0	49,770	48,951	500	500	1,800	1,800	3,438	3,430	1.1	1.0	4.0	3.8
CATHERINE LAKE	19	21	47,130	80,705	600	600	600	600	1,564	1,863	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.6
CEDAR FORK	0	0	62,970	63,808	5,936	7,118	3,958	4,312	13,688	15,617	12.0	13.2	8.0	8.0
CENTERVIEW	39	35	37,752	29,688	600	631	1,200	1,000	2,313	2,075	1.7	2.2	3.3	3.5
COLLEGE PARK	24	9	44,317	50,858	525	300	300	0	1,120	596	1.3	1.0	.8	0
ENON CHAPEL	44	44	202,051	205,816	3,184	3,527	7,223	10,400	13,699	18,502	2.0	2.0	5.0	5.9
FIRST HISPANIC	0	0	3,941	?	373	245	560	?	1,103	?	10.0	?	15.0	?
GALILEE	0	8	12,395	30,454	120	172	0	334	120	665	1.0	1.0	0	2.0

GRANTS CREEK	0	0	30,386	31,052	125	137	444	25	963	599	.4	.6	1.6	10.9
HALLSVILLE	18	18	36,450	32,719	1,864	1,769	3,215	2,975	7,753	5,927	5.8	6.0	10.0	10.0
HARRIS CREEK	0	0	44,829	43,607	600	600	0	0	2,100	2,100	1.3	1.0	0	0
JACKSONVILLE FIRST	37	48	292,304	298,637	15,929	15,840	25,031	24,891	80,577	63,056	7.0	7.0	11.0	11.0
KELLUM	32	48	75,646	79,060	7,840	7,723	5,500	6,000	28,337	22,052	12.0	11.0	8.4	8.5
MAPLE HILL	0	0	21,631	23,877	915	948	1,322	1,468	2,252	2,416	5.0	4.4	6.6	6.9
MAYSVILLE FIRST	121	135	83,514	97,778	4,711	5,476	4,442	5,476	18,689	22,435	6.2	6.1	5.9	6.2
MEMORIAL	17	13	55,280	38,244	3,933	3,030	5,232	4,170	10,547	8,464	7.9	8.5	10.6	11.8
MIDVILLE	44	44	110,873	84,224	2,500	2,500	13,386	12,873	20,611	19,067	2.8	3.1	15.2	16.1
NEW HOPE	9	7	15,655	15,571	456	155	685	232	1,338	468	2.9	1.0	4.4	1.5
NEW RIVER	94	70	143,073	160,757	5,424	6,800	6,600	7,500	17,827	20,660	4.2	4.8	5.1	5.2
N. TOPSAIL SHORES	0	2	26,000	35,000	80	1,100	150	2,000	230	3,100	.3	3.1	.6	5.7
PINEY GROVE	8	0	86,655	83,744	5,904	4,723	3,209	4,683	13,603	12,114	8.0	6.0	4.4	6.0
PROVIDENCE	12	8	84,238	82,435	9,779	10,283	9,200	9,347	24,563	25,055	12.5	13.1	11.7	11.9
RICHLANDS FIRST	16	34	127,459	135,958	5,845	6,747	7,039	8,091	22,491	24,390	5.2	6.0	6.3	6.7
SALEM	0	15	59,153	69,778	1,600	1,600	1,729	1,714	9,370	13,520	3.6	3.1	3.9	3.3
SWANSBORO FIRST	0	14	110,853	114,765	4,501	4,537	7,579	7,483	19,302	18,344	5.2	4.8	8.7	7.9
TAR LANDING	9	0	54,011	61,896	4,159	4,031	3,119	2,948	11,119	10,389	8.6	7.4	6.5	5.4
TOTALS	648	798	2,441,010	2,574,452	115,272	117,609	166,061	164,088	447,777	420,203	5.7	5.3	8.2	7.4

Note: There may be a difference in the dollar figures on this Comparative Statistics - Part II and the Tables due to a discrepancy in reporting.

ANNUAL MEETING

of the

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Monday, October 21, 1985 - First Session

at the

Harris Creek Baptist Church

3:30	Registration	
4:00	Worship	
	Congregational Hymn No. 1 "All Hail the Power"	
	Devotional and Prayer	Jerry Bryant
	Special Music "Ten Thousand Joys"	Jim and Becky Kelley
4:20	Welcome and Recognitions	M. E. Gibson
	Visual Presentation of New Church Staff	Gerry Hutchinson
	Report of Program Committee	Janet Hinton
4:40	Congregational Hymn No. 423 "Let Others See Jesus In You"	
4:45	Miscellaneous Business	M. E. Gibson
	Clerk's Report	Faye Edwards
4:55	Special Music	Blue Creek Ensemble
5:00	Moderator's Address	M. E. Gibson
5:20	Benediction	Dan Eads
	Adjourn for Fair, Dinner, and Fellowship	

Second Session

7:00	Welcome and Recognitions	
7:05	Worship	
	Congregational Hymn No. 117 "Send The Light"	
	Devotional and Prayer	Grady Dickens
	Special Music	Harris Creek Choir
7:20	Stewardship "Planned Growth in Giving" Presentation	E. J. Hines
7:40	Clerk's Report	Faye Edwards
7:45	Congregational Hymn No. 379 "We've A Story To Tell"	
7:50	Miscellaneous Business	M. E. Gibson
	Constitution Committee	Garland Foushee
8:00	Missions Development Presentation	Associational Staff
8:25	Mission Message	James B. Sides
8:55	Congregational Hymn No. 15 "Jesus Saves"	
9:00	Benediction	Mickey Cox

ANNUAL MEETING

of the

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1985 - First Session

at the

Swansboro First Baptist Church

3:30	Registration	
4:00	Worship	
	Congregational Hymn No. 238 "To Worship, Work, and Witness"	
	Devotional and Prayer	Jim Whitehead
	Special Music	Bob Kimball
4:20	Welcome and Recognitions	M. E. Gibson
4:25	Church Development Presentation	Wendy Minton
4:55	Congregational Hymn No. 325 "Footsteps of Jesus"	
5:00	Finance Committee Report	Paul Kennedy
	Miscellaneous Business	M. E. Gibson
	Clerk's Report	Faye Edwards
5:20	Doctrinal Message	Carl Poston
5:40	Benediction	Mark Douglas
	Adjourn for Dinner and Fellowship	

Second Session

7:00	Welcome and Recognitions	
7:05	Worship	
	Congregational Hymn No. 262 "Make Me a Channel of Blessing"	
	Devotional and Prayer	Larry Isaacs
	Special Music	Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher Stubbs
7:20	Miscellaneous Business	M. E. Gibson
	Resolutions Report	Bill Sutton
	Clerk's Report	Faye Edwards
7:25	Special Presentation "Good News America"	Paul Mull
7:55	Congregational Hymn No. 295 "O Zion, Haste"	
8:00	Special Music	Swansboro First Choir
8:05	Evangelism Message	Corbin Cooper
8:35	Congregational Hymn No. 283 "Rescue the Perishing"	
8:40	Benediction	Jack Marshburn

PROCEEDINGS
The Twenty-Sixth Annual Meeting
FIRST SESSION
Harris Creek Baptist Church
Rev. Don Hunnings, Pastor

Monday afternoon--October 21, 1985

1. The 26th annual session of the New River Baptist Association began on Monday afternoon, October 21, 1985 at 4:00 p.m. at the Harris Creek Baptist Church, Jacksonville, preceded by registration at 3:30 p.m. with Moderator M. E. Gibson presiding.
2. Janet Hinton, associational music director, served as music director for all sessions. She led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power" accompanied by Iris Williams and Katie Mae Parker, organist and pianist, respectively, members of the host church.
3. M. E. Gibson, moderator, called the meeting to order and extended welcome to those present and asked if any representatives of the Baptist agencies were present.
4. Jerry Bryant, pastor of Bethlehem Church led in devotion and prayer.
5. Jim Kelley, minister of music at Enon Church, and his wife, Becky sang "Ten Thousand Joys."
6. Gerry Hutchinson, director of Christian Social Ministries, presented a slide presentation of the following new ministers in the the association since the last annual meeting: Jim Kelley, Enon; Larry Isaacs, Piney Grove; John Cashwell, Blue Creek; Jim Whitehead, Memorial; Grady Dickens, Providence; Jerry Bryant, Bethlehem.
7. The moderator led the congregation in applause for the new ministers.
8. Janet Hinton, chairperson of the Program Committee, moved that the program as printed in the Book of Reports be the order of business, and the messengers already registered and those that would be registered constitute the assembly of the 26th annual session of the New River Baptist Association. The motion carried.

9. The congregation sang "Let Others See Jesus in You."
10. The moderator recognized Fred Holt, pastor of Catherine Lake, who challenged the congregation to be supportive of Pornography Awarness Week in Onslow County, November 17-23, 1985 and to attend the rally that would be held on Thursday, November 21, 1985 at Jacksonville First Baptist Church.
11. Faye Edwards, clerk, reported that as of 4:20 p.m., there were 90 messengers, 21 pastors, 5 alternates and 2 visitors, for a total of 118.
12. On behalf of the Baptist Children's Homes of N. C., Sandy Kennedy, secretary of the Coastal Area office, presented Associational Missionary E. J. Hines a book entitled <u>One Hundred Years of Caring</u> in recognition of his continued support of the Children's Homes and for having served as a previous trustee.
13. Garland Foushee, chairman of the Constitution Committee and pastor of Beulaville Church, read the proposed constitutional changes that were to be voted on in the evening session. (This report is recorded under reports.)

14. E. J. Hines, associational missionary, reported on the approved recommendation made at the last Executive Board meeting, regarding the presentation of a documented plan to the annual meeting, which would enable the Association to be incorporated. Due to time constraints and lack of information needed, the plan had not been finalized and could not be presented for adoption.
15. Cecil Wilkes, vice moderator and pastor of College Park Church, shared that a missions fair of the following programs and/or agencies had been set up in the classrooms: Biblical Recorder, Church Training, Chowan College, Campus Ministries, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Woman's Missionary Union, and Baptist Children's Homes. He invited everyone to go, view, and talk with the representatives.
16. "The Shepherd's Song" was sung by the Blue Creek Ensemble made up of John Cashwell and Tammy Andrews accompanied by Pat Allen at the piano.
17. The moderator's address by M. E. Gibson was taken from the following scripture passages: Matthew 9:36-38, Luke 10:2, and John 4:31-35.
18. The benediction was pronounced by Dan Eads, pastor of New Hope Church, Beulaville.
19. The afternoon session adjourned at 5:20 p.m. for the missions fair followed by the evening meal at 6:00 p.m. Approximately 175 meals were served.

Monday evening—October 21, 1985

20. With Moderator M. E. Gibson presiding, the Monday evening session began at 7:00 p.m. Welcome was extended to the representatives of the agencies (see No. 15) and those who had come for the evening session.
21. Janet Hinton led the congregation in singing "Send the Light."
22. Grady Dickens, pastor of Providence Church, Holly Ridge, led in devotion and prayer.
23. The moderator called for the collection of registration cards. He recognized Don Hunnings, pastor of Harris Creek, the host church. Mr. Hunnings expressed a cordial welcome to all.
24. The Harris Creek Church Choir under the direction of Tom Parker sang "The Banner of the Cross."
25. E. J. Hines spoke on stewardship in the New River Association and challenged the churches to be faithful and committed in stewardship giving. He showed a video clip on "Planned Growth in Giving." Mr. Hines introduced Bill Norris, pastor of Midville Church, Jacksonville, who shared his testimony of how Midville Church plans to increase its giving each year until the church reaches 10% for Associational Missions and 25% for Cooperative Program.
26. Faye Edwards reported the following registration and attendance: 23 pastors, 96 messengers, 9 alternates, and 14 visitors for a total of 142. Thirty-one of the 33 churches were represented.
27. The hymn, "We've a Story to Tell" was sung by the congregation.
28. Reporting for the Constitution Committee, Chairman Garland Foushee presented the proposed constitutional changes as printed in the Advanced Book of Reports which had been read in the afternoon session. He moved the adoption of the constitutional changes. The motion carried. (The report is recorded under reports.)

29. A Missions Development presentation was given by the associational staff. Christian Social Ministries Director Gerry Hutchinson shared some of the pressing missions needs in the New River Association.
30. E. J. Hines, associational missionary, reported on the results from a New Work Probe that was conducted and urged the congregation to become members of "Mission Advance Partnership," a program whereby one can give $50 each year for starting new work.
31. Mr. Hutchinson presented the ministries of the New River Association where opportunities for volunteer services are needed and urged churches to start new ministries. Gerry Hutchinson introduced Artie Silva, member of Kellum Church, who shared about the new ministry the men's Sunday School class at Kellum had started with Sea Oates. Mr. Hutchinson cited many examples where varied types of ministry are needed.
32. Associational Missionary Hines concluded that whenever the need and the challenge is put before God's people, they respond.
33. Miss Hinton led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance."
34. The missions sermon was preached by James B. Sides, Jacksonville First.
35. The congregation sang "Jesus Saves" and the benediction was pronounced by Mickey Cox, pastor of Maple Hill.

SECOND SESSION
First Baptist Church, Swansboro
Rev. Paul Kennedy, Pastor

Tuesday afternoon—October 22, 1985

36. The second session of the New River Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator Gibson at 4:00 p.m. on Tuesday, October 22, 1985 at Swansboro First Baptist Church following registration at 3:30 p.m.
37. Janet Hinton led the congregation in singing "To Worship, Work, and Witness" and was accompanied by Leah Stubbs at the organ.
38. Moderator Gibson recognized Jim Whitehead, pastor of Memorial, who led in devotion and prayer.
39. Bob Kimball, minister of Music, Kellum sang "Open My Eyes, Lord" and "Until Then." He was accompanied by his wife, Susan, at the piano.
40. The moderator called for the collection of registration cards and inquired if any agencies were represented.
41. Paul Kennedy, pastor of Swansboro First expressed a welcome and gave instructions and directions where the meal was to be served.
42. Wendy Minton, director of Church Development, shared that in the five church programs, each program has a trained team ready and available to assist the churches upon request. A slide presentation was shown of the following teams: Sunday School, Church Training, Music, Media, and Woman's Missionary Union.
43. Miss Minton recognized Norman Aycock, pastor of Richlands First, since his church had had three of the training teams to come and assist them. Mr. Aycock shared his testimony as to what benefits can be received from church development.
44. The congregation sang "Footsteps of Jesus."
45. Paul Kennedy, chairman of the Finance Committee, challenged the churches to give at least 8% to Associational Missions this year.
46. Faye Edwards reported 20 pastors, 78 messengers, 4 alternates, 21 visitors for a total of 123 in attendance.

47. The moderator recognized Horace Barefoot, representative of Campbell University, who brought greetings and extended an invitation to visit Campbell.
48. Carl Poston delivered the doctrinal message.
49. At 5:40 the afternoon session was dismissed for dinner and fellowship with prayer by Mark Douglas, pastor of North Topsail Shores Mission.

Tuesday evening—October 22, 1985

50. Moderator Gibson called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m.
51. Janet Hinton led the congregation in singing "Make Me a Channel of Blessing."
52. Larry Isaacs, pastor of Piney Grove Church, led in devotion and prayer.
53. Leah and Fletcher Stubbs, Richlands, sang "He's the Only Way."
54. On behalf of the Finance Committee, Chairman Paul Kennedy moved for the adoption of the proposed budgets for 1986 as printed. The motion carried.
55. Bill Davis, chairman of the Nominating Committee expressed appreciation to the committee and staff and moved for the adoption of the report as printed. The motion carried.
56. The clerk reported 22 pastors, 89 messengers, 6 alternates, 23 visitors, for a total of 140. Twenty-seven of the 33 churches were represented.
57. On behalf of the Resolution Committee, Fred Holt presented the Resolution Report as printed under reports and read the following addition. He moved the adoption of the report following the reading of the Resolution. The motion carried.

The Twenty-Sixth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association extends it sincere gratitude to the Harris Creek Baptist Church and the Swansboro First Baptist Church for so graciously hosting our annual meetings. Their contribution through the gift of hospitality has greatly fostered the spirit of togetherness among our messengers.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we express our Christian sympathy to the families who have lost loved ones this past year; and that we prayerfully thank God for those faithful members of our churches who have now entered into their eternal reward remembering "that blessed are they that die in the Lord and that their works do follow them."

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we express our sincere thanks to Rev. E. J. Hines and the associational staff for their dedicated service to our churches. That we recognize our newest staff member, Wendy Minton, not only to welcome her, but also to commend her for gaining the respect and confidence of our people through her friendliness, her personal dedication to the churches, and her commitment to hard work.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we recognize Rev. Al Butters and his wife, Dot, for their personification of the servant role of Christianity. The Butters served in our Servicemen's Center until their recent retirement. They surely have caused us to appreciate the fine contributions being made to the Lord's work by our retired ministers and their wives.

58. Moderatior Gibson called Ed Cole to the platform and he passed the gavel to the new moderator elect for 1986.
59. Paul Mull, chairman of Evangelism, shared the "Good News America, God Loves You" presentation and urged all churches to participate.
60. E. J. Hines presented population growth study statistics relative to "Good News America, God Loves You" crusade.
61. The congregation sang "O Zion, Haste."
62. Paul Mull introduced Corbin Cooper of the Baptist State Convention.
63. Swansboro First Baptist Church Choir under the direction of George Keitzman sang "Never Met a Man Like Him" accompanied by Mary Keitzman at the organ and Janet Hinton at the piano.
64. Corbin Cooper, Raleigh, delivered the evening message.
65. M. E. Gibson expressed appreciation for the cooperation he had received the past two years while he served as moderator.
66. The congregation sang "Rescue the Perishing."
67. The 26th annual session was adjourned with prayer by Jack Marshburn, pastor of Tar Landing at 8:40 p.m.

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING OCTOBER 21-22, 1985

Code: A = Alternate M = Messenger
C = Council Member P = Pastor
E = Executive Board (year ending) V = Visitor
(* indicates attendance one day.)

BEAR CREEK
CP Rev. Sandy Bain **
M Norma Bain
M Ruth Burns
E William Cannon
E Cleo Causey
M Becky McCausley **
M Owen Morton *
M Bill Price **
M Marge Price **
E Robert Steger

BETHANY
P Rev. Terry Patterson *
EM Stanley Batchelor
M Earl Marshburn
V Bonnie Patterson *

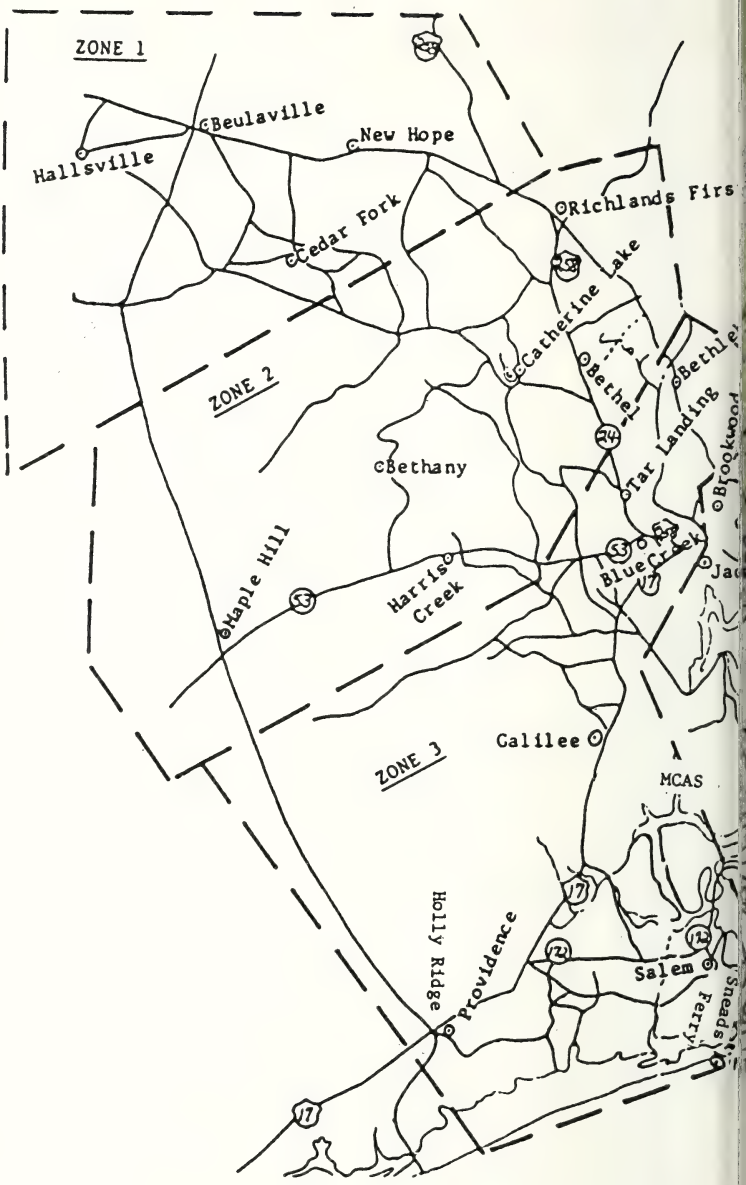
BETHEL
P Rev. Roger Carroll
M Tammy Carroll
M Frank Cupsta **
M Vonnie Cupsta
A Edith Gurganus *
EM Troy Gurganus *
M Monte Woodard **
A Peggy Woodard *

BETHLEHEM
P Rev. Jerry L. Bryant **
EM Joe Bell **
M Sandra Bell **
V Judy Bryant **
M Angeline Edwards **
C Mary Bell Jarman **
EM Larren Johnson **
EM Walter Johnson **
M Patricia Jones *
EM Eddie Thigpen **
A Jo Williams

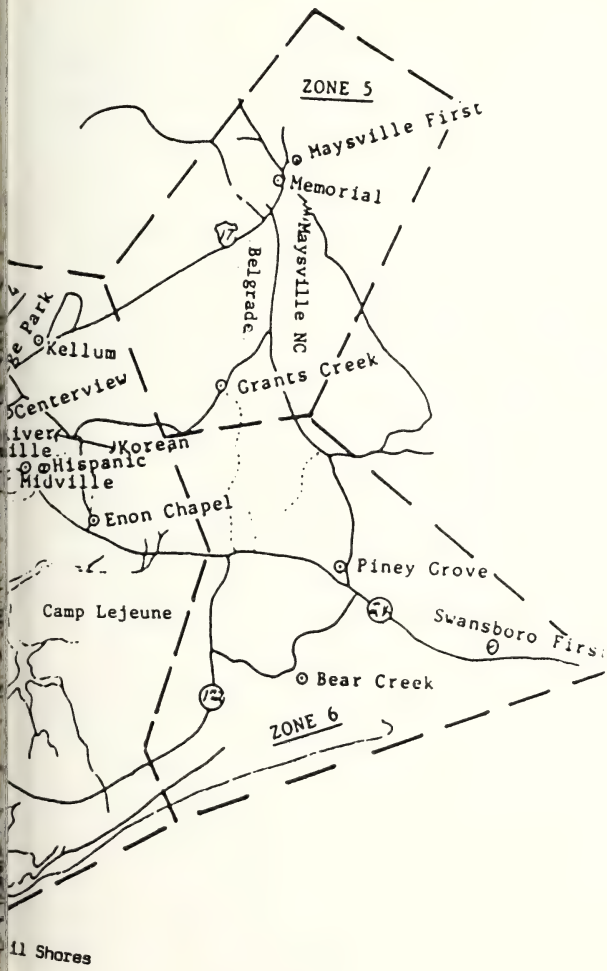
BEULAVILLE
CP Rev. Garland Foushee **
EM Marion Edwards *
M Ethel Foushee
M Hazel Hines *
M Chloe Jarrell
EM Paul Jarrell
M Bessie Kennedy **
E Orvis Thigpen

BLUE CREEK
CP Rev. L. F. Sutton
A Pat Allen
A Bill Barkley
M John Cashwell
A Calvin Jarman
A Frances Jarman *
EM Frank Lane
A Charles McKinney
EM Robert Mills
EM Bill Moncus
M Mary Ellen Padrick
M Lessie Patten
M Thelma Thomas *
A Jo Yopp

BROOKWOOD
P Rev. Tom Collins
E Dave Campbell
M Betty Collins
C Gerry Hutchinson **
M Vicki Hutchinson **
M Bill Meigs *
M Jeri Meigs *
EM Jack Norris
M Learleen Norris
M Susan Prince
EM Joe Roberts
CATHERINE LAKE
P Rev. Fred Holt **
M Eunice Evans
M L. B. Evans
E Dan Farmer
E Allen Parker
CEDAR FORK
CP Rev. Paul T. Mull **
M Robin Brown
E Faye Edwards **
V Marsha Hunter **
E Luther King
M Carnie McDowell **
M Mina Pickett **
M Ralph Pickett **
E Anthony Pierce
M Mavis Thigpen
CENTERVIEW
CP Rev. Richard Whitley
COLLEGE PARK
CP Rev. Cecil Wilkes **
EM Harry Patterson
V Joyce Thomas *
EM Annie Walters *
EM Brenda Wilkes *
ENON CHAPEL
P Rev. Paul Odum *
M Dudson Baggett *
M Mary Baggett *
E Eugene Brown
V Bill Gibson *
M Linda Haley *
M Letha Henderson *
C Jim Kelley **
V Rebecca Kelley *
E Bennie King
A Connie Odham **
M Cleo Odum *
M Deborah Savage **
M Russell Savage
M Lillian Tanner
E Bill Woody
FIRST HISPANIC
P Rev. Evan Johnson *
E Lucy Delgado
E Esther Hottenstein
E Oscar Rivera
GALILEE
P Rev. William Rice
EM Ray Cashwell
EM Lawrence Creamer
A Vernon Hagy
EM Buck Oakley **
GRANTS CREEK
P Rev. R. E. Wallace
M Virginia Butler **
EM Evelyn Hudler *
E James Marshall
EM Mack White
HALLSVILLE
P Rev. Robert A Wring **
M Josephine Lanier **
M Evelyn Miller **
M Harry Miller **
M J. S. Sandlin *
E Walter L. Wade
E Rupert Futreal
HARRIS CREEK
P Rev. Don Hunnings *
V Johnny Broughton *
V Edward Brown *
V Linda Brown *
M Jean Carpenter *
E Durwood Edwards
E Adrian Gurganus
M Eleanor Gurganus
M Evelyn Lockamy
V Rosa Mae Morton *
V Janice Parker *
M Katie Mae Parker *
V Sharon E. Parker *
V Thomas H. Parker *
M Geraldine Raynor
V Ruby K. Rochelle *
M Doris Shepard *
E Durwood Shepard
V Shelby Walton *
V Iris Williams *
V Nina Williams *
JACKSONVILLE FIRST
CP Rev. James B. Sides **
C Al Butters **
C Dot Butters **
E John Davis
C Ruth Dawson **
C Beth Fleetwood **
C Helen Frink **
M Jim Van Gorder
M Mary Harrington **
V Ann Hines **


ZONE 1
ZONE 2
ZONE 3
Hallsville
Beulaville
New Hope
Richlands
Firs
Cedar Fork
Catherine Lake
Bethel
Bethel
Tar Landing
Brookwood
Bethany
Maple Hill
Harris Creek
Blue Creek
Jac
Calilee
MCAS
Holly Ridge
Providence
Salem
Peri
Swanda
24
53
17

CHURCHES IN THE NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



Zone 1
Beulaville
Cedar Fork
Hallsville
New Hope

Zone 2
Bethany
Bethel
Catherine Lake
Harris Creek
Maple Hill
Richlands First

Zone 3
Bethlehem
Blue Creek
Galilee
N. Topsail Shores
Providence
Salem
Tar Landing

Zone 4
Brookwood
Calvary
Centerview
College Park
Enon Chapel
First Hispanic
Jacksonville First
Kellum
Korean
Midville
New River

Zone 5
Grants Creek
Mayville
Memorial

Zone 6
Bear Creek
Piney Grove
Swansboro First

C E. J. Hines **
V Martha James *
E Foy Jones *
V Josephine Jones *
M Al Moore **
M Marie Moore **
V Carl E. Poston *
V Juanita Poston *
M Doris Royster **
EM Sam Royster **
M Anita Sides **
V Bessie Stanley *
M Alan Woodward **
A Betty Wiggins
A Herman Wiggins

KELLUM
CP Rev. M. E. Gibson **
CM Ed Cole *
M Vila Cole **
M Doug Davis **
M Sandra Davis
M Mary Gibson **
M Jean Kellum
M Bob Kimball *
V Susan Kimball *
M Elizabeth Morton
M Lewis Morton
E Clyde Thomas
E Jewell Thomas
M Ernest Waters *
E Ray Waters

MAPLE HILL
P Rev. Mickey Cox **
E Cecil Brown
E Pat Brown
M Josephine Cowan *
M Bobby Gurganus *
EM Frances Gurganus *
M Lora Henderson
M John A. Lanier
A Gladys Powers *
A Sue Powers *

MAYSVILLE FIRST
CP Rev. William Davis **
A Eugene Adams
M Grace Adams **
CM Marie Adams **
E Herman Bailey
E Mildred Bailey
M Ellen Davis **
A Jim Jarman
EM Henry Riggs
M Leonard Voigt **

MEMORIAL
P Rev. Jim Whitehead **
EM J. P. Gardner **
M Becky Hansley **
E Morris Hill
E Charles Hughes
M Charles Taylor *
A Jeanie Whitehead *

MIDVILLE
CP Rev. William Norris **
M Helen Bouknight **
M Leona Ives **
M Helen Norris **
EM Margaret Summers
E Billy Upton
E Mary Upton
A Charlotte Whipkey *
M Thomas Whipkey *

NEW HOPE
P Rev. Daniel Eads **
M Helene Carlyle
M Elaine Eads
M Elaine Jarman
EM Norwood Kennedy
EM George Whaley **
EM Prentice Whaley

NEW RIVER
IP Rev. Ray Yarborough
EM Alton Canady
M Betty Canady
M Jerry Davis
E Jim Hornbuckle
EM Debby Mallette
M Gary Smith
M George Thurmond

N TOPSAIL SHORES
P Rev. Mark Douglas **

PINEY GROVE
P Dr. Larry Isaacs **
EM Gloria Baggio *
M Moulton Hamilton **
M Ruby Hamilton **
V Lillian C. Hammonds *
M Joyce Isaacs *
M Clare Morton *
E Jackie Parker
M Mary Bell Reeves
E Aubrey Riggs
M Marshall Wetherington
M Nora Yarborough

PROVIDENCE
P Rev. Grady C. Dickens **
EM A. Z. Davis **
M Millie Dickens **
A Elvin Gaither **
V Estelle Haste *
M Mary Piner **
E Aubry Ritter
V Barbara Sholar *
M Ruth Wallace **
EM William J. Wallace
A Loretta White *

RICHLANDS FIRST
CP Rev. Norman Aycock **
M Frances Aycock
M A. R. Bell *
M Eleanor Bell *
E Ron Craig
M Lea Crews *
E Troy Futral
E Walter Gentry
M Carolyn Herring *
M Dera Jarman
M C. D. Lunceford *
M Fletcher Stubbs *
M Leah Stubbs *

SALEM
CP Rev. Russell Padgett **
M Alice Burdette **
M Melva Crowell
M Lou Lassard **
M Rhoda Lewis **
M Valima Lewis **
E Jimmy Midgett
M Jackie Scarbrough
E Bill Taylor
E Butch Thompson

SWANSBORO FIRST
CP Rev. Paul Kennedy **
V James Baggs *
V Carolyn Benton *
V Elbert Benton *
V Pansy Benton *
V Robin Boone *
V Ronald Boone *
M Marie Brite **
M Marjorie Conder *
V Sue Cunningham *
E Katie Ethridge
V Derrick Hatsell *
V Leslie E. Hatsell *
C Janet Hinton **
M Anita Hood **
A Linwood Hood **
V Beverly Hughes *
V George Keithman *
V Mary Keithman *
V Sandy Kennedy **
V Nancy Lily *
M Daisy Moore *
V Alma B. Morton *
M Edna Odham **
M Raymond Odham **
V Ed Quinn *
V Sue Quinn *
E Kenny Romine
CM Toni Romine **
V Betty Ann Rose *
M Blonnie Walker **

TAR LANDING
P Rev. Jack Marshburn **
M Sarah Jane Aman **
M Melba Baysden **
M C. N. Jarman
M Margaret Jarman
E Frank Johnson
M Sophia Marshburn
E Otto Mosher
M Masako Neisler **
M Richard Neisler **
E Tommy Rouse

IN MEMORIUM

BEAR CREEK
Mr. Ed Davis
Mrs. Alma Lee McCausley

BETHANY
Mrs. Naomie English
Mr. Hatcher Davis

BEULAVILLE
Mr. Hallie Guy
Mr. Elwood Quinn

BROOKWOOD
Mrs. Margaret Melton

CALVARY
Mrs. Della McGowan

CATHERINE LAKE
Mr. Robert Cox
Mrs. Ruth Core
Mrs. Lila Cooper

CEDAR FORK
Mr. Bobby Swisher
Mr. Roscoe Raynor
Mrs. Dora Thigpen
Mrs. Thelma Albertson

GALILEE
Mrs. Bettie R. Silance

GRANTS CREEK
Mr. George B. Riggs

HALLSVILLE
Mrs. Hazel Sandlin
Mrs. Frances Albertson

HARRIS CREEK
Mrs. Sudie Rochelle

JACKSONVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Lena Morton
Mrs. Annie Hoyle
Mr. Fred Stegner
Mr. Dick Waters
Mrs. Pauline Jackson
Mr. Frank Smith
Mrs. Pearl Smith
Mr. Watson Fornes
Mrs. Bessie Cannady

KELLUM
Mrs. Mildred Kellum
Mrs. Ada Morton
Mrs. Gladys Henderson
Mr. Clifton Henderson
Mr. Kenneth Williams

MAPLE HILL
Mr. Bernice Meadows
Mr. Norris Raynor

MAYSVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Mamie Glancey
Mrs. Elva Collins
Mr. Jessie Foy

MEMORIAL
Mrs. Laeurah Gerock
Mr. James Barbee

NEW HOPE
Mr. Odell Thompson

NEW RIVER
Rev. David Brewington
Mrs. Edith Johns
Mrs. Barbara Lilly
Mr. Ebrun Russ

PINEY GROVE
Mr. Eddie King, Sr.
Ms. Beulah Cannon
Mrs. Grace Goodwin

PROVIDENCE
Mr. W. Bernice Whaley

RICHLANDS FIRST
Mr. Willie Baysden
Mrs. Wilma D. Jones
Mrs. Hazel Marshburn
Mrs. Vivian Smith

SALEM
Mr. Ira Midgett
Mrs. Susie Hill

SWANSBORO FIRST
Mr. Richard Brady
Mrs. Kathleen Corbett
Mr. Christopher Dennis
Mrs. Eva Finch
Mr. George Gobster
Mrs. Mildred Hamilton
Mr. Joseph Kirkman
Mr. Jodie Moore
Mr. Floyd Reid
Mr. Aaron Taylor
Mrs. Pearl Wendt

TAR LANDING
Mrs. Lura Alexander

BROTHERHOOD

We are inching forward in associational Brotherhood work. For the first time in several years we had trained consultants for Baptist Men's and Royal Ambassadors' work, Ronnie Meadows and Danny Williams respectively. Danny Williams, Jerry Blizzard, and Ernie Pratt also received training in conducting track meets and Crusader car competition.

The annual associational Royal Ambassador Track Meet was held April 27 at Brookwood Church and Jacksonville High School track. The weather, the fellowship, and the competiton were great! First Baptist Maysville won the overall track meet. Their chapter also represented the Association at the state RA Track Meet.

CampeRAmawah II was held at Camp Mitchell 4-H Camp on the Queens Creek August 2-3. Approximately 80 men and boys participated in the overnight camp out. Keith Summey, former Missionary Journeyman to Honduras, was the missions speaker.

We salute First Baptist Church, Richlands for starting a Baptist Men's unit during 1984-85.

If your church is considering starting or strengthening Brotherhood work in either Baptist Men and/or RA's, call Gerry Hutchinson to arrange for a trained consultant to assist your church.

Ronnie Meadows, Baptist Men's Consultant
Danny Williams, RA Consultant

MUSIC REPORT

This year saw the beginning of a Music Team in the New River Baptist Association. The team consists of the following: Janet Hinton, Director; Bob Kimball and Michael Jarman, Adult; Leah Stubbs and Jim Kelley, Youth; Jan Raynor, Children; Patsy Sutton, Preschool; Johnny Cashwell, any age, and Fletcher Stubbs, Instrumentalist.

The team has participated in two training events in preparation for their ministry: A Basic Training Session and a Methods and Materials Clinic.

A "Music Pedal Point Clinic" was held at Enon Chapel, a "Help for the Volunteer Choir" conference, led by Leah Stubbs, was also held at Enon, and a "Basic Directing Skills" workshop was held at College Park.

We look forward to 1986 with much enthusiasm as a very aggressive music ministry has been carefully planned.

Janet Hinton, Director

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The year 1985 has been one of major advances in our associational Church Training program. Several motivational and inspirational, as well as training events were held. These include:

- Church Training Interpretation meeting
- Developing Believers Age-Level Training
- "M" Night

We were honored to have Mrs. Ruth Prince, Church Training Representative, visit with us for several days. She assisted with the Church Training programs at North Topsail Shores, New River, Richlands FBC, and Cedar Fork. She also met with and individually counseled several of our pastors.

A team of Church Training consultants was formed, which consists of the following:

Mark Douglas - Director
Evan Johnson - Adult Consultant
Lori Thirion - Youth Consultant
Bonnie Jarman - Children's Consultant
Brenda Davis - Preschool Consultant
Jerry Bryant - New Member Training Consultant

The team has undergone several training events to prepare themselves to lead our local churches in the most effective manner possible.

Church Training strengths and weaknesses in our Association have been carefully studied and a very aggressive schedule of Church Training opportunities have been planned for the coming year.

Mark Douglas, Director

CHURCH MEDIA REPORT

Exciting plans are in store for church media. Ridgecrest provided excellent training in the area of church media during the Key Leadership Conference. Plans are now underway to provide training for all persons interested in church media.

Two conferences have been planned for 1986. On May 5-6, the Church Media Workshop will examine two books entitled How to Administer and Promote a Church Media Center and How to Process Media. The workshop will be held at Calvary from 7-9:30 P.M. On October 13, the second Church Media Workshop will be held at Bethlehem beginning at 7:30 P.M. The book to be presented is entitled Classifying, Cataloging, and Maintaining Media.

Please send your church's media director, media committee members, or representatives. If your church does not presently maintain a media library, these conferences will provide suggestions on beginning a church media library. We urge your support in order to discover a meaningful avenue to further meet the needs of our churches.

Robin Woodward, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The new year got off to a good start with leadership training for the WMU Council members at Goldsboro First Church. The WMU Consultant attended Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. The calendar of events and budget were planned at annual planning, and the council met quarterly to plan in detail. Other Events:

- "Get-Ready" Conference (leadership training was held at Brookwood Church with 84 persons from 14 churches attending. (Doubled previous year's attendance)
- Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer, at Jacksonville FBC, was attended by 55 ladies and five children from 11 churches with an offering of $68.75. The program was presented by several young women who attended BYW State Convention at Ridgecrest.
- During WMU Focus Week in February, 17 Mission Friends' leaders from eight churches attended the "Survival Workshop" at Blue Creek.
- WMU Director's Update in March was attended by 17 ladies from 13 churches.
- BYW Mission Action Supper in April at Brookwood was attended by 23 ladies from eight churches.
- WMU Annual Meeting at Richlands FBC was attended by 92 adults and 15 children from 12 churches. Rev. and Mrs. Robert Hensley, former missionaries to Panama, and Mrs. Jan High, State Acteens Consultant were guest speakers.
- Girls in Action Christmas-in-August celebration at New River was attended by 62 girls and 16 adults from eight churches. Gifts were used in crisis ministry in New River Association.
- The North Carolina WMU Annual Session in Winston-Salem was attended by a large group from Swansboro FBC, Jacksonville FBC, Brookwood, Memorial, and Maysville FBC.

Accomplishments:

- Jacksonville FBC and Swansboro FBC were recognized as Distinguished WMU organizations.
- Bethlehem was recognized as Standard WMU organization.
- New River Association was recognized as Distinguished WMU.
- There was an increase in attendance at all events.
- There was an increase in requests for assistance from the churches.
- Nine new age-level organizations were started in five churches.

Becky Hansley, WMU Director at Memorial Church, Maysville, spent three weeks in Togo as a volunteer cook. She received the call at the March 1984 North Carolina WMU Annual Session in Fayetteville. Many churches collected funds to finance her trip in May.

Beth Fleetwood, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The ASSISTeam (Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team) has been busy this year. Various events and activities have been provided. These include:

-Evangelism Rally/Clinic - FBC Jacksonville
-Graded Leadership Clinic - Blue Creek
(Taught Basic and Reaching Books)
-VBS Clinics - New River
-Leadership Night - People Search/Bible Distribution Training
(Seven conferences taught by ASSISTeam)
-Sunday School Growth Clinic - Brookwood
Guest Leader - Rev. Bob Bodenhamer, Gastonia, NC

Individual conferences were led at Bear Creek, Cedar Fork, and Richlands FBC.

The ASSISTeam has been very busy during the summer months in training, both here and elsewhere. They attended the Effective Workershop, Rocky Mount; General Sunday School Worker Training Conference; and an Age-Group ASSIST Training Seminar.

Much time and effort has gone into our associational Sunday School program. A very active and inspiring agenda has been carefully planned for 1986. Many new members have joined the team. Many miles have been traveled, as well as many hours of preparation, planning, and prayer have been put into the program by many people who voluntarily and unselfishly gave of their time and resources. For all these, we are especially grateful.

A special thanks to all those individuals and churches who have welcomed us into their fellowship.

Mary E. Piner, Director

TRUSTEE COMMITTEE REPORT

The trustees have had very little business to transact this past year. We are happy to report that improvements have been made at the farm; this being a new road into the farm. The trustees have signed a right-of-way agreement with Jones-Onslow Electric Membership Corporation, so that electrical power lines may be extended on to the property.

Elbert Benton, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Ordination Committee has stood ready to assist, but we have received no calls this year for service.

Dick Whitley, Chairman

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

The Personnel Committee of the New River Baptist Association has met several times during the year, with excellent attendance and participation.

We participated in the interviewing and selection process of Miss Wendy Minton as Director of Church Development. We also have been in consultation with the Director of Missions regarding the employment of staff for Welcome Inn, both the interim and permanent staff positions. We have prayerfully considered the needs of the Center, and thus have recommended that a couple be employed rather than one person, if at all possible.

Our committee also made recommendations to the Finance Committee relating to staff salaries in the upcoming budget.
We currently are studying the Association's personnel policies, and we will be making recommendations regarding any changes we think advisable. The Director of Missions has had dialogue with us over rearranging staff duties and hours.

Our committee has been rewarded by serving on it, and we feel we have been effectively used.

Sue S. Applewhite, Chairman

METRO THRUST COMMITTEE REPORT

Our committee met only once this year to review and evaluate the progress we have made in implementing our long range strategy planning.

First, we reviewed our objectives and goals as had been previously adopted. After discussing our objectives and goals in the light of our current and long range needs, it was decided that we retain our objectives and goals as adopted in 1984.

Second, our committee requested the staff of our association to review the following areas of our work:

(1) Christian Social Ministries: Identify specific CSM projects and determine the cost of each project.
(2) New Work: Attempt to identify specific areas in which it would be most desirable to begin new work and try to come up with a cost projection.
(3) God's Acres: Finalize first stage of development and suggest projects that should be developed at this time. Then determine needed funding for the projects.

Third, the committee decided to give serious study to the matter of building a corpus of funds through grants and trusts which would help fund approved projects and enable us to reach more of our goals.

Norman S. Aycock, Chairman

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

I think, first of all, that this new concept should be defined. The work of this committee was formerly done by what was known as the Missions Committee. With the wide scope of missions work in progress within our New River Baptist Association, the leadership of our association believed that the work could best be done by a council composed of a chairman and one member for each of the present committees of New Work, Literacy, Hem of His Garment, Church/Community Ministries, Language, Missionary Education, and Military. Other committees will be added as needed at any given time. Each committee reports to and makes recommendations to the Council and also relates to the appropriate staff member of the Association. The Baptist State Convention also requires the approval of the Council for churches requesting financial assistance from the Baptist State Convention before that request goes on to the Associational Executive Board.

As one can easily recognize from the above list of committees, this has been a busy year of strategy development and practical implementation in almost all of the mission areas. We must recognize that we are certainly already involved in our Association in a thrust of Bold Missions. God has entrusted us with a challenging ministry in a strategic location and we have the confidence that He will accomplish His will through us as we obediently, and even daringly, follow His presentation of opportunities.

A Probe of our Association on June 25 revealed a need for at least four new churches and several Home Bible Study groups as the housing boom within our Association continues unabated. Our churches must look around them and seek God's direction as to how they can best reach out to the unchurched masses. It is imperative that we not lose sight of the fact that God has called us to be His ambassadors in a redemptive ministry. (2 Cor. 5:16-20)

The Associational Missions Development Council is in no way seeking to become a substitute for the work of the churches. The Council wants to work with the churches in developing strategy and implementing plans. As God's people on mission in our setting, let us join heads, hearts, and hands to fulfill His will while the door is still open.

James B. Sides, Chairman

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

Evangelism has been the heart of our activities for 1984-85 with several training seminars having been held.

"Good News America, God Loves You" has been the emphasis leading up to the the simultaneous crusades to be held in March 1986. We have accomplished much, but there remains still a great deal to be done in order to make "Good News America, God Loves You" a success story.

Continuing Witness Training (CWT) has been emphasized with some churches involved in this project.

The Evangelism Committee has met several times to make plans for various activities concerning evangelism. The Evangelism Rally was held in January at Jacksonville First, and was well attended. Rev. A. L. McGee led us through the guidebook preparing for "Good News America, God Loves You" crusade. Rev. Jim Findley, of the Pine Valley Church, Wilmington, brought very challenging messages. Mrs. Becky Hill of North Wilkesboro led the special music.

Some exciting events are planned for fall and winter 1985-86.

I want to express my thanks to the members of the Evangelism Committee for the tremendous job done. It has been a privilege to serve with you.

Paul T. Mull, Chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE REPORT

Our committee sponsored two main events during 1985: (1) A conference on secular Humanism in February at the Catherine Lake Baptist Church. (2) A "Family Awareness" conference in May at the New River Baptist Church.

The conference on Secular Humanism was led by Mrs. Anne Frazier who defined secular humanism and showed an informative film which illustrated how secular humanism works in our society. Following this presentation she addressed the question: "What Can a Christian Do to Counter Secular Humanism?"

The "Family Awareness" conference dealt with the "Family Life Curriculum" which is being implemented in the Onslow County School System. Mr. Andy Canady, Asst. Superintendent of the Onslow County School System and Dr. Steve Dorman, who heads the family life education program in the county led this conference. After presenting a summary of the "Family Life Curriculum" and describing its process of development they gave an opportunity for dialogue with those present. Both the above events were most informative and helpful to those participating.

In the July Executive Board meeting two very important resolutions were passed. One commended Representative Bruce Ethridge for his help in defeating House Bill 261 which would have increased the amount of liquor an individual could purchase at an ABC store from one gallon to five gallons. This resolution also stated the Executive Board's opposition to the same bill. The second resolution expressed strong opposition of the Executive Board to a state supported lottery and commended State Senator A. D. Guy for his tie-breaking vote against a state supported lottery.

We also commend our Baptist people who have shown an increased interest in the problem of pornography and have been involved in helping to stop the flow of such materials in our county and state.

Norman S. Aycock, Chairman

FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT

The 1984-85 year has been a challenge. Income from the churches was less than projections and the allocations from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina were $9000 less than expected. This shortfall of income combined with increased ministry came together causing a deep financial challenge.

The challenge was met through the Associational Emphasis Offering in May and through cost reduction efforts. Among the cost reducing measures were:

1. Printing of the newsletter in-house rather than contracting to have the printing done by a contractor.
2. Saving the postage costs of mailing the newsletter by asking the churches to distribute the newsletter.
3. Terminating the accounting services which had been provided by Raymond Alexander.

The challenge is being met and the Association is solvent. However, the challenge is great for next year because there is virtually no reserve with which to begin the year.

The committee concurred with the recommendation of the Evangelism Committee that the "Good News America, God Loves You" revival be funded by encouraging churches to increase their gifts to the Association rather than by assessing participating churches based on membership.

Fred High accepted a pastorate outside the Association. Robert Patterson was elected to fill the vacancy on the committee and Paul Kennedy was elected chairman.

Paul S. Kennedy, Chairman

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

The Youth Ministries Committee has had a very good year. Much time and effort has been expended in working with the youth of our association, as well as the youth leaders.

Monthly activities have been conducted throughout the year incorporating a variety of subjects. The Youth Fellowships provided a time for the youth to come together, play games, enjoy refreshments, and participate in a planned program of study. A School's Out Celebration at the Sunshine Swim Club was held, having over 150 in attendance. A Field Day was held at the Enon Chapel Church, which consisted of outdoor games, lunch, a movie, and devotion. This brought together about 75 of our youth and workers.

Perhaps the highlight of the year was the annual Youth Camp held at Wingate College. "My Home: Today/Tomorrow" was the theme this year. About 94 people attended. The week ended with eight professions of faith and nine rededications. Numerous decisions have been made since then resulting from the camp experience.

A Youth Leadership Training Conference was also conducted, providing study in three excellent areas of interest for youth workers.

We would like to express appreciation to all those who pitched in and helped us out in planning and providing these activities. Some big tasks were undertaken, but our Lord guided us and saw them through. Indeed it has been a good year for all.

Don Dawson, Chairman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

WHEREAS, pornography is a material, whether it be writings, pictures, movies, or actions that is intended to arouse and stimulate sexual desires.

WHEREAS, pornography has a direct influence upon our community, society, and children.

WHEREAS, that influence is not in keeping with our Judeo-Christian beliefs.

WHEREAS, the pornography business is increasing at an alarming rate in our nation.

Be it resolved that the messengers to the twenty-sixth Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association feel that the time has come for us to speak out in a united voice against this moral cancer.

Be it further resolved that we are united in the following beliefs that:

1) Exposure to pornographic literature is detrimental to the high moral standards of our people.

2) The association with this type of entertainment is devastation to the institution of marriage between man and woman.

3) The existence and promotion of this material adversely effects the minds and character of our youth.

4) The influence of this way of life is degrading and dishonoring to the women of our society.

And, be it further resolved that we will pray for, encourage, and support our local law enforcement agencies in taking whatever legal action is necessary to eradicate this evil in our society.

L. F. Sutton, Chairman

NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Proposed Constitutional Changes

1. Article II. Purpose

From: The purpose of this association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with the association; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice these doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word, and the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolence, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the end of the earth; and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world mission program.

To: The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purpose is: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching, training, and ministering; to identify opportunities for new work and new ministries; to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

2. Article III. Membership
Section A.

From: (The last sentence reads.) Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual church letters to the annual associational meeting, and shall be seated and entitled to participate in the affairs of the body.

To: Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to the associational clerk at least one week prior to the annual meeting, and shall be entitled to participate in the business of the association.

3. Article V. Officers and Their Elections
Section A. Associational Officers

From: (The second and third sentences read.) These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the association and elected by a majority vote at the annual meeting of the association. (Their nomination does not preclude nominations from the floor.)

To: These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the April Executive Board meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion of the annual meeting in October and shall serve through the associational year.

Section B. Duties of the Officers

2. Add the following sentence: In the event the moderator does not serve the full term of office, the vice moderator shall automatically fill the unexpired term.

4. Article VI. Staff Members
A. General

2. From: (The last sentence reads.) Moreover, the Personnel Committee shall make recommendations regarding sick leave, vacations, etc.

To: Moreover, the committee shall keep current a position description for each staff position, and shall establish the policies under which the employees shall work.

C. Director of Welcome Inn (Delete this section. Rewrite under Article VII. Section E., "Servicemen's Center".)

C. Change to: "Director of Christian Social Ministries"

D. (To be added) Director of Church Development

1. Calling: He/she shall be recommended to the association jointly by the department program directors and the Personnel Committee with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary. He/she shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.
2. Termination of the Relationship: His/her resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the department program directors and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.
3. Duties: He/she shall be directly responsible to the Associational Missionary and shall execute his/her duties in accordance with the job description.

5. Article VII. Organizations
Section B. Associational Council

1. From: The council shall be composed of the officers of the association, directors of associational ministries, all members of the Church Programs Committee, and the chairpersons of all other standing committees. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.

To: The council shall be composed of the officers of the

association, the Associational Missionary, Director of Christian Social Ministries, Director of Church Development, department directors, and chair persons of all standing committees. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, a staff member on the council, or the moderator may serve as chairman.

Section C. Committees

Following the last sentence add: All committee members must be elected no later than the September Executive Board meeting.

1. Church Programs Committee (Delete)

1. (Add) Christian Life and Public Affiars Committee: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It's purpose is twofold: 1) to promote family life enrichment and 2) to inform and challenge Baptists to action in matters of pressing social concern.

5. (Add and change consecutive numbers) God's Acres Committee: The committee shall be composed of seven members. It shall have the responsibility for recommending policy and programs which lead in developing a ministry designed to help the needy and the youth.

6. Change "Missions Council" to "Missions Development Council"

8. Ordination Committee:

From: a. The association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church which, by formal action of the church, requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request the church requesting the examination or the church in which the candidate holds membership shall furnish the Ordination Committee information concerning the candidate's background, training, experience and character, and the candidate and the church making their request be negotiating a call from the church or have agreed upon a call by the church. Exception: the home church of the candidate may request the services of the Ordination Committee provided that stipulations in the above paragraph have been met.

To: a. The association shall have an Ordination Committee composed of five ordained ministers of the association. The committee shall act in an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist Church that has taken formal action requesting the committee's services in examination of a candidate for tne Christian ministry, provided that: at the time of such a request the church requesting the examination shall furnish the committee information concerning the experience and background, training experience and character; and the candidate be seriously negotiating a call.

12. (Add) Stewardship Committee: This committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be their responsibility to promote through the association, faithfulness in Biblical stewardship of time, talents and possessions; by keeping the churches abreast with information and resources that will encourage every church member to give his or her full potential as a trustee of God's gifts.

15. (Delete) Special Emphasis Committee

Section D. (Add and change consecutive letters) Departments

To facilitate its ministry, the association shall establish such departments it deems necessary. Heads of departments shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting. All department members shall be elected by the September Executive Board meeting.

1. Brotherhood: The Brotherhood of the association exists to provide assistance to local churches in starting and or strengthening the Brotherhood organization in the church and to involve men and boys in missions at the associational level.

2. Church Training: The associational Church Training program has as its purpose to assist churches in starting, improving, and expanding Christian discipleship through their Church Training program - to help churches in developing believers.

3. Media: The associational church Media program exists for the purpose of helping churches extend and improve the vital ministry of ministering to the needs of people and proclaiming the gospel. This program will seek to share enthusiasm, ideas, and encouragement through a media services ministry, which includes media education to each church in the association.

4. Music: The associational Music program is an attempt to assist churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving their music programs and to assist churches in planning and conducting cooperative projects.

5. Pastoral Ministries: The department shall seek to: (1) provide opportunities for pastors and other church staff persons to experience growth; (2) provide models for church leadership development; (3) provide models for churches in transition; (4) effect plans for enriching congregational worship.

6. Seminary Extension: The department shall have the responsibility of promoting the programs and opportunities as made available through the Seminary Extension Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. Sunday School: The associational Sunday School program is an attempt to assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge all areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administration activities, consultation, program interpretation and cooperative projects and to encourage the creation and establishment of new Sunday Schools.

8. Woman's Missionary Union: The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) of the association exists for the purpose of direct assistance to the local churches. It's responsibilities are to provide inspiration, motivation, encouragement, leadership training, and personal consultation in an effort to strengthen, enlarge, and develop existing WMU organizations, as well as beginning new organizations.

(Add) Section E. The Servicemen's Center

From: (The last sentence reads.) Guidelines for the operation of the center shall be kept current by the Missions Committee.

To: The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry and for recommending policy to the Executive Board. The council, in cooperation with the Personnel Committee and the staff supervisor, shall have the responsibility for handling all personnel matters within the context of the policies of the Executive Board.

(Add) Section F. The Hem of His Garment

The Hem of His Garment is a center designed to offer clothing, food, furniture and counsel to persons in crisis. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry at The Hem and for recommending policy to the Executive Board. The council, in cooperation with the Personnel Committee, the director of The Hem and the staff supervisor, shall have the responsibility for managing all personnel matters within the context of the policies of the Executive Board.

Garland Foushee, Chairman

WELCOME INN SERVICEMEN'S CENTER REPORT

During the church year 1984-85, more than 5500 persons passed through the portals of the Servicemen's Center and received the witness of those there and participated in the fellowship.

The following churches prepared and served the Meal-a-Month: Richlands First, Piney Grove, Kellum, Bear Creek, Bethlehem, Swansboro First, Midville, Jacksonville First, Catherine Lake, Calvary, and Centerview. We deeply appreciate their dedication and their faithfulness.

The following churches provided cakes to the Servicemen's Center: Bethlehem, Hallsville, Midville, Piney Grove, Grants Creek, First Maysville, Cedar Fork, Salem, Jacksonville First, Beulaville, Centerview, Maple Hill, Richlands First, Bear Creek, Blue Creek, Catherine Lake, Kellum, Maysville, Memorial, New River, Bethany, Bethel, Tar Landing, College Park, New Hope, Calvary, Brookwood, and Providence. Cakes are the mainstay of our refreshment weekly and the people present appreciate the good cooks of our Association. Please accept our thanks.

The men of our Association, too numerous to mention, have also added greatly to our ministry by their faithful service as Volunteer Directors on Saturday and Sunday afternoons. We could not function without them.

We have fed the hungry, counselled the confused, sought to help those seeking for Christ, provided lodging and food for those in need, ministered to all who entered and sought to give them some Christian fellowship.

We could not report all that has been done through the Welcome Inn Servicemen's Center in a brief report, but the churches of our Association can be proud of their accomplishments in ministering to servicemen and women and the others who come in seeking for someone to listen to them and be their friend. Thanks for letting us serve you, and them, in this wonderful ministry.

Al & Dot Butters, Directors

MISSION ADVANCE PARTNERSHIP REPORT

The Mission Advance Partnership (MAP) had budgeted $12,400.00 for distribution to College Park Baptist Church, North Topsail Shores Mission, First Hispanic Church, Beacham's Apartment Ministry, the Korean Mission, Praxis Workers to help start new work, and New Work itself.

To accomplish this, we would have needed 248 participating members of MAP and we did not realize our goal. At present, we have only 72 participating members and an income for the year for MAP of $2902.99.

Mission Advance did what we could for the cause of missions with the limited income provided. It would be wonderful if we could meet our goals for we are not dealing in dollars and cents, we are dealing in the advancement of the causes of Christ within the New River Baptist Association.

It costs only FOURTEEN CENTS a day to be a member of Mission Advance Partnership, and it would seem that we should be able to reach our goal of 248 members for 1985 and expand to 400 members for the year of 1986. We can, if we are mission minded, and if our emphasis is scriptural, making disciples, first, in the place where we are, and then reaching out to the state, the nation, and the world. That is what we are taught in the Bible, and we should read the Book and follow the instructions.

We are grateful for those who are actively participating in the program and would encourage each one who reads this report to consider, seriously, becoming a member of the Mission Advance Partnership so we can reach those in our own community who need our witness.

Al & Dot Butters

THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

For almost a year The Hem of His Garment ministry has been conducted at it's location at Court and Ward Street. You will recall that the Association entered a relationship with Baptist layman Carl Beacham, Jr. to occupy the building at 2 Ward Street and provide a Christian ministry to the community in return for a five year lease of the building at the price of one dollar per year. We are grateful to God for the spacious, comfortable, attractive home of The Hem.

During this past year The Hem of His Garment ministry touched the lives of 6,985 people. One example of our crisis ministry is recorded by Suzie Morrison an A-1 minister. "A lady came in asking for a bed. She has a 14 year old son with muscular dystrophy. Doctors do not expect him to live much longer than a year and a half. As we talked the lady said she believed in God. I asked her if she had a saving knowledge of Christ. I explained that to her. I also told her how important it is that her son have a personal relationship with Jesus. The lady and I talked for a long time. We cried. We prayed. As I went home that day I prayed again for the lady and I thanked God for my three healthy children."

The number of volunteers is increasing. Many people are serving as A-1 ministers. A-1 refers to persons who commit themselves for one year of ministry through an Associational CSM effort like The Hem. We still need more helpers! Wouldn't you give three hours once a week at The Hem? Call 455-2306 to volunteer.

Mary Bell Jarman, Director

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Christian stewardship encompasses every area of one's life. Certainly, it is concerned with how a Christian relates to material things.

Church leaders should be concerned about leading their people to exercise total stewardship responsibility and to reach their maximum stewardship potential. That a church reaches it budget, or has no difficulty in "doing what it wants to do" is not necessarily an indication that the members are good stewards, and have reached their potential.

THERE MUST BE A STRATEGY FOR MISSIONS

As churches develop a strategy for stewardship in accomplishing what they feel is God's will, commitment to mission giving must not be ignored. The Great Commission of our Lord, and the tradition of cooperative endeavor among Baptists mandates that we share in a world-wide program of propagating the Gospel. Churches should develop a systematic plan for mission giving.

PLANNED GROWTH IN GIVING

"Planned Growth in Giving," adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention, grew out of Bold Mission Thrust. It is a plan to challenge Baptists to grow spiritually and to increase their personal giving through their churches by some percent of income over the next 15 years.

The goals of "Planned Growth in Giving" are expected to increase church members' gifts from $3 billion in 1984 to $20 billion annually by 2000, and churches' gifts through the Cooperative Program will increase from $300 million to $2.5 billion annually.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

An aspect of "Planned Growth in Giving" is designed to strengthen the work of the associations. Each church is challenged to increase its percentage of giving through Associational Missions during the next 15 years.

TEN PERCENT TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS BY 1990

From the Bold Mission goals adopted, the New River Baptist Association voted to lead the churches to give 10% of their undesignated receipts through Associational Missions by 1990.

PROFILE OF ASSOCIATIONAL GIVING

YEAR	UNDESIGNATED INCOME	INCREASE OVER PREVIOUS YEAR	GIVING TO ASSOC. MISSIONS	PER CENT TO ASSOCIATION
1978	$1,321,240	$	$ 69,992	5.30
1979	1,513,759	192,519	76,194	5.03
1980	1,665,829	152,070	82,752	4.97
1981	1,748,112	82,284	89,237	5.10
1982	1,849,932	101,819	94,499	5.11
1983	2,050,083	200,151	102,658	5.01
1984	2,174,209	124,126	112,553	5.18

It is necessary for the churches to increase their percentage of undesignated receipts by 2% annually in order to reach the goal of 10% by 1980. Some churches are already giving 13% of their undesignated receipts to Associational Missions. Obviously, it is unrealistic to

expect these churches to increase their giving by 2% each year. Churches whose giving is low are encouraged to very seriously, and prayerfully consider increasing their percentage. "We are laborers together!"

It is projected that the undesignated receipts of the churches in 1984-85 will be $2,274,209. (this is based on a projected increase of $100,000 over last year.) If the Association received 7.9% of the undesignated receipts of the churches, the associational budget would be met, and no financial assistance from the Convention would be needed for the general budget.

OBJECTIVES AND GOALS FOR MINISTRY

The six objectives, adopted by the Association ... Church Development, Stewardship, Christian Social Ministries, Evangelism, Missions/New Work, and God's Acres are the results of the strategy planning done by the Metro Thrust Committee. From these objectives, specific goals have been determined.

There are no reasons at this time to change these objectives and goals. They represent ministries which are vital in the New River Baptist Association.

POTENTIAL FOR ACHIEVING THE OBJECTIVES AND GOALS

The potential to achieve the objectives and goals lies within the abilities of the churches of the Assocaition. Churches of this Association have not begun to realize the tithe potential of their members. Based upon a per capita income of $7,277 (the average of the four counties in the area of the New River Baptist Association) the following information is gleaned:

TITHE POTENTIAL		
Annually	$6,434,323	
Received in 1983-84 (undesignated income)	$2,174,709	
DEFICIT		$4,259,614

It is awesome to think how God's work is being limited by just the loss of the tithe. Based on the above figures, contributions to Associational Missions would have been $354,531 in 1984!
Much emphasis must be placed upon church development in general, and upon stewardship, in particular.

It is apparent, that the Association will have to accept more and more responsibility for the on-going project ministries. It will be a matter of "courting" fiscal irresponsibility to ignore this fact. The Convention seems reluctant to become "locked in" to on-going projects. The leadership seems to have more interest in short-term projects, and in seeking to make funds available for church extension, i.e., starting churches.

Therefore, the Association will be wise to adopt a strategy which will make it self-sufficient in its basic program, and on-going special projects. Requests for assistance from the Convention should be for short term (one year) projects, and church extension.

E. J. Hines
Associational Missionary

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT REPORT

This has certainly been a good year in Church Development. There has been much effort put into organization, planning, scheduling, preparation, and education.

Teams of consultants have been formed in each of the program areas and training has been provided for them. The Church Music Team, composed of eight members, will be led by Jim Kelley. Their preparation has included a Basic Training course led by two capable State Music Workers, as well as attending the Methods and Materials Clinic in Goldsboro.

The Church Training Team, led by Mark Douglas, consists of six members. To prepare themselves, they have studied two Church Training videos and Introduction meeting, met with Ruth Prince, Church Training Representative, and attended a Leadership Conference. They will soon participate in a two day learning experience.

Sunday School has a large team of 14 members, led by Mary Piner. Their training experiences include attendance at the Effective Workshop, Rocky Mount, a General ASSIST Training Conference, and an Age-Group Training Seminar, led by State Approved Special Workers.

Woman's Missionary Union, under the capable leadership of Beth Fleetwood, consists of 12 members. Their training was also led by State Approved WMU Special Workers.

In the area of Media, Robin Woodward, the Media/library consultant, received specialized training during the Key Leadership Conference.

All of the consultants have begun working towards an Associational Leadership Diploma in their individual program areas.

The Sunday School team has led the following training events: Leadership Training at Bear Creek, People Search/Scripture Distribution Training, Leadership Training at Cedar Fork, and Preparation Week at Richlands FBC.

The Music team provided the leadership for the "Help for the Volunteer Choir" conference and the WMU team led in the WMU "Get Ready" conference. As is clearly seen, they have already been very busy.

Church Development is looking good in many of our churches. The following churches experienced a considerable percentage increase in Sunday School growth this past year:

Tar Landing	22.5%	Swansboro FBC	21%	Kellum	17.5%
Maysville FBC	20%	Midville	16%	Richlands FBC	12%

Smaller increases were felt by other churches.

Church Training is also taking on a new light. Several of our churches are beginning new programs or restructuring their existing ones.

I appreciate the cooperative and helpful spirit that has been shown since my coming to the New River Baptist Association. May we all join together in 1986 as well in working towards one common goal, to strengthen our churches through the church programs, thus enabling us to be better witnesses for our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Wendy Minton, Director

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES REPORT

Part of the attractiveness of my ministry as associational Christian Social Ministries Director is the variety of the work. During an ordinary day, I might comfort the brokenhearted, lead a committee in program planning, fill out a report, answer phone calls, or harvest peanuts. The multiplicity of human needs and, therefore, opportunities for ministry are abundant. I wonder if any greater mission field could be found than that which comprises New River Baptist Association.

As I minister among you year by year, I liken my efforts to a person putting together a "crazy quilt" of colorful patches. Although the quilt is made up of various sizes and colors of material it gradually shapes up as a beautiful, functional work of art. Some of the highpoints or patches added to my quilt of ministry this year include:

- leading Kellum Baptist Men to start a ministry with residents of the Sea Oats group home in Plum Point
- increasing the number of families involved in gardening at God's Acres from six to 11
- assisting Robin Woodward in starting the A-1 Volunteer recruitment emphasis
- dabbling in farming corn, potatoes, and peanuts at God's Acres to raise money for crisis ministry
- working to strengthen the New River Literacy Council by increasing publicity about it
- participating in a county-wide effort to organize a 911 emergency phone number.

As a result of these kinds of witness and ministry opportunities, 15 people made professions of faith in Christ and hundreds of others had "a seed of witness" planted within them.

Gerry Hutchinson, ACSW
Christian Social Ministries Director

ORIENTAL MINISTRIES REPORT

Jesus said in part in John 4:35, "Behold I say unto you, Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest." That statement is as true in our time as it was when Jesus said it.

I am thankful and praise God for the opportunity to serve my Lord in the harvest and I am thankful to the churches and individuals involved in the sowing and reaping process. It has been a fruitful year with ten oriental people receiving Christ as Savior within the churches in the Association. Other activities and events during the period of October 1984 through September 1985 are as follows:

- Oriental Fellowship held quarterly at Bethlehem Baptist Church.
- Fifth Annual International Fellowship at New River Baptist Church in May with Rev. Paul Kennedy bringing the inspiring message.
- Citizenship classes were held weekly from November through March.
- Christian video tapes in Japanese language shown on eight occasions.
- My personal contacts include teaching 90 Bible study classes, 141 personal conferences, 181 personal visits to newcomers to the communities for evangelism.
- Ten people were baptized into Christian fellowship of churches within the Association.
- Mrs. Naomi Muramatsu, Executive Director WMU, Japan, held a weekend conference with the Orientals during July at Midville Baptist Church. The New River Baptist Association sponsored the weekend conference
- Oriental choir sang at six different church functions under the leadership of Michael Jarman with Rev. Janet Hinton accompanying as pianist.
- Conferences and conventions attended:
  - State Baptist Convention
  - Evangelism Conference
  - State WMU Annual Meeting
  - Associational Key Leadership Conference
  - Southern Baptist Convention
  - Southern Baptist WMU Annual Meeting
  - WMU Week at Ridgecrest and took three Oriental ladies.

Toni Toyoko Romine, Director

CLERK'S REPORT OF 1985 EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS

January 15, 1985 - Bear Creek Baptist Church, Hubert, NC
Twenty-nine churches were represented with 102 persons in attendance.

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1) From the Missions Development Council: That the Association annually promote an offering for Associational Missions during the month of May, and that the goal for 1985 be set at $9,000.
2) From the Personnel Committee: That Wendy Kay Minton be called as Director of Church Development effective March 1, 1985.
3) From the Personnel Committee: That the position of Assistant to the Director of the Servicemen's Center be created, and that Mrs. A. F. Butters be called to that position retroactive to January 1, 1985, and that the position description be adopted.
4) From the Nominating Committee: That Robert Patterson be elected to fill the unexpired term of Fred High on the Finance Committee, and that Paul Kennedy, who is currently serving as a member of that committee, be elected chairman of the Finance Committee.
5) From the Finance Committee: That the current salary of the Servicemen' Center, $4,552.00, be equally divided between the Director and the Assistant to the Director of the Servicemen's Center.
6) That the following persons be elected to serve on the 1985 Nominating Committee: Bill Davis as chairman, Ivey Collins, Sandra Bell, Garland Foushee, and Ed Cole.

April 16, 1985 - Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Beulaville, NC
Twenty churches were represented with 71 persons in attendance.

RECOMMENTATIONS APPROVED:

1) That the Moderator, M. E. Gibson, would serve as ex-officio member until the time of the associational annual meeting, and at that time would become member of the Educational Study Committee.
2) From the Nominating Committee: The following persons to be elected to serve in 1985-86: OFFICERS - Ed Cole, Moderator; Don Hunnings, Vice Moderator; Alton Canady, Treasurer, Faye Edwards, Clerk; Marie Adams, Historian. COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN AND CONSULTANTS: Fred Holt, Christian Life and Public Affairs Representative; Ronnie Meadows, Brotherhood Director; Mark Douglas, Church Training Director; Janet Hinton, Music Director; Mary Piner, Sunday School Director; Beth Fleetwood, WMU Director; Garland Foushee, Constitution Committee Chairman; Paul Mull, Evangelism Committee Chairman; Paul Kennedy, Finance Committee Chairman; Walter Johnson, God's Acres Committee Chairman; Robin Woodward, Media Services Director; Norman Aycock, Metro Thrust Committee Chairman; Jimmy Sides, Mission Development Council Chairman; M. E. Gibson, Ordination Committee Chairman; Bill Davis, Pastoral Ministries Consultant; Sue Applewhite, Personnel Committee Chairperson; Ivey Collins, Properties Committee Chairman; Bill Sutton, Resolution Committee Chairman; Sandy Bain, Seminary Extension Director; Garland Foushee, Stewardship Committee Chairman; Walter Johnson, Trustee Committee Chairman; Leah Stubbs, Youth Ministries Committee Chairperson.

July 23, 1985 - Calvary Baptist Church, Jacksonville, NC
Twenty-four churches were represented with 80 persons in attendance.

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1) Adoption of the 1986 Program and Budget Proposals.
2) From the Missions Committee: Cooperative Agreement Requests for 1986 from the Baptist State Convention in the amount of $31,170. The areas for which assistance is sought are:

Language Ministries	$ 5,230
Servicemen's Center	8,200
Christian Social Ministries	16,800
Evangelism	1,000
Christian Life & Public Affairs	40

3) From the Missions Council: That we apply for pastoral assistance in the amount of $6,000 for North Topsail Shores Baptist Mission.
4) That a copy of the Resolution on Lottery be sent to Senator A. D. Guy and the Daily News .
5) That a copy of the Resolution on Alcohol be sent to Representative Bruce Ethridge and the Daily News .

September 17, 1985 - New Hope Baptist Church, Beulaville, NC
Seventeen churches were represented with 56 persons in attendance.

RECOMMENDATIONS APPROVED:

1) From the Finance Committee: That the salary of the Director of Japanese Work for 1985 be increased by $375.00, making the total for the year $2,685. This is the amount necessary to replace a decrease in the amount paid by the Baptist State Convention for the director's salary.
2) From the Nominating Committee: The election of the following persons to serve in 1985-86: OFFICERS - *Ed Cole, Moderator; *Don Hunnings, Vice Moderator; *Alton Canady, Treasurer; *Faye Edwards, Clerk; *Marie Adams, Historian. COMMITTEES AND CONSULTANTS - Christian Life and Public Affairs: *Fred Holt, Chairman; Marion Edwards, Bill Meigs, Susan Rumbley. Church Program Directors - George Shambaugh, Brotherhood Director; Ronnie Meadows, Baptist Men's Consultant; Danny Williams, RA Consultant; *Mark Douglas, Church Training Director; *Jim Kelley, Music Director; *Mary Piner, Sunday School Director; *Beth Fleetwood, WMU Director. Constitution - *Garland Foushee, Chairman; Carl Poston. Evangelism - *Paul Mull, Chairman; Mickey Cox, Donald Edwards, Larry Isaacs, Russell Padgett. Finance - *Paul Kennedy, Chairman; William Ray Davis, Jesse Overman, Robert Patterson, Joel Watson. God's Acres - *Walter Johnson, Chairman; William Cannon, James Huff. Media Services - *Robin Woodward, Director. Metro Thrust - *Norman Aycock, Chairman; Sue Applewhite, Garland Foushee, J. P. Gardner, Paul Kennedy, Mary Piner, Ruth Wallace. Missions Council - *James B. Sides, Chairman; Sandy Bain, Angeline Edwards, Ann Hines, Michael Jarman, Russell Padgett, Cecil Wilkes. Ordination - *M. E. Gibson, Chairman; Norman Aycock, Bill Norris, Paul Odum. Pastoral Ministries - *Bill Davis, Consultant. Personnel - *Sue Applewhite, Chairperson; Elbert Benton, J. P. Gardner, Dot Holland. Properties -

*Ivey Collins, Chairman; Joe Bell, Myron Brown, Jim Frink. Resolutions- *Bill Sutton, Chairman; A. F. Butters, Annie Walters. Seminary Extension - *Sandy Bain, Director. Stewardship - M. E. Gibson, Chairman. Trustee - E. Ray Marshall. Youth Ministries - *Leah Stubbs, Chairperson; Doug Davis, Bill Gibson, Jim Kelley, Susie Morrison, Pat Whaley. (Note: Three of the committee chairpersons were changed from the previous listing in April. Brotherhood, Music, and Stewardship.) (* Indicates previous election.)

3) That the Executive Board create enabling action to authorize our attorney, Mr. Robert Patterson, to begin the process of incorporating the New River Baptist Association. The document for such to be presented at the annual associational meeting for adoption.

Faye Edwards
Associational Clerk

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF THE CHURCHES

BEAR CREEK - March 11, 1985, the ground work began for a new educational unit. Bob Clegg, a building consultant from Raleigh, provided us with guidance on the total plot to meet our needs ten to 15 years down the road.

- May 3, 1985 the church sign was destroyed by a truck accident. Construction began on September 4th to build a new sign and was completed on September 5th.
- July 21, 1985, Bear Creek Church celebrated "Pastor Appreciation Day" with special activities and a dinner.
- In September, 1985, the fellowship hall was completed with a new kitchen and bathroom facilities.

BETHEL - Our church celebrated its 30th anniversary on September 29, 1985. We extended an invitation to all past members to come and join in this celebration.

BETHLEHEM - With a unanimous vote, called Jerry Bryant as pastor, who came on the field June 26, 1985.

- Carpeted the church library.
- Improvements to the parsonage included interior and exterior painting, replacement of drapes with country curtains, replacements of part of the carpet, installation of a storm door at the rear garage door and concreted the driveway to the street.
- Lighting additions and improvements were made to parking areas.
- Paid off all church debts.
- Approved Michael and Ann Jarman and the Adult Singles Sunday School Class for missions work with the Home Mission Board.

CATHERINE LAKE - Our church recently completed a new wing to the church building which includes a fellowship hall, kitchen, two bathrooms in a nursery and four classrooms. We are in the process of raising funds to pay off the church debt by the end of 1985.

GRANTS CREEK - October 29th was Homecoming Day and the start of our Fall revival which went through November 1. The evangelist was Bob Boggs.

- Halloween was celebrated with a social in our new fellowship hall and kitchen.
- November 18, 1984, we had the dedication of our new fellowship hall and kitchen with a supper. This event was a dream of many years to move the kitchen downstairs. The move was made possible by the work of the Baptist Young Women, others in the church, and friends out of state. A special thanks to Jim Riggs, the husband of one of our members who donated all the materials and the labor to build and install the counters and cabinets.
- In February the church roof suffered damage during a wind storm. Insurance covered all of the damage.
- Youth group had car washes and hot dog sales to raise money for mission projects. They visited nursing homes. The group painted the old kitchen for a youth department. They also painted the ladies Sunday School class room and built a block walk at the end door of the educational building.
- The Young Adult class sponsored a coffee fellowship each Sunday at 9:30 - 9:50 to help build up Sunday School.
- A dinner was held for Senior citizens of the church and community on May 25, 1985. There were about 30 who participated.
- A good VBS was held July 29 - Aug 2.
- Four members moved their letters to other churches and five came into the fellowship of Grants Creek by letter.

JACKSONVILLE FIRST - Started the process to constitute College Park Baptist Church Mission as a church separate and apart from the First Baptist Church on December 1, 1985.

- Served as host for the Annual Associational Meeting on October 22, 1984 for the Twenty-fifth Anniversary celebration of the New River Baptist Association.
- Served as host on June 22 and 24, 1985 for the group participating in the Baptist Children's Homes "Run for the Children" which was in commemoration of the One Hundreth Anniversary of the homes. The "Run for the Children" was a 40 day run through a great portion of North Carolina which called attention to the fact of our Baptist Children's Homes.
- Purchased a Schulmerich Carillon in March of 1985. The carillon automatically plays bell music to the surrounding area through four speakers in the steeple several times a day seven days a week.
- Purchased audio transmission equipment to give assistance to the Deaf Ministry and for use with other hearing impaired people in the church.
- New choir robes for the Adult Choir were purchased through an anonymous gift from a member of the church.

MAYSVILLE FIRST - In October church had Pictorial Directories made, Baptist Women organized.

- In March purchased a church pew ($350.00) in the name of our church for Rowlesburg Baptist Church in West Virginia.
- In April six couples attended the Deacon and Wife Conference in Ridgecrest.
- Mini Revival held May 22-24, with Rev. Sandy Bain preaching.
- In June, pastor and wife represented church at Convention in Dallas, Texas.

- Church was hostess for Rev. & Mrs. William R. Davis' Silver Wedding Anniversary in July.
- In August church voted to build a fellowship building and work began.
- Several ladies attended the annual WMU meeting in Winston-Salem.
- Baptist Young Women was organized.
  RA's participated in Track Meet.
  The church continued to send $100.00 a month to Rowlesburg Church in West Virginia.
- There has been growth in our Sunday School

MEMORIAL - Called a new pastor, Rev. James Whitehead, to serve our church.
- Painted the inside of the pastorium.
- Planted shrubbery and crepe myrtles around the church and on the church grounds.

PROVIDENCE - Host to the second session of the 25th Annual Meeting of the New River Baptist Association on October 23. Forty of our members were present to celebrate this important milestone in the history of our Association.
- Baptist Men's Day observed January 27 and Baptist Women's Day February 17.
- Friday night "Teen Time" organized and progressing well. Games, fellowship, refreshments, and Bible teaching are enjoyed.
- New parsonage laid off March 8, 1985, and completed June 28, 1985.
- Pastor Carroll Fonvielle, sorrowfully, gave us his resignation, March 10, 1985. He left the field June 13, going to Shady Grove Baptist Church, Bladenboro, NC.
- Child Dedication Day, May 26. Three children dedicated to the Lord.
- On June 16, Rev. Grady Dickens of Rural Hall, NC brought the morning and evening messages. A fellowship supper was held prior to the evening message. On July 30, Brother Dickens and his wife, Millie, moved into the new parsonage as pastor of Providence Baptist Church and began his ministry with us August 4, 1985.
- One of our well loved deacons, Brother Bernice Whaley went home to be with the Lord.
- Two new deacons were ordained to serve during the church year: Ashley Padgett, October 7, 1984 and Cecil Parker, September 22, 1985.

SWANSBORO FIRST - The dedication of the Baldwin 640 Organ took place in April, 1985 with a concert by Bill Fasig and John Innes, musicians with the Billy Graham Crusade.
- Certificates from the New River Baptist Association were presented to Mrs. Haruko Broadus, Mrs. Yoshi Sanders, and Mrs. Mitsuko Hutchins in May, 1985 in recognition of their completion of the New English Series Literacy Course. The course was taught at the church Mrs. Elizabeth Baggs and Mrs. Pat Huff, members of First Baptist Church.

Marie Adams, Historian

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME

The name of the association shall be the New River Baptist Association, cooperating with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purpose is: to model Christian fellowship; to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith; to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching, training, and ministries; to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism and ministry in the Association; to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION A. This body shall be composed of pastors of affiliated churches and missions and elected messengers from the churches and missions affiliated with the body, and the Executive Board members of the year ended. Each church and mission shall be entitled to three (3) elected messengers plus the pastor for the first one hundred (100) members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger for each one hundred (100) members or major fraction thereof above the first one hundred (100), provided that no church or mission shall be entitled to more than eight (8) messengers. Such messengers shall be duly certified in the annual church letters which are to be presented to the Associational Clerk at least one week prior to the annual meeting, and shall be entitled to participate in the business of the Association.

SECTION B. Churches from another association of Missionary Baptist churches, or newly organized Missionary Baptist churches, may petition by letter for membership in this association. The letter of petition shall be submitted to the Missions Committee not later than thirty (30) days preceding the annual meeting. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present; provided the membership for the first year shall be under the watchcare of the Association; after which time, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church will be granted full membership in the Association.

SECTION C. Any church may be granted a letter of dismission to unite with another association by presenting a written request of same to the Clerk of the Association thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, to be voted on at the annual meeting of the Association. Any church that fails to cooperate by presenting an associational letter and/or by sending messengers to the annual meeting or that fails to show participation in the program of the denomination at large and this Association shall be counseled with by a special committee which shall be appointed at the first Executive Board meeting after the annual meeting of the Association. If such church has not

mended its way by the next annual meeting, the Association, with a vote of two thirds (2/3) majority present and voting, may withdraw fellowship. Every effort possible shall be made to restore such church into the fellowship of the Association through the Missions Committee. Upon recommendation of the Missions Committee, the church may be received by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting at the regular annual meeting.

ARTICLE IV. AUTHORITY

The Association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business. This body shall never exercise any authority over any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the Association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making request for such help.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTIONS

SECTION A. ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, and Historian. These officers shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee at the April Executive Board meeting, and shall take office at the conclusion of the annual meeting in October and shall serve through the associational year. The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be limited to not more than two successive years of service.

SECTION B. DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS.

1. The Moderator shall call to order and preside over the meetings of the Association and Executive Board, and direct the affairs of the Association in an orderly manner and Christian spirit. (He may for good reason ask other officers or members of the body to preside at times.)

2. The Vice Moderator shall preside over meetings in the absence of, or at the direction of, the Moderator and shall assist the Moderator in such ways as he may direct. In the event the Moderator does not serve the full term of office, the Vice Moderator shall automatically fill the unexpired term.

3. The Clerk shall keep a full and accurate record of all the proceedings of the Association and its Executive Board. The Clerk shall superintend the compilation, printing, and distributing of the minutes and keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association. The Clerk shall receive an honorarium for this service.

4. The Treasurer shall receive all funds of and for the Association, and shall disburse by check all funds in accordance with the adopted associational budget, or according to the specific instructions of the Association, upon receipt of a bill or voucher properly authorized. He shall keep records of all monies received, with sources and designations of same. He shall make reports at the regular meetings during the fiscal year, and report the same to the annual association meeting for approval. The Treasurer shall be bonded and the records audited according to the policy of the Executive Board.

5. The Historian shall write in orderly form the events of the Association, beginning with the organization. The Association shall request the churches and individuals who may possess historical

information about the Association to make it accessible to the Historian. He shall make records of current events of each fiscal year and present his annual report to the Association for adoption.

6. All officers shall be members in good standing of churches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VI. STAFF MEMBERS

A. GENERAL

1. The Association shall assume the responsibility of providing for the financial welfare of its employees within the framework of the budget or that which is agreed upon by the Association or its Executive Board.

2. The Personnel Committee shall, annually, before the budget is prepared, review the salaries and other benefits of the employees of the Association and make recommendations regarding the financial benefits to the Finance Committee and/or the Executive Board or Association. Moreover, the committee shall keep current a position description for each staff position, and shall establish the policies under which the employees shall work.

B. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Calling: When the office of Associational Missionary is vacated, the Executive Board or the Association will elect a special committee composed of five persons who shall be charged with the responsibility of finding a person who can fill the vacancy. The committee shall bring only one name at a time for the consideration of the Association and action may be taken by either the Association in its annual meeting or by its Executive Board in a regular or special called meeting. in this particular matter there must be two-thirds (2/3) of the membership churches represented in order to constitute a quorum. An affirmative vote of two-thirds (2/3) of those persons present shall be necessary for an extension of a call. Should the nominee fail to receive a two-thirds (2/3) vote, the committee shall seek another nominee.

2. Termination of Relationship: The relationship of the Associational Missionary to the Association may be dissolved at the request of either himself or the Association or its Executive Board. In either case, at least thirty days notice shall be given of termination of relationship, unless otherwise mutually agreed upon.

3. Duties: The Associational Missionary shall be responsible to the Association and the Executive Board through the Personnel Committee, and shall execute his duties in accordance with the constitution and the job description.

C. DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

1. Calling: He shall be recommended to the Association jointly by the Missions Committee and the Personnel Committee with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary. He shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of the Relationship: His resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee and Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given. If mutually agreed upon, the thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He shall be directly responsible to the Associational Missionary and shall execute his duties in accordance with the job description.

D. DIRECTOR OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

1. Calling: He/she shall be recommended to the Association jointly by the department program directors and the Personnel Committee with the concurrence of the Associational Missionary. He/she shall be called by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board.

2. Termination of the Relationship: His/her resignation shall be in writing and presented to the Associational Missionary at least thirty (30) days before the effective date. Employment may be terminated upon the recommendation of the department program directors and the Personnel Committee and upon a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Executive Board. A notice of thirty (30) days may be waived.

3. Duties: He/she shall be directly responsible to the Associational Missionary and shall execute his/her duties in accordance with the job description.

ARTICLE VII. ORGANIZATIONS

SECTION A. EXECUTIVE BOARD

1. The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the pastor and three lay members from each church and mission, plus the Associational Council. Each church and mission shall elect their members plus three alternates whose names and addresses shall be reported on the Uniform Church Letter. The quorum of the Executive Board shall be composed of at least one (1) member from one-third (1/3) of the associational churches and missions.

2. The Associational Council, the Treasurer, and the Historian shall be members of the Executive Board.

3. The Executive Board shall attend to all matters of the Association between sessions, promote programs authorized by the Association and carry out all directives given by the Association.

4. The Board shall hear reports of the work of the associational officers and the various departments and committees and shall make an annual report to the Association of all work carried on and of all finances handled. It shall be the duty of the church representatives to report to their respective churches the actions of the Executive Board.

5. The Board shall have authority to create or initiate or project any new work or project deemed necessary by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the Executive Board members present.

6. The Board shall hold regular quarterly meetings and special sessions at the call of the Moderator or the Associational Council.

SECTION B. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1. The Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Associational Missionary, Director of Christian Social Ministries, Director of Church Development, department directors, and chair persons of all standing committees. The Associational Missionary shall serve as chairman. In his absence, the Moderator shall serve as chairman, or he may appoint a chairman.

2. The Council shall hold regular meetings prior to each regular session of the Executive Board. Special meetings may be called at the request of the chairman.

3. The Council's work is to correlate the activities and emphases of the various groups and the Association and the Executive Board. It shall strive for a smoothe operation of the associational program.

4. The Council, in cooperation with the Associational Missionary, shall be responsible for planning the program of events for the Association, including the Annual Associational Meeting, and shall present a printed program of events for the following year to the Executive Board at its July meeting.

SECTION C. COMMITTEES

In order to facilitate its work, the Association shall have the committees so listed in this section. Additional committes, either standing or special, may be added at the Executive Board meetings by a majority vote. The duties of the committees shall be understood to be consistent with the goals set forth in the promotional literature for their respective areas of responsibility as produced or approved by the denomination, and set forth in this constitution. Additional to any other reports, all committees shall make an annual written report to the Association. The report shall be submitted to the Clerk no later than the last day of the associational year. All committee members shall be members in good standing of the chrches affiliated with the New River Baptist Association. The chairmen of all standing committees shall be elected at the April Executive Board meeting. All committee members must be elected no later than the September Executive Board meeting.

1. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It's purpose is twofold: 1) to promote family life enrichment and 2) to inform and challenge Baptists to action in matters of pressing social concern.

2. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: It shall be the duty of the Constitution Committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws, and to make changes necessary to bring them up to date, and to present any changes to the Association for its consideration. This committee shall consist of three persons.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: This committee shall develop and lead the Association in an effective program of evangelism, carrying out the objectives of the convention agencies and the Association. It shall plan and promote simultaneous crusades and evangelistic rallies to lift the evangelistic spirit of the Association and its compassion for non-Christians.

4. FINANCE COMMITTEE:

a. This committee shall be composed of five members and the Treasurer.

b. It shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program. It shall prepare a budget which shall be presented to the July Executive Board meeting. The budget shall be officially adopted by the Association in its annual session and shall become effective January 1.

5. GOD'S ACRES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of seven members. It shall have the responsibility for recommending policy and programs which lead in developing a ministry designed to help the needy and the youth.

6. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL: This council shall be composed o eight persons including the chairperson and the chairperson of al committees of the council. Each committee shall be composed of a least three members. The committees and duties shall be:

a. NEW WORK - To identify areas and opportunities for missions to assist in mobilizing resources, and to serve as a catalyst i leading churches to begin new mission work.

b. LITERACY - To promote literacy missions and co-ordinat enlistment, training, and placement of tutors.

c. LANGUAGE - To be responsible for developing, promoting, ar helping churches in language missions.

d. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT - To have consultative responsibilit for co-ordinating all of the ministries of The Hem of His Garment.

e. CHURCH COMMUNITY MINISTRIES - To sensitize churches to th spiritual, physical, social, and emotional needs of people and to equ them for ministry in their communities.

f. MISSIONS EDUCATION - To cooperate with other groups in th Association in emphasizing mission education and stewardship.

g. MILITARY - To assist in developing a strategy for militar ministries and offering suggestions for implementation.

The Nominating Committee shall enlist all chairpersons. Th chairpersons shall enlist all committee members. Both chairpersons a committee members shall be presented by the Nominating Committee f approval by the Association or its Executive Board.

7. NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

a. Purpose: The Nominating Committee serves primarily to guid advise, and coordinate, so as to avoid duplication, and to nominate t general associational officers, associational committee organizational officers, representatives as requested by t Association, which it is instructed to nominate to the Association its Executive Board. During the year, it also serves to nominate the Executive Board of the association persons to fill vacancies whi have occurred. Nominations by the committee do not preclu nominations from the floor.

b. Membership: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of fi members, either pastors, laymen or laywomen, named for one year. It considered a good policy to have a "carryover" of one or two membe from the previous year's committee. The Nominating Committee shall nominated by the Associational Council and elected by the Executi Board in January.

8. ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

A. The Association shall have an Ordination Committee composed five ordained ministers of the Association. The committee shall act an advisory capacity for churches and ministerial candidates seeki assistance. The committee shall assist any Southern Baptist chur that has taken formal action requesting the committee's services examination of a candidate for the Christian ministry, provided tha at the time of such a request the church requesting the examinati shall furnish the committee information concerning the experience a background, training experience and character; and the candidate seriously negotiating a call.

b. A date should be set by the committee and the candidate we in advance of the ordination service, at which time the candidate wi be offered a "preparation guide" describing the nature and content his examination.

c. No date or time for the service or ordination shall be set by the church requesting the examination until it has received a favorable recommendation from the Ordination Committee of the New River Baptist Association. Upon completion of the examination the committee shall make its recommendation to the church regarding the fitness of the candidate for ordination.

d. The committee will be available to give guidance to the church in planning and carrying out the ordination service.

9. PERSONNEL COMMITTEE: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of five persons. The committee shall be charged with all personnel matters relative to all employees of the New River Baptist Association or its Executive Board, except in the employment of the Associational Missionary. The committee in cooperation with the guidance of other committees which relate to an employee's work, shall maintain a current job description consistent with the position and requirements of the employee.

10. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to have general oversight of the condition, state of repair, and appearance of all associational properties and of equipment which is used in maintaining the property. The committee shall authorize such purchases and repairs as needed and as provided for by the budget.

11. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of three persons. It shall draw up resolutions on matters it or the associational body shall deem necessary. These shall be presented to the annual meeting of the Association or the Executive Board.

12. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote, through the Association, faithfulness in Biblical stewardship of time, talents and possessions by keeping the churches abreast with information and resources that will encourage every church member to give his or her full potential as a trustee of God's gifts.

13. TRUSTEES: The board shall consist of three members, and the term of office shall be for three (3) years with the term of one trustee expiring each year. Upon the expiration of a term of service, the trustee may or may not be re-elected to another term of three (3) years after a one year waiting period.

Duties: The Trustees shall represent the Association in all legal matters. They shall act on behalf of the Association in acquisition and disposal of associational property. They shall sign all deeds of conveyance, execute all notes, bonds or mortgages, intervene in all suits, by the authority vested in them by the Association. They shall have no authority except by the direction of the Association, and are not personally bound by their signatures, but are to be legal assignees of the Association. All persons dealing with the Trustees, as associational officers, may rely upon any written resolution duly adopted by the Association or its Executive Board, directing and authorizing the Trustees to act in its behalf and certified by the associational Moderator and Clerk.

14. YOUTH MINISTRIES COMMITTEE: The committee shall be composed of five persons. It shall be its responsibility to promote emphases and programs which are specifically designed to assist the youth. Moreover, it shall seek to coordinate youth programs and activities in the Association.

SECTION D. DEPARTMENTS

To facilitate its ministry, the Association shall establish su departments it deems necessary. Heads of departments shall be elect at the April Executive Board meeting. All department members shall elected by the September Executive Board meeting.

1. BROTHERHOOD: The Brotherhood of the Association exists to provi assistance to local churches in starting and or strengthening t Brotherhood organization in the church and to involve men and boys missions at the associational level.

2. CHURCH TRAINING: The associational Church Training program has its purpose to assist churches in starting, improving, and expandi Christian discipleship through their Church Training program - to he churches in developing believers.

3. MEDIA: The associational church Media program exists for t purpose of helping churches extend and improve the vital ministry ministering to the needs of people and proclaiming the gospel. Th program will seek to share enthusiasm, ideas, and encouragement throu a media services ministry, which includes media education to ea church in the Association.

4. MUSIC: The associational Music program is an attempt to assi churches in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving the music programs and to assist churches in planning and conducti cooperative projects.

5. PASTORAL MINISTRIES: The department shall seek to: (1) provi opportunities for pastors and other church staff persons to experien growth; (2) provide models for church leadership development; (provide models for churches in transition; (4) effect plans f enriching congregational worship.

6. SEMINARY EXTENSION: The department shall have the responsibili of promoting the programs and opportunities as made available throu the Seminary Extension Department of the North Carolina Baptist Sta Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL: The associational Sunday School program is attempt to assist and challenge churches to improve and enlarge a areas of their Sunday School through planning, training, administrati activities, consultation, program interpretation and cooperati projects and to encourage the creation and establishment of new Sund Schools.

8. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION: The Woman's Missionary Union (WMU) the association exists for the purpose of direct assistance to t local churches. It's responsibilities are to provide inspiratio motivation, encouragement, leadership training, and person consultation in an effort to strengthen, enlarge, and develop existi WMU organizations, as well as beginning new organizations.

SECTION E. SERVICEMEN'S CENTER

The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility developing the programs of ministry and for recommending policy to t Executive Board. The council, in cooperation with the Personn Committee and the staff supervisor, shall have the responsibility f handling all personnel matters within the context of the policies the Executive Board.

SECTION F. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT

The Hem of His Garment is a center designed to offer clothing, food, furniture and counsel to persons in crisis. The Missions Development Council shall have the responsibility of developing the programs of ministry at The Hem and for recommending policy to the Executive Board. The council, in cooperation with the Personnel Committee, the director of The Hem and the staff supervisor, shall have the responsibility for managing all personnel matters within the context of the policies of the Executive Board.

ARTICLE VIII. MEETINGS

The Association shall hold annual meetings of the body at such time and place as it may determine. The Executive Board may have the power to change the stated time and/or place of the annual meeting in case of an emergency or necessity. The Executive Board shall promote the meetings of the Associational Council, its promotional organizations, and its standing committees.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any regular annual session of the Association by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the messengers present and voting, provided notice of such change has been given in writing at the previous quarterly Executive Board meeting, and provided it is read to the first session of the annual meeting and voted on in another session of the annual meeting.

BY-LAWS

ARTICLE I. In parliamentary procedure the body shall be governed by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE II. The fiscal year for the Association shall be the calendar year. Annual reports should cover the associational year which is from October 1 to September 30 inclusive.

ARTICLE III. The annual meeting of the Association shall be in the month of October. The exact day and place shall be recommended by the Associational Council or other committee authorized by the Association and approved by the body. The Executive Board may make such adjustments in the time, place, and preacher as may become necessary because of circumstances which develop after the close of the annual meeting of the whole body.

ARTICLE IV. All officers of the Association must be members of churches within the Association, in good standing, and recognized for their knowledge of and loyalty to Southern Baptist doctrines and programs.

ARTICLE V. All associational organizations and regular committees shall make reports to the regular meetings of the Executive Board and/or the Association. The Executive Board shall exercise authority over organizations and committees only to the extent of determining whether they are working within the bounds of the organizational programs as approved by the Association.

ARTICLE VI. A place shall be made on the order of business for miscellaneous business at each session of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. A sermon on doctrines and one on missions shall be provided for at each annual meeting. Addresses on assigned topics relating to phases of our Baptist work shall be provided for by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VIII. Messengers to the Association shall be accorded equal rights and privileges of the floor, provided each messenger who desires to speak shall rise, address the Moderator, and be recognized before he begins to speak. No messenger shall be entitled to speak on any subject more than twice until other messengers desiring to speak have been heard. Upon request of a messenger and by consent of the body, the Moderator may invite a visitor to speak during a discussion.

ARTICLE IX. The By-Laws may be amended at any regular session by a majority vote of messengers present, provided such amendment has been read to the body not later than the second session, and is voted on before the last session.

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE
of the
NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The New River Baptist Association is a family of churches whose purpose is:

to model Christian fellowship;
to bear witness to the Biblical doctrine and principles of the Baptist faith;
to assist local congregations in their tasks of worship, preaching and evangelism, teaching, training, and ministering;
to identify opportunities for new work and new ministries;
to cooperatively engage in missions, evangelism, and ministry in the Association;
to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in a world missions program in magnifying the Lordship of Jesus Christ and in extending His Kingdom upon the earth.

OBJECTIVES FOR THE NEW RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Church Development

I. Strengthen churches by increasing the commitment of members, and equipping them to perform the task of the church.

Stewardship

II. Teach the Biblical Doctrine of Christian stewardship, and equip churches to achieve their stewardship potential.

Christian Social Ministries

II. Sensitize churches to the physical, social, emotional, and spiritual needs of people and to equip them for ministry in their communities; improve and expand the Welcome Inn Ministries (Servicemen's Center, The Hem of His Garment, Crisis Intervention, and Literacy).

Evangelism

IV. Broaden the concept and practice of evangelism.

Missions / New Work

V. Identify areas and opportunities for missions, assist in mobilizing resources, and serve as a catalyst in leading churches to begin new mission work.

God's Acres

VI. Develop God's Acres for ministry to the youth and needy.

Youth

II. Provide a well-balanced ministry for the youth of our association by making available supplemental activities to those of the local churches.

/84

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

1. To assist 20% of the churches annually for the next five years t establish a Sunday School outreach program by having outreac directors and leaders.
2. To assist the churches in increasing the enrollment of the fiv church program organizations 50% by 1990.
3. To lead all churches to do annual planning by 1988.
4. Employ a Director of Church Development by January 1985.

4a. To assist 20% of the churches each year to establish a trainin program for the committee of deacons with emphasis upon famil ministry and outreach.

4b. By 1986 have a staff of trained consultants in each of the fiv program organizations.

4c. To assist each church in having all five program organization functioning by 1990.

4d. To offer an associational conference in 1985 to assist minister and deacons to organize for outreach.

5. To assist the churches in increasing the net enrollment of residen members 40% by 1990.

5a. Provide training annually for leadership in all the progra organizations.

6. To lead all churches to observe Baptist Doctrine Week by 1990.
7. To offer Seminary Extension classes each fall and spring to provid training in leadership development.
8. In 1985 provide a conference to assist churches in having a greate understanding of the cultural differences of the communities.

Goals - Not Priortized:

- Provide training annually for Media service personnel.
- To assist 75% of the churches to have the "Our Church on Mission" campaign or a similar program by 1990.
- Study the need for establishing Baptist TelNet (BTN) hookup through the Association and report to the Executive Board on this by April 1985.

STEWARDSHIP

1. To assist 20% of the churches annually for the next five years t do mission action budgeting.
2. To offer annual training in stewardship using the resources of th North Carolina Baptist State Convention.
3. To lead the churches to give 10% of their undesignated receipt through Associational Missions and 10% through the Cooperativ Program by 1990.
4. To provide a climate which will increase the trust level in th denomination.
5. To assist five churches each year for the next five years to offe family stewardship conferences.
6. To assist the churches to double their undesignated income by 1990.
7. To encourage the churches to increase contributions to the Lotti Moon, Annie Armstrong, North Carolina Missions, Associationa Missions, and World Hunger offerings by 20% each year for the nex five years.

. Develop and implement a volunteer enlistment training and placement strategy by October 1985.
. Offer mission action training as part of annual Baptist Men and WMU leadership training conferences beginning fall of 1984.
. Encourage five churches in 1985 to establish Family Life Enrichment committees and provide training for those committees.
. Conduct a needs assessment in 1985 for ministry with senior adults.
. Establish a CSM committee in 1985 to coordinate and promote church involvement in community ministries.
. Establish a task force to study the possibility of organizing a ministry to persons needing assistance with legal matters and present a report to the Association by the September Executive Board meeting 1985.
a. Begin funding all profit from "The Hem" into the Crisis Ministry in 1985.
. Encourage and assist 75% of the churches to provide Senior Adult ministry by 1990.
. Serve as a catalyst for involving churches in ministry to residents of Sea Oates in 1985, so that every resident who wants to attend church will be able to do so.
a. Enlist a Baptist layperson to coordinate the New River Literacy Council by 2/1/85.
b. Reach out to one new ethnic group through citizenship classes and English to Speakers of Other Languages (ESOL) tutoring yearly through 1987.

Goals - Not Priortized:

- Certify 25 basic literacy tutors during 1985. Certify 15 English to Speakers of Other Languages (ESOL) tutors during 1985.
- Encourage the Pastors' Conference in 1985 to invite Department of Social Services to present a program on the need for quality day care centers.
- Promote the availability of Family Life Enrichment seminars through the Coastal Area office of the Baptist Children's Homes and the associational CSM director.
- Seek to clarify who the 1700 "other" ethnics are as listed in the 1980 Census.
- Have a quarterly worship event in Japanese for Japanese persons.
- Develop a ministry program involving Baptist laypeople in ministry to residents of Elder Lodge by March 85.
- Explore the possibility of establishing an associational Single Adult Ministries committee in 1985 with special attention given to ministering to military personnel.
- By 1986, seek to develop a network of Christian businessmen who would provide jobs for people needing financial assistance as identified through the Crisis Intervention ministry.
- Develop a strategy of ministry for residents of Holiday Mobile Home City in 1986.
- Conduct a conference on ministry with commuter college students during 1986.
- Explore the need to hire an additional person to work at The Hem of His Garment as the clothing ministry expands at its location on Ward and Court Streets.

- Set up a study group to examine the possibilities of establishing a ministry center (shelter, counseling center, etc.) at 121 Chaney Avenue and relocating the associational offices. Report to the Executive Board by April 1986.
- Improve and expand the Welcome Inn ministries by:
* Seeking to serve more people and add additional services at The Hem of His Garment.
* Seeking to increase attendance of the Servicemen's Center through more publicity and to provide field trips for the military personnel

EVANGELISM

1. Increase the number of baptisms per year during 1985-89.
2. Encourage each church in the Association to participate in the Good News America simultaneous revivals during 1986.
3. Lead two churches per year to begin Continuous Witness Training (CWT) during 1985-89.
4. Sponsor a TOUCH Ministries Evangelism Seminar to be conducted by Ralph Neighbor during fall of 1989.
5. Offer training in witnessing through mission action at the annual leadership training of WMU and Baptist Men during 1985-89.
6. Recognize significant soul winning efforts of churches/individuals during the associational Annual Meeting beginning in 1985.
7. Sponsor a Church Extension conference led by Rick Warren during fall of 1987.

7a. Seek to provide one course annually on evangelism through the Seminary Extension center of the Association.

8. Explore the possibilities of working with the Black Baptist Association in the 1986 Good News America revivals.

8a. Teach the evangelism strategy of "Concentric Circles of Concern" through an associational conference in 1985.

MISSIONS / NEW WORK

1. To have 200 active MAP members by 1985, 500 by 1990.
2. To lead the churches to begin two new works each year for the next five years.
3. To offer training to churches in starting new work in 1986.
4. To promote an annual associational offering for new work.

4a. To provide special education and promotion of missions in 1987.

5. Involve 25 Coastal Carolina Community College students in weekly Bible study by March 1985.
6. To strengthen the support to the ethnic work.
7. Seek to have a Christian Student Fellowship as a campus organization by August 1985.

GOD'S ACRES

1. Adopt a land use plan by March 1985.
2. Expand the garden plot project to include 25 families in 1985.
3. Arrange for an on-site manager of God's Acres by June 1985.
4. Establish an archery range at God's Acres to be used by Royal Ambassador groups and the Swansboro High School's FFA by 1985.

YOUTH

1. To provide a monthly fellowship for the youth involving recreation, refreshments, and devotional or study time.
2. To provide quarterly special events for the youth involving motivation, inspiration, and fellowship.
3. To provide a week-long camp experience for the youth involving Bible study, worship, recreation, and fellowship.
4. To provide an annual leadership training event for the youth leaders of the Association.

NRBA PROPOSED PROGRAM & OPERATING BUDGET DIGEST FOR 1986

SOURCE OF INCOME

Churches	$ 167,864
Baptist State Convention	19,150
Annuals	900
Income from God's Acres	1,000
TOTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME	$ 188,914

DISTRIBUTION

A.	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT		$ 16,350
	1. Church Programs	4,055	
	2. Media Services	1,260	
	3. Evangelism	3,975	
	4. Seminary Extension	675	
	5. Associational Meetings	1,000	
	6. Leadership Training	5,160	
	7. Stewardship	225	
B.	MINISTRIES		129,760
	1. Youth	1,050	
	2. Servicemen's Center	2,000	
	3. Language	1,124	
	4. Campus Ministries	1,800	
	5. Community Ministries	600	
	6. Christian Life & Public Affairs	70	
	7. Salaries and Allowances	121,115	
C.	ADMINISTRATION		30,829
	1. Office	11,878	
	2. Travel Expense	12,750	
	3. Social Security	4,701	
	4. Honorarium for Clerk	500	
	5. Books and Professional Journals	450	
D.	PROPERTIES		11,875
	1. Equipment	200	
	2. Contingency	1,000	
	3. Maintenance	500	
	4. Furnishings	200	
	5. Kitchen Supplies	900	
	6. Janitorial Supplies	175	
	7. Utilities	4,700	
	8. Insurance	2,200	
	9. God's Acres	2,000	
E.	MISCELLANEOUS		100
	TOTAL PROPOSED OPERATING BUDGET FOR 1986		$ 188,914

II. NRBA OUTREACH MINISTRY BUDGET 1986

OURCE OF INCOME: MAP (MISSION ADVANCE PARTNERSHIP)			$ 12,400
ISTRIBUTION:			
A. North Topsail Shores Baptist Church Mission		$ 5,000	
B. First Hispanic Church		2,500	
C. Beacham's Apartments Ministry		1,200	
D. Korean Mission		500	
E. Praxis Workers - To help support five summer workers for ten weeks to start new work		1,200	
F. New Work		2,000	
OTAL OUTREACH MINISTRY BUDGET FOR 1986			$ 12,400

III. THE HEM OF HIS GARMENT BUDGET 1986

OURCE OF INCOME:			
Baptist State Convention		$ 5,000	
Sales		16,875	
Used Merchandise	$ 16,000		
Hem Snack Fund	475		
Grocery Sales	400		
Contributions		250	
OTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME			$ 22,125
STRIBUTION:			
A. Ministry Supervision		$ 14,230	
B. Administration		2,425	
C. Properties		4,888	
D. Crisis Intervention		582	
OTAL BUDGET DISTRIBUTION FOR 1986			$ 22,125

IV. CRISIS INTERVENTION BUDGET 1986

OURCE OF INCOME:		
Churches	$ 900	
Church Groups	700	
Civic Groups	100	
Individuals	500	
Grants	3,000	
Hem of His Garment	50	
Domestic Hunger	4,000	
Interest	700	
God's Acres Produce	300	
Other	2,000	
OTAL ANTICIPATED INCOME		$ 12,250
STRIBUTION:		
Emergency Shelter	$ 2,000	
Transportation	1,000	
Rent Assistance	2,000	
Utilities	3,000	
Food	4,000	
Medical	200	
Other	50	
TAL BUDGET DISTRIBUTION		$ 12,250

1986 CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES - BY PROGRAM

ANNUAL MEETING

October	20	- - - - First Session
October	21	- - - - Second Session

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

January	7	- - - - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
April	1	- - - - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
July	1	- - - - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn
September	2	- - - - 7:30 pm - Welcome Inn

BROTHERHOOD

February	1	- - - - RA Pinewood Derby
February	11	- - - - Baptist Men's Fellowship
April	4-5	- - - Baptist Men Caswell Work Weekend
April	26	- - - - RA Track Meet
September	22-23	- - - Baptist Men's Leadership Graded Trainin
October	3-4	- - - CampeRAmawah & Mission Fair

CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS

January	13	- - - - Pastors' Conference - "The Church and Child Abuse Prevention"
April	8	- - - - "Exercising Your Christian Citizenship"
October	7	- - - - Family Life Training

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

February	6-8	- - - Literacy Tutor Training Conference
June	19	- - - - Senior Adult Fellowship
September	18-20	- - - Literacy Tutor Training Conference
December	2	- - - - A-1 Volunteers Recognition Banquet

CHURCH TRAINING

March	18	- - - - Baptist Doctrine Training Clinic - 7:30 pm - Blue Creek
April	7	- - - - Church Training Tournaments - 7:30 pm - Kellum
August	26	- - - - Equipping Center Modules Workshop - 7:30 pm - Enon Chapel
November	24	- - - - Associational Church Training "M" Night 7:30 pm Bethlehem

EVANGELISM

January	21	- - - - Good News Rally - 7:30 pm - FBC Jacksonville
March	8	- - - - Good News Banquet (for Church Staff) - 6:30 pm - Western Steer
March	9-16	- - - Good News America God Loves You Simultaneous Revivals
March	11 & 13	- - Good News Luncheon (for Church Staff) - 12:00 Noon - Western Steer

EXECUTIVE BOARD

January	14	- - - - First Quarter Meeting - 7:30 pm
April	15	- - - - Second Quarter Meeting - 7:30 pm
July	22	- - - - Third Quarter Meeting - 7:30 pm
September	16	- - - - Fourth Quarter Meeting - 7:30 pm

FINANCE COMMITTEE (Monthly Meetings)

January	16	April	10	July	10	October	
February	13	May	15	August	14	November	
March	20	June	19	September	11	December	

KEY LEADERSHIP

May	12-14	Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
May	30	Associational Annual Planning - 8:30 am - Welcome Inn

LANGUAGE MINISTRIES

May	10	International Night - 6:00 pm - New River

MEDIA

May	5 & 6	Church Media Workshop - 7-9:30 pm - Calvary
October	13	Classifying, Cataloging, & Maintaining Media Conference - 7:30 pm - Bethlehem

MUSIC

January	27	Pastor/Music Director Revival Planning Workshop - 7:30-9 pm - Kellum
March	24	Music Leadership Night - 7-9 pm - Brookwood
May	3	Children's Choir Festival - 9:30-12:00 - New River (Pre-register)

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

January	13	April	14	July	14	October	13
February	10	May	5	August	11	November	3
March	10	June	---	September	15	December	15

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

July	28	Annual Planning for Church Staff
September	8	Deacon/Pastor Training

SEMINARY EXTENSION

January	6	Seminary Extension Classes Begin

STEWARDSHIP

May	8	Stewardship Conference for Church Leaders 6:30 pm - Carolina Barbecue

SUNDAY SCHOOL

February	6	VBS Early Bird Clinic - 7:30 pm - Calvary
February	17-18	Effective Bible Teaching Conference - 7-9 pm - Enon Chapel
February	28	Training for Associational VBS Teachers
April	22	VBS Clinics - 9:00-12:00 Noon and 7-9 pm - New River
May	19-20	Associational Training School - 7-9 pm - FBC Jacksonville
September	29-30	Associational Preparation Week Clinic - 7-9 pm - Brookwood

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

January	8	NC WMU 100th Birthday Party & Begin 100 Days of Prayer (local churches)
January	16	"Ministering thru Meaningful Missions" (Mission Action & Personal Witnessing) - 7-9 pm - Kellum
January	20	Mission Friends Leaders Event - 7:30 pm - Calvary
January	28	Baptist Womens Presidents "Winter Blitz" (Mission Support) - 6:30 pm - Golden Corral, Hwy 17 N
February	9-15	WMU Focus Week
February	11	WMU Prayer Retreat - 7:30-9 pm - Midville

February	16-19	Home Mission Study Week
March	2-9	Week of Prayer for Home Missions & Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
March	27	WMU Directors Update - 12:00 Noon - Welcome Inn
April	3	BYW Salad Supper (Enlistment) - 7:00 pm - Brookwood
April	17-19	State WMU Meeting - Raleigh Civic Cente
April	29	WMU Annual Meeting - 7:30-9 pm - FBC Jacksonville
May		New River Association Missions Emphasis and Offering
May	27	Acteens - "Missions at the Movies" (Current Missions) - 7:30 pm - FBC Richlands
August	16	GA Christmas-In-August Celebration (Mission Action) - 10 am - Bethlehem
September		North Carolina Missions Promotion and Offering
September	9	WMU "Get Ready" Conference (Leadership Training) - 7-9 pm - New River
October	14	"Ministering thru Meaningful Missions" (Mission Action) - 7-9 pm - Midville
November	3	WMU World Day of Prayer & Covered Dish Luncheon - 10-12 Noon - Tar Landing
November	16-19	Foreign Mission Study
December	7	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

YOUTH

February	4	Youth Leadership Training "Creative Cape for Youth" - 7-9 pm - FBC Richlands
March	22	Associational Youth Night - "Cornerstone in Concert - 7-9 pm
June	26	School's Out Celebration - 8-11 pm - Sunshine Swim Club
July	7-11	Associational Youth Camp
December	11	Youth Christmas Party - 7-9 pm - Welcome Inn

FELLOWSHIPS (7-9 pm - Welcome Inn) - Topics:

January	9	"Goal Setting"
February	13	"Relationships"
March	22	Associational Youth Night
April	10	Movie Night
May	8	"Dealing with Divorce"
June	26	School's Out Celebration
July	7-11	Youth Camp
August	14	"Facing the Future"
September	11	"God Makers"
October	9	Music
November	13	"Thanksgiving"
December	11	Christmas Party